



*EARLY RECORDS OF
GEORGIA*

Volume Two

Wilkes County

Abstracted and compiled by

Mrs. GRACE GILLAM DAVIDSON
(Mrs. John Lee)

State Historian Georgia D. A. R., 1926-'28.

State Chairman Genealogical Research, 1928-1932.

Regent Hannah Clarke Chapter, D. A. R.

1920-'22, 1923-'25, 1928-'30.

U. S. Daughters of 1812. U. D. C.

1932

THE J. W. BURKE COMPANY

Macon, Georgia

Fx 86
Q 29

Copyright 1933
By
MRS. JOHN LEE DAVIDSON

Edition Limited to 300 Copies

JAN 19 1934

©CIA 69064

TO

JOHN LEE DAVIDSON

WHOSE LOVE AND LOYALTY HAVE GILDED MY JOYS,
AND LINED WITH SILVER MY CLOUDS OF SORROW,

AND TO

OUR PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

JOHN LEANDER DAVIDSON

ENGINEER, SOLDIER, SCHOLAR,

WHOSE SPLENDID MANHOOD IS OUR PRIDE AND REFUGE,

AND

MARIE DAVIDSON KIMBLE

WHOSE LOVELY VOICE, LIKE THE LARK'S

ON THE WINGS OF MORNING,

LIFTS US IN ECSTASY,

AND WHOSE RADIANT PERSONALITY AND BEAUTIFUL CHARACTER

ARE A BENEDICTION,

THIS BOOK IS LOVINGLY

DEDICATED

Foreword

To an appreciative public, it is a source of gratification to present Vol. II, Early Records of Georgia, a continuation of Wilkes county, so vitally connected with the history of Georgia, and probably the most far-reaching and important in genealogical source material.

No claim is made that these two volumes could possibly cover the records of this old and populous county for the period designated. They are a mere working foundation for more extensive research by those whose ancestors were early settlers of Wilkes, the parent county of all of Elbert, Lincoln and Oglethorpe, and part of Warren, Greene and Talliaferro counties. Nor is Vol. II a sequel to Vol. I. For a complete survey of the given period one is dependent upon the other.

Probably the most valuable and interesting data contained in Vol. II are the original papers, stored in attic and cellar of the old and new court houses since being returned for record, very little of which was transcribed into the county books. Their abstracting required the handling of thousands of papers, many of them mere scraps. All genealogical and historical facts therein are here compiled in convenient form.

The somewhat wide patronage accorded Vol. I leads us to hope Vol. II will be as graciously received. The leading public libraries and universities all over the United States have been eager purchasers.

Again the compiler makes grateful acknowledgment to Judge Richard O. Barksdale, Judge of Court of Ordinary; to Hon. Frank E. Callaway, Clerk of Superior Court; to Mrs. Sarah Quinn Smith for her unselfish and arduous labor in sorting the original papers; and to friend and husband, John Lee Davidson for his untiring efforts in helping to compile this volume.

THE COMPILER.

Quitman, Ga., Nov. 1, 1933.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Pages |
|--|---------|
| Minutes of First Court, 1779 | 2- 12 |
| Tax Digest, 1785 | 13- 70 |
| Deed Book "G G" | 71-105 |
| Deed Book "H H" | 105-125 |
| Will Book "H H" 1819-1836 | 125-161 |
| Index to Will Book "11" 1837-1877 | 161-163 |
| Returns of Estates, 1811-1819 | 163-172 |
| Returns of Admr's and Guardians, 1819-1826 | 172-192 |
| Original Papers, 1777-1830 | 192-319 |
| Roster of Soldiers of 1812 | 319-321 |
| Original Marriage Bonds, 1792-1816 | 321-324 |
| First Marriage Book, 1792-1834 | 324-362 |

Minutes of First Court

State of Georgia, Wilkes County.

1779 August Court.

Agreeable to an order of his Honour, The President, and the Honourable The Supreme Executive Council for the State aforesaid past in the Council Chamber at Augusta the _____ day of August 1779.

A Court of General Sessions or Oier & Terminer and General Goal Delivery—

Begun and held at the House of Jacob McLendon on the 25th day of August 1779, Before the Honourable William Downs, Benjamin Catchings & Absalom Bedell Esqrs., assistant Judges for the County aforesaid.

In Court Henry Manadue was appointed Clerck who took his place accordingly, after Being duly sworn according to law. Joseph Scott Riden being sworn Sheriff for Said County, John Dooly Esqr. was appointed to act as an attorney in Behalf of the State by this Court & was Duly Sworn. The Court adjourned Till tomorrow nine o'clock.

Thursday Morning 26th August '79—

The Court met according to adjournment. Order'd that the Grand Jury be Caled into Court & Sworn * Which was accordingly done.

Grand Jurors Names

Stephen Heard, Esq. Foreman
 Barnard Heard
 George Walton
 Daniel Burnett
 Thomas Carter
 Richard Aycock
 Robert Day
 John Gorham
 Dyonisius Oliver
 Esquires

Charles Bedingfield
 Holman Freeman Senr
 Daniel Coleman
 Thomas Stroud
 Micajah Williamson
 James McLean
 Jacob Ferington
 William Bailey
 John Glass
 Gentlemen

Was duly sworn Grand Jurors for the county of Wilkes Afores-d

Wm. Harper appointed Deputy Sheriff, By the High Sheriff of the County, & was approved of by the Court & sworn accordingly by order of the Court,

Ordered that the Court be Adjourned till four o'clock in the afternoon.—
 Thursday afternoon four o'clock.

The Court met according to adjournment.

The Grand Jury came into Court, & Rec'd their charge & Retired to their Room in order to Proceed to Business.

Ordered That

Charles Jordin Senr Drury Rogers, & Wm. Henderson, Be sworn & Sent to attend on the Grand Jury to give evidence in Behalf of the State against Joshua Rials—

John O'Neal, George Dooly & Robert Morgan was called into Court & sworn to attend on the Grand Jury & give in their Evidence in Behalf of the State against James Mobley—

The Grand Jury Came into the Court & Brought in Two Bills of Indictments, Viz. One against Joshua Rials for being Guilty of High Treason Vs The State & for acting in Conjunction with Tate & a Party of Injans; A True Bill against James Mobley wherein he stands charged of High Treason Vs The State, Horsestealing, Hogg stealing & other Misdemeanors.

Indictment Against Joshua Rials.—

| | | |
|------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| State of Georgia | } | For High Treason against the State |
| Vs. | | & acting in conjunction with Tate |
| Joshua Rials | | & a party of The Creek Injans.— |

We, the Grand Jury for the County of Wilkes in the State aforesaid on our oaths do present that Joshua Rials is guilty of high treason against this State, & that he did act in Conjunction with Tate & The Creek Indjans—When the said Tate & the Creek Indjans was doing Murder on the Frontiers of this County last March, it being contrary to all laws & good Government of the said State & to the evil example of others.—

Signed

John Dooly, Atty Gen'l.

Evidences in Behalf of The State

Charles Jordin, Drury Rogers, Wm. Henderson, Charles Jordin Junr, Abraham Hill.—

The Grand Jury—

say—The above is a true bill.

Signed

Stephen Heard, Foreman.

Indictment Against James Mobley

| | | |
|------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| State of Georgia | } | for High Treason against the State |
| Vs. | | Horsestealing, Hogstealing |
| James Mobley | | & other Misdemeanors.— |

We the Grand Jurors for the County of Wilkes in the State aforesaid do present that James Mobley is guilty of High Treason against this

State & that he did steal Take & Carry away a Black Horse the property of John Garnet, of Richmond County some time in the month of June last past, and that he did also steal take & Carry away fifty seven head of hoggs, the property of Robert Morgan some time in the month of December last it being contrary to all laws & Good Government of the Said State & to the evil example of others—

John Dooly, Atty Genl
26th August 1779

Evidences in Behalf
of the State—

John O'Neal, George Dooly, Robert Morgan, John Legget, Samuel Lamar.

The Grand Jury—

Say—The above is a true bill—

Signed

Stephen Heard, Foreman

Order'd by the Court

That Joshua Rials, Prisoner, be Brought to the Barr.—

The Prisoner Joshua Rials was Brought to the Barr and arraign'd. Being Charged with Crimes Set forth in the Bill of Indictments Plead'd (The General Issue) Not Guilty & put Himself on God & his Country for Tryall.

Ordered by The Court

That the Prisoner Joshua Rials be taken Back to the Guard from whence he came & be brought to the Barr tomorrow morning as soon as Court Sets—Which was done accordingly.—

Ordered by The Court

That the Prisoner James Mobley be Brought to the Bar. James Mobley was brought to the Bar & arraigned—Being Charged of the Crimes Set forth in the Bill of Indictment—Plead'd (The General Issue) Not Guilty—Put himself on God & his Country for Tryall—

Order'd by the Court

That the Prisoner at the Bar be Taken Back to the Guard from whence he came & be Brought to Tryall Tomorrow by Eight o'clock—

The Pettet Jurors was caled into Court and Order'd to attend by tomorrow Seven O'clock & not depart the Court without leave.—

The evidences in Behalf of the State Vs. Joshua Rials and James Mobley was caled into Court & order'd to appear in Court by seven o'clock—Order'd That the Court be adjourned Till Tomorrow seven o'clock.

Friday Morning 27th August 1779

The Court Met according to adjournment.

Order'd by the Court

That the Pettet Jurors be called into Court & that James Mobley be Brought to the Bar. The Prisoner James Mobley was Brought to the Bar. The Court Order'd Mobley Should be Brought to Tryall.

Order'd by the Court

That The Pettit Jurors be Sworn on the Tryall of James Mobley.

Petit Jurors' Names

Holman Freeman
William Butler
John Burnes
William Bonier
Henry Dukes
James White

Matthew Moor
William Daniel
Joseph Collins
Jacob McLendon Jr.
Mordica Moor
Robert Hammet

Gentlemen

was duly sworn.

Order'd by the Court

That John O'Neal, George Dooly, Robert Morgan & Francis Giddings be Sworn to give evidence in Behalf of the State Vs. James Mobley Prisoner at the Barr.

Order'd by the Court

That William Henderson be Sworn to attend the Pettet Jury.

The evidences on the Tryall of James Mobley was examined & heard in the Presence of the Court & Jury. The Jury Rec'd a charge from the Judge & retired. On return of the Pettet Jurors they brought in their verdict Not Guilty & so they say all

The States Attorney Moved to the Honbl Court that James Mobley Should be ordered to be Sent to Augusta for further Tryall—Not Granted.

Order'd by the Court

That the Prisoner James Mobley be Returned Back to the Guard from whence he came.

Ordered by the Court

That William Clerk, Henry Jones, George Dooly & Polly Jones be called

into Court & sworn to attend on the Grand Jury & give evidence on Behalf of the State Vs. John Bennefield,

Order'd by the Court

That Joshua Rials be Brought to Tryall.

The Prisoner Joshua Rials is brought to ye Bar & says he is Ready for Tryall.

The same Pettet Jurors was sworn to try this issue joined betwixt the State & Prisoner at the Bar.

Order'd by the Court

That Charles Jordin Senr, Drury Rogers, William Henderson, Charles Jordin Junr & Abraham Hill be caled into Court & sworn To give Evidence in Behalf of the State Vs. Joshua Rials, Prisoner at the Bar. which was done accordingly.—

Solomon Nusom was caled into Court & Sworn to give Evidence in Behalf of the Prisoner at the Barr

The Witnesses being Examined and Heard in the Presence of the Court & Jury, the Jury Rec'd the charge and Retired.

The Petit Jury came into Court & Brought in their verdict that Joshua Rials, Prisoner at the Barr is Guilty of High Treason Vs. The State—

Ordered by the Court

That the Prisoner Joshua Rials be Sent Back to the Guard from whence he came.

The Grand Jurors came into Court & presented two true bills of Indictments Viz. On Vs. John Anderson for taking the life of Dempsey Hinton— Likewise One Bill Vs. John Bennefield for assisting to rob, steal & carry away two Horses, Guns & saddles & other misdemeanors—

Ordered by the Court

That the Prisoner John Bennefield be Brought to the Barr, John Bennefield was Brought to the Bar and arraigned—

Being Charged of the Crimes Set forth in the Bill of Indictment prefer'd against him. Pleaded (the General Issue) Not Guilty.

The Pettet Jury was duly sworn to Try this Issue Joined Betwixt the State & the Prisoner John Bennefield at the Barr.

William Clerck, George Dooly, Henry Jones and Polly Jones was duly sworn to Give Evidence in Behalf of the State against the Prisoner at the Barr.

The Evidences on the Tryall of the Prisoner at the Barr was heard and Examined in the Presence of the Court & Jury The Jury Rec'd a Charge & Retired.—

The Pette Jurors came into Court & Brought in their Verdict that the Prisoner John Bennefield is Guilty of the Crimes stands charged with in the Bill of Indictment & so they say all—

Ordered by the Court

That Henry Duke be Excused from the Pettet Jury for Sundry Good Reasons, and That the Sheriff Summons & bring one freeholder to act as a pettet Juror in the Room of Henry Dukes.

Ordered by the Court

That Joseph Neil be Sworn to attend on the Grand Jury and to answer such questions as shall be Asked him by them.

Ordered by the Court

That the Court adjourn Till Tomorrow nine o'clock.

Saturday Morning, 28 August '79

The Court Met according to Adjournment.

John Freeman was called into Court & Sworn as a Member of the Grand Jury in the Room of Micajah Williamson, who was ordered on Business —agreeable to an Order from his Honour the Judge of the Court.

Ordered, That Charles Jordin Junr & Wm Henderson be sworn to attend on the Grand Jury & Give Evidence in Behalf of the State Vs. Dread Wilder—which was accordingly done.

The Pettet Jury was caled into Court.

Ordered by the Court

That John Anderson be Brought into Court.

The Prisoner John Anderson was Brought to the Barr & Pleaded Not Ready for Tryall. The Court order'd that the Tryall of the Prisoner John Anderson should be put off Till the next Court of Oier & Terminer or General Sessions to be holden in the County aforesaid, & that he do remaine in the Custody of the High Sheriff, until he give satisfactory Bail to this Court. The Prisoner John Anderson by consent of the Atty. Gen'l Came into Court & Entered into Recognizance of £10000—with John Burns & John Barnet £5000 Each for the personal appearance of John Anderson at the next Superior Court to be Holden in the County of Wilkes to answer to a Charge of Murder—& that he do not depart the Court without leave.

Ordered by the Court

That William Waggoner, George Dooly & John Legget Be Sworn & Sent to the Grand Jury to give Evidence in Behalf of the State against Dread Wilder, Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Edmond Downey which was done accordingly.

The Grand Jury came into Court and Presented a True Bill against Dread Wilder for High Treason against the State & for stealing or Receiving Goods, the property of William Henderson.

Indictment Against Dread Wilder.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| State of Georgia Vs Dread Wilder | } | For High Treason against the State & for Stealing or Receiving Some Goods the Property of William Henderson in a felonious manner. |
|--|---|---|

We the Grand Jurors for the County of Wilkes, in the State aforesaid on our oaths do Present that Dread Wilder is Guilty of the above Charge that is laid against Him, it being Contrary to all Laws & good Government of the Said State & to the Evil Example of Others.

John Dooly, Att'y Genl
28th August 1779.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Evidence in Behalf of the State— | } | Charles Jordin Junr & Wm. Henderson. |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|

The Grand Jury—
Say—The above is a True Bill.

Stephen Heard, Foreman.

The Grand Jury Brought in a True Bill against Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Edmond Downey for Being Guilty of High Treason Vs The State.

Indictm.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| State of Georgia Vs. Clement Yarbrough John Watkins Wm. Crutchfield John Young Edmond Downey | } | For High Treason against the State. |
|--|---|--|

We the Grand Juror of the County of Wilkes in the State aforesd on Our Oaths Do Present that Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young, Edmond Downey are Guilty of High Treason against this State—it being Contrary to all Laws & Good orders of Government of the said State & to the Evil Example of Others.

John Dooly, Att'y Genl
28th August 1779

Evidences in Behalf of the State George Dooly & John Legget.
The Grand Jury Say the above is a true Bill.
Signed,

Stephen Heard, Foreman.

Order'd by the Court.—

That the Prisoner Dread Wilder be Brought to the Barr.

The Prisoner Dread Wilder was Brought to the Barr & arraigned,

being Charged with the Crimes set forth in a Bill of Indictment Preferred against him. He Pleaded (the General Issue) Not Guilty. & put himself on God & His Country for Tryall.

The Pettet Jury was caled into Court & Sworn. Archibald Mahan, William Kimbrough & John Oneal was sworn as Pettet Jurors in Behalf of William Butler, Henry Dukes, & Jacob McLendon Junr. The Evidences in Behalf of the State & Prisoner was Heard & Examined in Presence of the Court & Jury.

The Jury Rece'd their Charge & Retired.

Sarah Thurman, John Partin & Elizabeth Stone came into Court and Entered into Recognizance of one thousand pounds for their personal appearance at the next Court of General Sessions or Oier & Terminer to be Holden in the County Aforesaid—To give Evidence in Behalf of the State against John Anderson.

The Pettet Jury came into court & Brought in their Verdict on the Tryal of Dread Wilder. That the Prisoner Dread Wilder is Guilty of Treason Vs. The State But Highly Recommend him to Mercy.

The Honbl Attorney in Behalf of the State Motiones to the Court that The Tryal of James Mobley Should be Reheard, as he could Produce More Evidence in Behalf of the State to support the Charge Brought against him.

The Court Granted the Request & Ordered That he should be brought to the Barr Immeadjatly. The Prisoner James Mobley was Brought to the Barr Being Arraigned & charged of High Treason Vs. The State, Horse stealing, Hogg stealing & other Misdemeanors.

He Pleaded (the General Issue) Not Guilty, & put himself on God & his Country for Tryall.

The Pettet Jury was Duly Sworn.

Francis Triplett & John Lankford was sworn on the pettet Jury in the rom of Joseph Collins & John Oneal.

John Oneal, George Dooly & John Leget was Sworn to Give Evidence in Behalf of the State against the Prisoner James Mobley at the Barr.

The Evidences on the Tryal of the Prisoner at the Barr was Duly Sworn, Heard, & Examined in the Presence of the Court & Jury.

The Jury Rec'd their Charge and Retired.

The Honbl States' Attorney Moved to the Court that John Crutchfield be caled into Court & Sworn to attend on the Grand Jury & make True Answer to Such Questions as Shall be asked him concerning the Conduct & Behavior of Colonells Dooly & Pickens, which was granted & done Accordingly.

John Partin was caled into Court & sworn to give Evidence to the Grand Jury in Behalf of the State against Absolam Thurman.

The Grand Jury came into Court & brought in a true bill against Absalom Thurman for Beating & Assaulting Mathew Moor and Presented the following Declaration ToWit, We, the Grand Jury, from the Evidence of John Crutchfield Respecting the Conduct of Coll Dooly & Coll Pickens sending said Chutchfield into the British Camps as a Spy, after the most

strictest Scruting are of Opinion that the Said Dooly & Pickens did it with an intent of serving their Country & therefore their conduct is highly approved by us.

Signed

By Stephen Heard, Foreman.

The Pettet Jury came into Court & Brought in their Verdict against James Mobley for being Guilty of Treason against the State & so they say all.—

Ordered by the Court

That Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young and Edmond Downey, Prisoners be Brought to the Barr, Which was accordingly done.

The said Prisoners was brought to the Bar & all Arraigned and charged of the crimes set forth in the Bill of Indictment prefer'd against them. They All Pleaded (The General Issue) Not Guilty— & put themselves on God & Their Country for Tryall. The pettet Jury was ordered to be sworn which was Done accordingly for the Tryal of the Prisoners at the Bar.

George Dooly & John Leget was Sworn to give Evidence in Behalf of the State Against the Prisoners at the Barr.

The Witnesses being Sworn, Examined and Heard in the Presence of the Court & Jury, the Jury Retired. The Pettet Jury came into Court and Brought in their Verdict Against the Prisoners at the Bar, To Wit, The Jury is of the opinion that Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Edmond Downey is Guilty of Treason Vs. The State, But Recommend Them to Mercy—and so they say all.

Order'd by the Court

That the Prisoners at the Bar be taken Back to the guard from whence they came, which was done accordingly.

Matthew Moor was caled into Court who entered into Recognizance of One Thousand Pounds for his appearance at the next Court of Oier & Terminer or Genl Sessions to be Holden in the County aforesaid to give Evidence in Behalf of the State Vs. Absalom Thurman

The Grand Jury came into Court & Brought in the following Presentments, which was ordered to be entered as followeth:—

We the Grand Jury do Present as a greavance the Running at large of Thomas Waters, Henry Williams, John Oneal, Nicholas Smith, John Brooks, Senr on Savannah River, Samuel Caudle, Overton Perkins, Thos. Shannon Sr. Thos. Stewart, Isaac Justice, Drury Manning, Joshua Lee, George Nichols, William Nichols, Jesse Webb, Mark Whitaker, William Smith, Abraham Nordick, John Lang, Finnis Mendinghall, Moses Trap, Solomon Nusum Junr, Mark Williams, John Roberts, James Stewart and William Delaney—whom we have cause to believe has acted in conjunction with and has aided abetted & assisted the British Troops & the Avowed Enemies of the United States of America.

We therefore Recommend to the Honble Atty Genl To Order Process

to be Issued against said Offenders and cause them to be Brought before a Court of Genl Sessions to be dealt with according to Law.

Signed

Stephen Heard, Foreman,

Evidences in Behalf of the State.

John McKinney, Thos Johnston, Joseph Scot Riden, Wm. Herd, George Neal, Bryan Ward, James McLean, Absalom Ford, Thomas Owins, Sarah Wright (at Heard's Fort) Francis Giddings, and wife, Thomas Connells, Solomon Palmer, Robert Hammet, John Pental, Joseph Nail, John Burgamy, Saml Payne, John Crutchfield, & James White.

Ordered by the Court

That the Grand & Pettit Jurors be discharged which was done accordingly.

Ordered by the Court

That all the Prisoners under Guard that is found Guilty Be Brought to the Bar. The Prisoners found Guilty being brought to the Bar, when they Recd The following Sentence of Death by his Honor the Judge of the Court, To Wit,

John Bennefield to be taken from the Bar to the Guard from whence he came & on Friday, the Third day of September, betwixt the hours of Ten & Twelve O'clock is to be hanged by the Neck till Dead.—

James Mobley, Dread Wilder, Joshua Rials, Clement Yarbrough, Edmond Downey, John Watkins, William Crutchfield & John Young, To be taken from the Bar to the Guard from whence they came, and on Monday the Sixth day of September next betwixt the hours of Ten and Twelve O'clock They are to be hanged by the Neck till their bodies are Dead.

Ordered by the Court

That the Clerck Do transcribe and Amend this Docket as far as he sees necessary, and that he do Enter the same on a Book Provided for that Purpose.

Ordered

That The Court be Adjourned Till Court in Course at The Court House for the County aforesd.

William Downs, Asst. J.

Benj. Catchings, Asst. J.

Absalom Bedell, Asst. J.

Test

H. Manadue C. C.

Memorandum of Beef killed for the Public

Dec. 19. 5 bus. of Corn to Alex. McDogal for use of Capt. Little's Station.
2½ bus. Corn to John Laramore. 2½ bus. to Mrs. Paxton, 1½ bus. to Zach. Lamar. 1½ bus. to Stephen Heard.

Dec. 25. Joshua Glass 45½ bus. Corn for Capt. Gunnels Station. Col. John Cunningham 1 bus corn. Col. Elijah Clark 16 bus corn for Col. Littles Station.

Killed for the use of the Station Dec. 1781 several cows of Cilas Pace, Zachariah Lamar 2 bus. Corn. Mrs. Beard 2 bus. Corn. Sarah Waters 2 bus. Corn. Mrs. Perkins 1 bus. Corn. Stephen Heard 2 bus. Corn. Col. Clark 6½ bus. Corn.

Killed at Gunnels Station cows belonging to Col. Clark, H. Freeman, Jas Martin, Jas. Young, Job Hinton, Jas. Goldwire, Isaiah Goldsby, Sampson Brasill, Samuel Ryly, Sr., _____ Tidwell, Jesse Gordin, Capt. Gunnells, _____ Tillet, Chas. Bennefield, Jane Patten. Ben Pack and Wm. West.

In Camp Newford, Cows of Jesse Gordin, Col. Clark, Peter Edwards, Andrew Stephens, Wm. Mattison.

Memorandum of Account of Hogs killed returned Jan. 15, 1782 to Commissary Mr. Samuel Payne: Jacob Bobbett, Henry Williams, Widow Perkins, Abington Perkins, Daniel Delany, John Bratcher, Hyrom Thompson, Samuel McLendon, John O'Neill, Robt. Killgore, Col. Z. Lamar, Silas Pace, John Parks, Geo. Douglas, Shead (Sherod?) Stanley, John Stuart, Isaac Gray, Thos. Huff, Matthew Waters, Thos. Waters, Ben Ragland, Lewis Clarke, John Clark, Thos. Rose.

Remnant Tax Digest

Leaves Gone Front and Back

EXPLANATORY

This is the first tax digest found in the court house, and was taken to give a practically complete census of the heads of families of that date, to identify their lands as headrights, and possible bounty grants for Revolutionary service, and to replace in a measure the census of 1790, all of which for Georgia was destroyed by the British during the War of 1812 in Washington, D. C. There is no complete digest until 1802, only a few pages left in the interim. The remnants for 1792, 1793, 1794 have been published in "Some Tax Digests of Georgia" Ruth Blair, State Historian and Archivist, and give valuable information.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Joseph Gray, | 1 poll, 415 acres Wilkes Co | |
| William Simmons, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Israel Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Lewis Jones, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Francis McLendon, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Chas. Beddingfield, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Samuel Wilson, | 1 poll. | James Young, 1 poll. |
| Nathaniel Beddingfield, | 1 poll. | Joel Crain, 1 poll |
| Darling Jones, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co | |
| Wm. Miller, Sr., | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Henry Hill, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 1400 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Joel Glass, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. | |
| William Partin, | 1 poll, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co | |
| Aquilla Swann, | 2 polls, 300 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Geoffrey Hartsfield, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Ambrose Crain, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Thomas Wilborn, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. | |
| Bnj. Hubbard, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. | |
| Henry Pope, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co., 600 acres Franklin Co. | |
| Curtice Welborn, | 1 poll, 674 acres Wilkes Co., 230 and 287½ acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Thomas Carlton, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Eargan, | 1 poll. |
| Edward Cowen, | 1 poll, 190 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Cowen, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Wilborn, | 1 poll, 153 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Britian House, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Edward Wilborn, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Micajah Hinton, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 3034 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Elijah Moore, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William McCree, | 1 poll, 2088 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. McCammon, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 2150 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Thurmond, | 9 polls, 16 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Spencer Crain, | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Josey, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 1080 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Isaac Hill, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Johnson, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Sherwood Wise, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Dodd, | 1 poll, 430 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel French, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Dale, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Crane, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Brought Forward | |
| Armstead Taylor, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Massery, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Crain, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Crissy Falk, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Theopilus Hill, | 1 poll. Griffin Hogan, 1 poll |
| Isaac Hill, Sr., | 400 acres Wilkes Co., 6 slaves, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| John Spradling, | 1 poll. Samuel Saffold, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Patton, | 1 poll, 1050, 1087½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Patton, | 1 poll, 1100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nimrod House, | 1 poll, 400 acres Franklin Co. |
| Christopher Orr, | 1 poll, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Wadkins, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Freeman, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Wills, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Burrell Hutson, | 1 poll. Joseph Banks, 1 poll. |
| Holman and John Freeman, | 4450 acres Wilkes Co., 10 slaves, 1562½ acres Washington Co. 2330 acres Franklin Co. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| George Freeman, | 250 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| John King, | 3860 acres Wilkes Co., 5 slaves |
| Sanders Walker, | 500 acres on Ogeechee river, 5 slaves, 2350 acres Wilkes Co., 4900 acres Washington Co. |
| Malakiah Stallins, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Clements, | 2½ polls, 225 acres Wilkes Co., |
| Reuben Ballard, | 1 poll, 544 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Jeremiah Bentley, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Heard, | 3½ polls, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 5 slaves. |
| Stephen Heard, Esqr., | 10 polls, 4038 acres Wilkes, 1 Town Lot, 10 slaves. |
| John Lindsay, Esqr., | 1 poll, 1 town lot, 3 slaves, 700 acres Savannah river, Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Wright, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Moore, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Robertson, | 1 poll, 340 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Heard, | 1 poll. John Lowery, 1 poll. |
| Mordecai Baldwin, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 2 tracts 287½ acres each Wash- ington Co. |
| Starling Jenkins, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Douglas, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Franklin Co. |
| William Donaway, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Heard, Sr., | 2½ polls, 3 slaves |
| Joshua Burnett, | 1 poll. William Scuder, 1 poll. |
| Solomon Palmer, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joshua Hill, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Heard, | 1 poll, 224 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Johnson, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co., Oconee river, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Kimborough, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 500 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Ambrose Edwards, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 551 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jonas Moore, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Kimbrough, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 732½ acres Washington Co. |
| David McKmorin, | 1 poll. John Anderson, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Smith, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Arthur Smith, | 1½ polls, 900 acres Wilkes Co., 1 slave, 487½ acres Washington Co. |
| Benjamin Perkins, | 1 slave, 183 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Gilmore, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Lackey, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Carson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Vaughn, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. Oconee river. |
| John McGough, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Davis, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Bailey, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Azariah Bailey, | 1 poll, 300 acres Washington Co., 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Edmunds, | 1 poll, 266 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Perman, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Carson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Powell, | 1 poll, 1 slave, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Edwards, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Heard, | 1 poll, 257 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Allen, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Hughey, | 1 poll. _____ Howard, 1 poll. |
| William Walker, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Walker, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Killgore, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Cole, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Humphrey Ballard, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Milner, | 8 polls, 14 slaves, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. 200 and 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Francis Edmunds, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Whitmore, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Isham Randolph, | 1 poll. William Vardman, 1 poll. |
| Francis Gideon, | 1 poll, 862½ acres Franklin Co., 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Gideon, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Franklin Co., 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Lindsay, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Heard, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 220 acres Wilkes Co., 487½ acres Washington Co. |
| James Hill, | 1 poll. Thomas Cooper, 1 poll. |
| John Kellough, | 1 poll. Charles Gilmore, 1 poll. |
| Nathaniel Scudder, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| William Smith, | 1 poll, 278 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Abner Legett, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Armstrong, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Hickman, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Peters, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Best, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Susannah Green, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Patrick Cunningham, | 4½ polls, 5 slaves, 900 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Layson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Rorie, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Smith, | 1 poll, 284 acres Wilkes Co., 250 acres Richmond Co. |
| Charles Heard, | 1 poll, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Right, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John O'Neal, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Eanock James, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Smith, | 17½ polls, 33 slaves, 573 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Heard, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 451 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Brown, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 517½ acres Washington Co. |
| Solomon Palmer, | 1 poll, 467½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Peters', | 1 poll, 650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John McClain, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Carmical, | 1 poll. Robert Wells, 1 poll. |
| William Bradey, | 1 poll, 2 tracts 287½ acres each, on Ocone river, Washington Co., 775 acres, 300 acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co., 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Gilmore, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Bauldin, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Richmond Co., 575 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Ballard, | 1 poll. Thomas Dean, 1 poll. |
| Richard Ryand, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Sampson Harris, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Todd, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Arden Evans, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Dickey Barkshear, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|---|
| James Smith, | 1 poll. | Thomas Smith, 1 poll. |
| Moses Gordon, | 1 poll. | William Hickman, 1 poll. |
| John Lawson, | 1 poll, | 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Stubblefield, | 4 polls, | 6 slaves, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Brown, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co., 862½ acres Washington Co. |
| Heirs of B. Heard, | 4 polls, | 7 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. 1 town lot, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Robert Walton, | 5 polls, | 8 slaves, 2500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Stallions, | 1½ polls, | 1 slave, 100 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Robert Obar, | 1 poll. | |

Following is List of Taxable Property of Inhabitants of Capt. Hagan's Dist.,
by Jacob Early for 1785

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| William Gray, | 1 poll, | 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Harrison, | 400 acres Wilkes Co., | 2 slaves, 2 polls. |
| Jesse Evans, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Peters, | 1 poll, | 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Kelley, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Watts, | 1 poll, | 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Stone, | 1 poll, | Benjamin Fletcher, 1 poll. |
| Jeremiah Morgan, | 1 poll, | 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Watts, | 1 poll, | 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Michael Hindsman, | 1 poll, | 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Meredith Catching, | 4 polls, | 6 slaves, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Lewis McClain, | 1½ polls, | 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Alex. McNutt, | 1 poll, | 900 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Jones, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Hindley, | 1 poll, | 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Trap, | 1 poll. | Robert Day, Jr., 1 poll. |
| David Moore, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Reuben Bennett, | 1 poll, | 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Kelley, | 2 polls, | 2 slaves, 132 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Jas. Dorough, | 1 poll, | 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Sithey Hammett, | 1 poll, | 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Fadey Garratt (Faddy Jarrett), | 5 polls, | 8 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Hagan, | 1½ polls, | 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Shropshire, | 1 poll. | William Hurley, 1 poll. |
| William Toombs, | 1 poll, | 260 acres Washington Co. |

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| James Hart, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1298 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Evans, | 1 poll, 447 acres Washington Co. |
| John Nelson, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 1444 acres Wilkes Co., 350 acres Richmond Co. |
| Andrew McNabb, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Browning, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. |
| Levi Phillips, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hurley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Crouch, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edmund Smith, | 1 poll. Thomas Jones, 1 poll. |
| Rowland Williams, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Lambert, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Strozier, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Alex. Autry, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. 675 acres Washington Co. |
| Elijah Williams, | 1 poll, 170 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Spencer Runnolds, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Seal Muse, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Robertson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Lambert, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, David Duncan, 1 poll. |
| John Lawson, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Ladner, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Owen Fluker, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 266 acres Wilkes Co. 1150 acres Washington Co. |
| George Verner, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Staten, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Walker, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1770 acres Wilkes Co., 3062 acres Franklin Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Catching, | 1 poll, 700 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| William Copeland, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Wilson, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Fletcher, | 1 poll, 850 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Hammett, | 5 polls, 8 slaves. John Copeland, 1 poll. |
| Vines Collier, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Harmon Runnalds, | 1 poll, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Benjamin Thomas, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes. |
| Eanuck Stringfellow, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| William James, | 1 poll, 269 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Partridge, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves. Nathan Smith, 1 poll. |
| Jacob Early, | 13 polls, 24 slaves, 1700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Evans, | 1 poll, 267 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Verdiman, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Smith, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 518 acres Wilkes Co., 1400 acres Washington Co. |
| Thomas Daniel, | 6 polls, 13 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co., 550 acres and 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Frith, | 1 poll, 164 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Foster, | 1 poll, 875 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Crockett, | 1 poll, 275 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Melear, | 1 poll, 325 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John H. Foster, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1420 acres Wilkes Co., 500 acres Franklin Co. |
| Buckner Harris, | 1 poll, 1420 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Miles Dulkan, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 190 acres Washington Co. |
| John Wyott, | 1 poll. John Wood, 1 poll. |
| Jacob Frish, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Terrell, Sr., | 12½ polls, 23 slaves, 425 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Fling, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Lawrence Bankston, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Gabriel Toombs, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Seth Stubblefield, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Womack, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Davis, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Griffey, | 1 poll. Thorp Huse, 1 poll. |
| James Sansom, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. 300 acres and 287½ acres Washington. |
| William Elless, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Hagler, | 1 poll, 479 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Lettice Glaghorn, | ½ poll, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Mary McNabb, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hedleston, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Muligan, | 1 poll. William Hail, 1 poll. |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Matthew Martin, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Martin, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Zachariah Glass, | 4 polls, 6 slaves | |
| John Connor, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Turner Lane, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Darden, Jr., | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Lumpkin, | 5 polls, 9 slaves, 2787½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Michael Cup, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benajah Smith, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co., 400 acres Washington Co., 600 acres Franklin Co. |
| John Brown, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Andrew McBride, | 1 poll. | |

List of Taxable Property of Inhabitants of Capt. Walker's Disc., Received
by Capt. Henry Ware, Esqr.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hezekiah Bussey, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 487½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Bussey, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 487½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Drury Mannen, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Gilliland, | 2½ polls, 5 slaves, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Gilliland, | 1 poll, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Walker, | 7½ polls, 13 slaves, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Dickens, | 1 poll. | Wm. Holliday, 1 poll. |
| John Bentley, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co., 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Balaam Bently, | 1 poll, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Bently, | 2 polls, 2 slaves. | |
| Jacob Kinnebrew, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 787½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. McDowell, | 1 poll, 450 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Leonard Switzer, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 450 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Graves, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Elleott, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Graves, | 1 poll, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Graves, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Isaac Averett, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Archibald Averett, | 1 poll. | Jacob Nealey, 1 poll. |
| James Gorley, | 2 polls, 3 slaves, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Owen Sullivan, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Tomas, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Moses Matthews, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 487½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Johnson, | 1 poll. | William Johnson, 1 poll. |
| William Walker, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Christopher Blanton, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Matthew Marshall, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Micajah Augustavius, | 1 poll. | Robert Stewart, 1 poll. |
| Robt. Hambleton, | 1 poll. | Thomas Green, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Tucker, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Travis McKinney, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Hammock, | 1 poll, 1100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Holliday, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Green, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Green, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Green, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Mark Cook, | 1 poll, 450 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Scott, | 1 poll, 1800 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Tucker, | 1 poll, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Ashmore, | 1 poll. | John Justice, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Graves, | 1 poll. | William Ellitt, 1 poll. |
| John Mannen, | 1 poll. | Anthony Seal, Jr., 1 poll. |
| William Aris, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Onell, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Abraham Booth, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Leverett, | 1 poll, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Wootten, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Anthony Seal, | 4½ polls, 9 slaves, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Isaac McClendon, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 912 acres | Washington Co. |
| Levaston Enlow, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel McClendon, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. | |
| Jeremiah Chavis, | 1 poll. | Reuben Nail, 1 poll. |
| Newell Walton, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 575 acres | Franklin Co. |
| George Walton, | 7½ polls, 13 slaves, 400 acres | Wilkes Co., 1 mile from Sav. river, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Isaac Herbert, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Shannon, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 425 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Bobbit, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Hugh Gilmore, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Seal, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Larramore, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Shannon, Jr., | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| James Rockmore, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Chas Westbrook, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Rasberry, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Moses Collins, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Westbrook, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 650 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Jonathan Goldsby, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Andrew Mcpeters, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Alex. Moss, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Braden, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Tatum, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Lankford, | 1 poll. Phillip Thurman, 1 poll. , |
| Daniel Casey, | 1 poll. Owen Shannon, 1 poll. |
| William Bibb, | 9½ polls, 17 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Sebray Perkins, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jonathan Cheatham, | 1 poll. John Bibb, 1 poll. |
| Benj. Hampton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Col. Elijah Clark, | 5 polls, 24 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co., Sav. river, 750 acres 1 mile from Sav. river 5325-2650 acres Wilkes Co., 2225-4150-2650 and 850 acres Washington Co., Oconee river 1 town lot. |
| John Clark, Jr., | 1 poll, 1150 acres Oconee river Washington Co., 2872 acres Washington Co., 1175 acres Franklin Co. |
| Absolom Davis, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Bibb, | 9½ polls, 17 slaves. |
| Absolem Davis, Jr., | 1 poll. Joseph Davis, 1 poll. |
| John Harrington, | 1 poll, 2 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Abinton Perkins, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Shannon, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 1 mile Sav. river, 230 acres Franklin Co. |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Martha Smith (Wm), | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Highnote, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob McClendon, Sr., | 6½ polls, 11 slaves, 1200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Francis Stripling, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob McClendon, | 2½ polls, 8 slaves, 900 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Joshua Lee, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co., 387 acres Franklin Co. |
| Dudley Sneed, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Randolph Griffin, | 1 poll, 8 slaves, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Burton Williams, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Thomas Walton, | 10 polls, 18 slaves, 1500 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co., 600 acres Franklin Co. |
| Edward Jones, (Atty. at Law), | 6 polls, 5 slaves, 1850 acres Wilkes Co., 400 acres Burke Co., 600 acres Effingham Co. |
| John Kimbrough, | 1 poll. John Seal, 1 poll. |
| John McKee, | 1 poll. Isaac Ford, 1 poll. |
| John Clark, Sr., | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Thos. Hampton, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Pope, Jr., | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Richard Davenport, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Harrington, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Benjamin Beard, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Patrick Vance, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co., 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Ambrose Downs, | 4 polls, 6 slaves. |
| Daniel Delaney, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Abner Tatum, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Tatum, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Roger Cazey, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |

List of Taxable Property of Inhabitants of Capt. Karr's Dist. Received
by Absolem Bedell, Esqr.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Asa Adkins, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robt. McGintee, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| George Lee, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Barney Hollolee, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 200 acres Washington Co. |
| John Meador, | 1 poll. James Meador, 1 poll. |
| Jonas Meador, | 1 poll. Meshack Turner, 1 poll. |
| John Lowry, | 1 poll. Joseph Bays, Jr., 1 poll. |
| George Heard, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 570 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh Jones, | 1 poll, 280 acres Wilkes Co., 100 acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Bays, Sr., | 4 polls, 7 slaves, Zachariah Bays, 1 poll. |
| William Blancks, | 1 poll, 34 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Andrew Armour, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 27½ acres Wilkes Co., 747½ acres Washington Co. Oconee river. 862½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Beal, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Heard, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 200 acres Washington Co. |
| John Dean, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Ogletree, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 434 acres Wilkes Co., 600 acres Washington Co. |
| Drury Cook, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 200 acres Washington Co. |
| Meshack Turner, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Dean, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Dean, Jr., | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Turner, minor, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Ogletree, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Zachariah Bays, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Elijah Pen, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joel Philips, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 950 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Joel Hurt, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves |
| Joseph White, | 1 poll. |
| Wm. Brown, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| John McGintee, | 1 poll. James McGintee, 1 poll. |
| Zekael Robarnet, | 1 poll. |
| Nathaniel Jackson, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Henry Karr, | 1 poll, 1700 acres Wilkes Co., 633 acres Franklin Co., 637 acres Washington Co. |
| William Pointer, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 695 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Levy Phillips, | 1 poll, 160 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Phillips, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Leverett, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Robernet, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Gilbreth, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Tabert, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Newton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Levy Newton, | 1 poll. Wm. Littleton, 1 poll. |
| Wm. Littleton, Jr., | 1 poll. Jesse Robernet, 1 poll. |
| William Young, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathaniel Bullock, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 300 and 562½ acres Washington Co. |
| Henry Starr, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Smith, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 700 acres Washington Co. |
| Thos. McCormick, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Johnson, | 1 poll, 400 acres Washington Co. |
| Adam Torrance, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Hawkins, | 1 poll. Ephraim Jinnens, 1 poll. |
| Robert McRorey, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Patrick, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Findley, | 1 poll, 575 acres Washington Co. Oconee 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Samuel Findley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Anderson, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co., and 200 acres Washington Co., on Oconee. |
| Jonathan Herold, | 1 poll, 150 acres Washington Co. |
| Douglas Watson, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 1118 acres Wilkes Co., 887½ acres Washington Co. |
| Douglas Watson, | as Trustee for J. Parks, 125 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Oliver Porter, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1250 acres Washington Co., 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Seymour Catching, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |

| | |
|--|--|
| Samuel Cohoron, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Johnson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Leverett, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Sherrell, | 4½ polls, 8 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Akins, | 1 poll. George Cavinest, 1 poll. |
| Edward Calahan, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Ornan Whatley, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Woodall, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Sorrell, | 1 poll, 625 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Geo. Sorrell, as Trustee for J. Sorrell, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Burford, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 787½ acres Washington Co. |
| Walton Whatley, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 440 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jarvis Brooks, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Hall, | 1 poll, 320 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Bentley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Townson, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Townson, as Trustee for Nancy Townson, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Townson, trustee for Mary Scott, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Combs, | 1 poll, 366 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Combs, trustee for Amos Richardson, | 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Pennington, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Bridges, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Willis Whatley, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Lockhart, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Jesse Boon, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Wilson, | 1 poll, 462 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Boles, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Whatley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Michael Whatley, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hanes, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 582 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Eivy, | 1 poll, 229 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robt. Livingston, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee. |
| George Sorrell, Jr., | 1 poll. Robert Woodall, 1 poll. |
| Moses Herren, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Anthony Eivy, | 1 poll, 225 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| John Pain, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 64 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Griffith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Williams, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Sorrell, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Lewis Pearce, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Williams, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 1206 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Veasy, | 1 poll, 714 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Taylor, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 180 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Tatum, | 7½ polls, 12 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jeremiah Dickens, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. Jas. Graham, 1 poll. |
| Abraham Sanders, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 3 tracts 287½ acres each Oconee river Washington Co. |
| Henry Tomson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Thos. Adkinson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Jacob Landers, | 1 poll, 575 acres on Oconee Washington Co. |
| William Pinkerton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Grier, | 1 poll, 225 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Jeremiah Wootten, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Burford, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Cessna, | 1 poll, 800 acres Washington Co. |
| Reuben Edwards, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Cole, | 2 polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Hunter, | 6½ polls, 11 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Daniel, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 287½ and 600 acres Washington Co. |
| Alex. Thomson, | 1 poll, 400 acres Washington Co., and 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Parkerson, | 1 poll, 72 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Morris, | 1 poll. William Casey, 1 poll. |
| Huriah Gilmore, | 1 poll, 130 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Cribb, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| George Dawson, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Frederick Williams, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 1985 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Bridges, | 1 poll. Bartholomew Johnson, 1 poll. |
| George Read, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Cartwright, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Leonard Burford, | 1 poll, 300 acres Washington Co. |
| Michael Burford, | 1 poll, 300 acres Washington Co. |
| Robt. Baldwin, | 1 poll, 200 acres Washington Co. |
| Robt. Baldwin, trustee of John Baldwin, | 350 acres Washington Co. |
| Anthony Hammon, | 1 poll, 95 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Armstrong, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Johnson, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co., and 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Jackson, | 1 poll, 750 acres Wilkes Co., and 200 acres Washington Co. |
| Charles Burk, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 950 acres Washington Co. 750 acres Washington Co., 300 acres Richmond Co. |
| Jacob Hog, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 660 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Pryor, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Hanes, | 3 polls, 4 slaves. Parmenus English, 1 poll. |
| James Cone, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Clay, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 1050 acres Wilkes Co., 222 acres Washington Co. |
| Wm. Cummings, | 2 polls, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Leftwich, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 144 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Russell, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Curtace, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| William Dunn, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Adams, minor, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Robert Hill, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Jonathan Adams, minor, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Robert Grimmett, | 1 poll, 165 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Aaron Levingston, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Bartholomew Johnson, Jr., | 1 poll. Matthew Harris, 1 poll. |
| John Armstrong, | 1 poll. William Stewart, 1 poll. |
| Andrew Baxter, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Harris, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 410 acres Wilkes Co., on Ogeechee river. |
| Thomas Harris, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., Ogeechee river. |

| | |
|--|---|
| William Greear, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Wilkes Co. on Sav. river, 287½ acres Washington Co., and 230 acres Washington Co., on Oconee river. |
| William Gebreth (?), | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., on Oconee. |
| Thomas Gray, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas McDowell, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee. |
| George Harris, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee. |
| Nathaniel Dean, | 1 poll, 300 acres Washington Co. |
| James Adams, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. 765 and 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Timothy McGuire, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Stewart, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Stewart, trustee for J. Newell, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Ellison, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Heard, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 1750 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Wilson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Washington Co. |
| Robert Elison, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee. |
| John White, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Richards, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Davis Grisham, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Washington Co. |
| Theophilus Simonton, | 1 poll. William Gray, 1 poll. |
| Littleberry Grisham, | 1 poll. |
| Samuel Thornton, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 1432 acres Washington Co. |
| Samuel Thornton, trustee for J. Moody, | 1 poll, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Capt. Thompson's District, Received by Benj. Thompson, Esqr. | |
| James Alford, | 8 polls, 14 slaves, 3392 acres Wilkes Co., 1075 acres Washington Co., 600 acres Franklin Co. |
| Henry Graybill, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 1500 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Robert Bryan, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Hawkins, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Harvey, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Thomas Criddle, | 1 poll, 370 acres | Washington Co. |
| Ezekiel Slaughter, | 6½ polls, 11 slaves, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Slaughter, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Harvey, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Evan Harvey, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Hamilton, | 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Arreck, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Pearce, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Dowdels, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Jones, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 600 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Townson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Josias Spikes, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Randle Jackson, | 1 poll. | John Ross, 1 poll. |
| Nathaniel Bell, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Palmer, | 1 poll, 287½ acres | Washington Co. |
| Richard Parker, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Parker, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. | Richard Parker, Jr., 1 poll. |
| Daniel Parker, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Lewis Parker, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Grimes, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Theodicius Turk, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Poythriss, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Washington Co. |
| William Suart, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Hogg, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Elizabeth Townson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Newday Ousley, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Gilbert, Sr., | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Gilbert, Jr., | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Jackson, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Capt. John Cain, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| William Jackson, | 1 poll. | Henry Jackson, 1 poll |
| James More, | 1 poll. | James White, 1 poll. |
| Abraham Redick, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 450 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Glenn, | 8 polls, 14 slaves, 100 acres | Wilkes Co., 1300 acres Washington Co. |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Michael Harvey, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 350 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| William McClain, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Thompson, | 1 poll, 700 acres Wilkes Co., and 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Robt. Middleton, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 3850 acres Wilkes Co., 500 acres Washington Co. |
| Demsey White, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Isaac Jackson, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 350 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| William White, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Beasley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee. |
| Holland Middleton, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| James Veasey, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Weldon Owsley, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Coffee, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 287½ acres Washington Co., 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Veasey, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Conner Peeke (?), | 1 poll, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Smith, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| John Adams, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Shadrick Standley, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington, Co. |
| John Robertson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Walls, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Hamilton, | 1 poll, 50 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Duke Glenn, | 7½ polls, 13 slaves, 100 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| George Bagby, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co., 517 acres Washington Co. |
| William Johnson, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co., 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Conner, | 1 poll, 164 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Gilbert, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Moon, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves. |
| Joseph Smith, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Greear, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. Thos. Hannah, 1 poll. |
| James Veasey, | 1 poll. Jas. Rutledge, 1 poll. |
| John Johnson, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Dorothy Ashfield, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co., 20 acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Rie, | 1 poll, 200 acres Washington Co. |
| William Biley, | 1 poll. Reuben Read, 1 poll. |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Ajonidab Read, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John King, | 1 poll, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Lawed, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Henderson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Leach, | 1 poll, 487½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Benjamin Thompson, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 and 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Charnall Wallace, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Gann, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Whiteside, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Levy Lankester, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. 200 acres Richmond Co. |
| Jesse Thompson, | 1 poll, 400 acres Washington Co. |

Capt. Elsberry's District, Received by Michael Elsberry.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Gen. Geo. Matthews, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, Numerous tracts in Wilkes Co. amounting to 6415 acres, 1220 acres in Franklin Co. |
| Jas. Spratling, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Elijah Stinson, | 1 poll, 260 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Gardner, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co., 787½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Charles Doherty, | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co., 1675 acres Franklin Co. |
| Robt. McCrary, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 350 acres Franklin Co. |
| Jeremiah Matthews, | 1 poll, 136 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Elsberry, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Elsberry, | 1 poll, 365 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Bailey, | 3 polls, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 775 acres, and 800 acres Franklin Co. |
| Reuben Muckle, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 490 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Gunnels, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 450 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Benj. Ashworth, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Alex. Luckie, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 700 acres Wilkes Co., 430 acres Franklin Co. |
| James Luckie, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robinson Hendon, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Kit, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Muckle, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Mark Phillips, | 1 poll, 700 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| William Sharp, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Christopher Liner, | 1 poll. George Smith, 1 poll. |
| Silas Munk, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Goldsby, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 1250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Banks, | 1 poll, 1350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Dread Thornton, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Banks, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Muckle, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Carden, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Holifield, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. Cadenhead, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Trailer, | 1 poll, 650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Phillips, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Hill, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Jones, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Josiah Goldsby, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 1500 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Herod Thornton, | 1 poll, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Sissom Blake, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Frederick Brassell, | 1 poll. Wm. Newberry, 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| John Prestage, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Stovall, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John McLroy, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Sessoms, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Zachariah, Lawrence, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Miles Jennens, | 6½ polls, 11 slaves, 1100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Stephens, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 950 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Hendon, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Meriwether, | 11½ polls, 21 slaves, 1400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Johnson, | 1 poll, 739 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Andrew Bell, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Freeman, | 1 poll. Jesse Pye, 1 poll. |
| Samuel Sorrow, | 1 poll. Wm. Sorrow, 1 poll. |

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Peter Goldsby, Jr., | 1 poll. | Samuel Brigs, 1 poll. |
| John Ross, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Pye, | 1 poll, 618 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Hambleton, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Pye, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Wise, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 1000 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Norris, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Huchens Johnson, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 1150 acres | Wilkes Co., 400 acres Washington Co. |
| John Hubbard, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| James Goldsby, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Moore, | 9½ polls, 17 slaves. | |
| John Griffeth, | 1 poll, 1450 acres | Wilkes Co., Two tracts 287½ acres each Franklin Co. |
| Henry Tyler, | 1 poll, 630 acres | Wilkes Co. 100 acres Franklin Co. |
| Benjamin Fry, | 8½ polls, 15 slaves, 283 acres | Wilkes Co., 250 acres Franklin Co. |
| Russell Jones, | 2 polls, 1 slave, 1500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Sorrow, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh Ector, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 400 acres | Wilkes Co., 687½ acres Franklin Co., 560 acres Washington Co. |
| Jean Patton, | 2 polls, 4 slaves, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Embry, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Wiseman Bridges, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Hardman, | 1 poll, 1 slave, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Lamar, | 1 poll, 1030 acres | Franklin Co. 450 acres Washington Co. |
| Anthony Olive, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| James Sims, | 1 poll, 550 acres | Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Jesse Willingham, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Saffold, | 1 poll, 150 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Hardman, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Nathaniel Bridges, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Tiller, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Hardy Norris, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Josias Norris, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Sarah Norris, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Head, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jiles Lee, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Gilbert Kean, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Catherine Fielder, trustee, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 170 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Griggs, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Griggs, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Liner, | 1 poll. Thomas Hitch, 1 poll. |
| Elijah Pope, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Allen, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Smith Gammon, | 1 poll, 233 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Richardson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Agnes Richardson, | 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Hill, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. 400 acres Franklin Co. |
| Benjamin Hill, | 1 poll. Drury Finney, 1 poll. |
| Benjamin Crawley, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Reuben Johnson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Whitsell, | 1 poll, 275 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Nox, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 1232 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Adam Simmons, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Bridges, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Guy Smith, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George McFalls, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. 800 acres Franklin Co. |
| John McFalls, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. 400 acres Franklin Co. |
| Abel Gower, | 1 poll, 125 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Elsberry, Sr., | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Elsberry, Jr., | 2 polls, 1 slave, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Simpson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Johnson, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Peterson, absentee, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Marks, defaulter, | 1 poll. |
| Benjamin Finney, | 2 polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Brazell, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Head, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. 200 acres Franklin Co. |
| Micajah McGehee, | 9 polls, 16 slaves, 1750 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Deal, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Starr, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. 200 acres Franklin Co. |
| John Thornhill, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Absolem Nox, absentee, | 1 poll, 1900 acres Wilkes Co. |

Capt. Wilson's District. Received by John Talbot, Esqr.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Benjamin Catching, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 1075 acres Washington Co., Oconee river. |
| Benjamin Catching, Trustee for | |
| Wm. Green, | 862½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Kelly, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Welch, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Huett, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Alex. Miller, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| George Grisham, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Burford, | 1 poll, 287½ & 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Aston Martin, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Querns, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 1200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| John Querns, gdn. for M. Waters, ... | 200 acres Franklin Co. |
| John Tillory, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joshua Sanders, | 1 poll, 1100 acres Wilkes Co. 862½ acres Washington Co. |
| Henry Leverett, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robt. Hammock, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Combs, | 1 poll, 950 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Chandler, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Buckner Duke, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Gideon Anderson, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Ganaway Martin, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 850 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Russell, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Chapman, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Tommas, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 280 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Abraham Hammon, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Hammock, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Hammock, Sr., | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Abraham Silvey, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Flanagan, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Bentley, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Ballard, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. |
| William Hogg, | 1 poll. Benjamin McCormick, 1 poll. |
| William Duke, | 1 poll. James Jackson, 1 poll. |
| William Barnett, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 850 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Grisham, | 3 polls, 4 slaves. |

| | |
|--|---|
| John Cooper, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. |
| Gabrael Jones, | 1 poll. Thomas Carson, Jr., 1 poll. |
| John Bailey, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Cole, Jr., | 1 poll, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Guise, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joshua Scurlock, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Ann Muligan, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Simmons, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Tillory, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Comer, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Cain, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Stephen Johnson, | 2 polls, 2 slaves |
| Pierce Clements, | 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| Thomas Carson, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Richey, | 1 poll. Jacob Hammon, 1 poll. |
| Benjamin Porter, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Porter, Trustee for G. Liberty, | 1 poll, 740 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Duke, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, two tracts 287½ acres each Washington Co. |
| Benedick Hammock, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Mary Wilson, | 1 poll, 417 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Simmons, | 1 poll, 230 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Knox, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Thornton, | 1 poll, 532 acres Wilkes Co. 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| David Murray, | 11½ polls, 21 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Murray, Jr., | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hammonds, | 1 poll, 590 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Huckaby, | 1 poll. John Jack, 1 poll. |
| Shelton Eadson, | 1 poll. Ephraim Bowen, 1 poll. |
| Wm. Huckaby, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Solomon Thornton, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Benjamin Hendrick, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. |
| Roger Thornton, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. |
| Peter Stubblefield, | 8 polls, 14 slaves, 900 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Thomas Hambrick, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Blackmore Huse, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Francis Powers, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Christian West, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nicholas Huse, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Talbot, minor, | 1000 acres Washington Co. Oconee river. |

Capt. Pope's District. Received by Wilie Pope.

| | |
|---|--|
| Zachariah Lamar, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 1700 acres Wilkes Co., 100 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river, 200 acres Washington Co. Oconee, 520 acres Franklin Co. |
| Zachariah Lamar, Trustee for Jas. Acock, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 100 acres and 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Giles, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 750 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Duncan Bohannon, | 1 poll, 850 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Raglin, | 8½ polls, 15 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Ezekiel Cloud, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Thurman, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Jesse Newby, | 1 poll. Jesse Gordon, 1 poll. |
| John Partin, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Hooper, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Hooper, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Churchwell Hooper, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. Cowden, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves. |
| George Underwood, | 3 polls, 4 slaves. |
| Reuben Saffold, | 3½ polls, 3 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Griffin, | 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| John Cloud, | 1 poll, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Meriwether & Talliaferro, | 12 polls, 20 slaves, 900 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Franklin Co. |
| John Fullilove, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Humphrey Tompkins, | 1 poll, 1150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Humphrey Tompkins, Trustee for M. Tompkins, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Acock, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Tapley Flint, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Hartsfield, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Franks, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. on Oconee. |
| Benj. Taylor, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Gamble, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 250 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river, 287½ acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Burrell Pope, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 575 acres Washington Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. on Oconee, 1500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Rives, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Allace Mills, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Mary Little, | 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Mary Eads, | 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Absolem Thurman, | 1 poll, 750 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Noah Cloud, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Johnson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 200 acres Washington Co. |
| Richard Woods, | 5 polls, 4 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Nathaniel Bradford, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. on Oconee. |
| Brittian Willis, | 1 poll. Joseph Franks, 1 poll. |
| Drury Cade, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 1950 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Josiah Walton, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Wm. McLeroy, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 232 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. McLeroy, for son James, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jeremiah Cloud, | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Richardson, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Josiah Stovall, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. |
| John Johnson, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Mills, | 1 poll. John Richardson, 1 poll. |
| Robt. Carleton, | 8 polls, 14 slaves. |
| Richard Acock, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 2475 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co., on Oconee river. |
| Richard Acock, Trustee for orphs of Demsey Hinton, | 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Jesse Lane, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves. |
| Ford Butler, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Lieurance, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Kelley, | 1 poll. Isham Burks, 1 poll. |
| Job Hinton, | 1 poll, 412 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Burks, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1394 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Thurman, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., and 200 acres Franklin Co. |
| Thos. Wootten, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 3357 acres Wilkes Co., 1400 acres Franklin Co. |
| John Pope, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 1300 acres Wilkes Co., 575 and 4340 acres Franklin Co. |
| Sherwood Hatley, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Mark Littleton, | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Varmilion, | 1 poll, 200 acres Franklin Co. |
| Willis Pope, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 450 acres Wilkes Co., 600 acres Washington Co., 1000 acres Franklin Co. |
| Stephen Ragland, | 1 poll. James Taylor, Defaulter |
| Jacob Watts, | Defaulter. John Neil, Defaulter |
| Warwick Woodward, | Defaulter. Thomas Jiles, Defaulter |
| John Tatum, | Defaulter. Daniel Butler, Defaulter |

Capt. Douglass' District. Received by George Douglass.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Thos Meriwether, | 20½ polls, 39 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Ware, Esqr., | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nicholas Ware, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Ware, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edmund Beard, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Roberts, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robt. Jemison, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James McGee, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Smith, | 1 poll. John Gilbert, 1 poll. |
| John Benson, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co., Ocone river. |
| Martin Benson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Jordan, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Basil Lamar, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 2000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Curry, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. John Smith, 1 poll |
| Thomas Moffett, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Jordan, | 1 poll. Thomas Ogle, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Harvard, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., Sav. river. |
| William Wallace, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river. |
| James Wallace, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river. |
| James Puckett, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 412 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river. |
| Warner Lewis, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. 300 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river. |
| Peter Huskey, | 1 poll. William Ogle, 1 poll. |
| John Rexey, | 1 poll. Richard Goldin, 1 poll. |
| John Williams, | 1 poll. Solomon Collins, 1 poll. |
| James Ashley, | 1 poll. John Trap, 1 poll |
| John Goldin, | 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| Samuel Hunter, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river. |
| William Zachry, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. Sav. river. |
| James Moffet, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Shadrack Mims, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Page, minor, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Howell, Sr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Howell, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Zachariah Jordan, | 1 poll, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis McLendon, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Martin, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Lucre, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Slater, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Sword, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Smith, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Mark McLendon, | 1 poll. Jacob Jourden, 1 poll. |
| Wyatt Morris, | 1 poll. John Smith, 1 poll. |
| Robt. Middleton, | 1 poll. Alex. Smith, 1 poll. |
| John Huffman, | 1 poll. William Wilsher, 1 poll. |
| Jeremiah Wilsher, | 1 poll. Wm. Evans, Defaulter |
| Thomas Wadd, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Tankersley, | 9½ polls, 19 slaves, 1000 acres Oconee river, Washington Co. |

Drury Pace, of S. C., 1 poll, 522 acres Wilkes Co., Sav.
river.

George Douglas, 1 poll, 5 acres Wilkes Co.

Capt. Nail's District, Received by Reuben Allen.

Thomas Banks, 8½ polls, 15 slaves, 350 acres Wilkes
Co.

Wm. Huntsman, 1 poll, 2 tracts 275 acres ea. Frank-
lin Co.

Alagana McGuire, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

William Pullam, 3 polls, 4 slaves, 1150 acres Wilkes
Co., 200, 200, & 462½ acres Frank-
lin Co.

Andrew Hambleton, 1 poll, 900 acres Wilkes Co.

Reuben White, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

Charity Bowers, 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.

Robt. McAlpin, Jr., 1 poll, 575 acres Wilkes Co.

Solomon McAlpin, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

Joseph Allen, 1 poll. Isham Sharp, 1 poll.

Geo. Martin, minor, 180 acres Wilkes Co. Jas Belvin, 1
poll.

Reuben Allen, 4 polls, 6 slaves, 750 acres Wilkes Co.
800 acres Franklin Co.

James Cook, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

Daniel Shaw, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

John Shackelford, 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes
Co.

Jos. Henderson, 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes
Co.

Thomas Gragg, 1 poll, 1560 acres Wilkes Co., 600,
300, & 2245 acres Franklin Co.

Joel Doss, 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 700, 430
& 1170 acres Franklin Co.

William Smith, 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.

Isaac Jones, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 175 acres
Franklin Co.

John Marinack, 3 polls, 4 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

Richard Tiner, 2 polls, 2 slaves, 350 acres Wilkes Co.

Edward McGary, 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co., 862 acres
Franklin Co.

John Moore, 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.

Samuel Prophitt, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½
acres Franklin Co.

Robt. Harrison, 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

John Harrison, 1 poll, 300 acres Franklin Co.

Joseph Moler, 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Edmund Harper, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 550 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Rose, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh King, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 900 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Townley, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Silas Teasley, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Lamb, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Taylor, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Chesser, | 1 poll 600 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Smith, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. Alex. King, 1 poll. | |
| John McGowin, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co., 250 acres Franklin Co. |
| Robert Rose, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Wilmoth, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Julian Nale, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co., 1287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| William Turk, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Hill, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Nale, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co., 1025 acres Franklin Co. |
| Edward Watts, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Jones, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Gabriel Smith, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Homes, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Carter Harrison, | 1 poll. | Reuben Harrison, 1 poll. |
| John Patterson, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Pruett, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Morgain, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh Catcham, | 1 poll | David Lovill, 1 poll. |
| Dozier Thornton, | 1 poll, 371 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jos. Blackwell, | 5 polls, 8 slaves. | |
| John Hosey, | 1½ polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John White, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel White, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Web Kid, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Perian Farrar, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Thornton, | 1 poll, 600 acres | Wilkes Co., |
| Ralph Banks, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co., 900 acres Franklin Co. |
| Nathaniel Hunt, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Teasley, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Nelms, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| John Sandra, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 600 & 400 acres Franklin Co., 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Lewis Davis, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Wheeler, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Isaac Hamitol, | 1 poll. William Woody, 1 poll. |
| Jonathan Woodey, | 1 poll. William Lovell, 1 poll. |
| Jacob Hamitol, | 1 poll, 275 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Rease, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Karr, | 1 poll, 300 acres Franklin Co. |
| Jesse Bond, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Baker, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Trimble, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Bond, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Wilmoth, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Absolem Jorden, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Doss, | 1 poll. William Bensille, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Jorden, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Hill, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Lovill, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Selfidy, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jos. Martin Russell, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 400 acres Franklin Co. |
| Luke Hambleton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Norris, | 1 poll, 750 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Moses Trimble, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Tweedell, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Doss, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Mark Thornton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Teasley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Middleton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |

Capt. McCain's District. Received by William Boren.

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| John Wingfield, Esqr., | 14½ polls, 27 slaves, 1200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Mounger, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Sydnor Cosby, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Cosby, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robt. Singleton, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| James Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Terrell, minor, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joel Harris, Factor, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Thos Tucker, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| William Glass, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Wilson, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Job Callaway, | 6½ polls, 11 slaves, 1800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Tucker, | 1 poll. Charles Clark, 1 poll. |
| Loyd Killey, | 1 poll. William Gunn, 1 poll. |
| Thos. Wingfield, Absentee, | 3 polls, 6 slaves, 425 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Terrell, Sr., | 10½ polls, 19 slaves, 1950 acres Wilkes Co., 968½ acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Jacob Bankston, | 1 poll, 1900 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Butler, Absentee, | 6 polls, 12 slaves. |
| Wm. Fitzjarrell, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Arthur Ledbetter, | 1 poll, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Gorham, | 1 poll, 650 acres Wilkes Co., 1737½ acres & 1439½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Nathaniel Coats, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Lesley Coats, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Howell Jareatt, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Boren, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Runnolds, | 4 polls, 6 slaves. |
| John Smith, | 3 polls, 5 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co |
| Joseph Moore, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Bankston, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 & 287½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Bankston, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Zachariah Henderson, | 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| Thomas Ward, | 1 poll. Isham Clark, 1 poll. |
| John Grimes, | 9 polls, 16 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Wingfield, | 12½ polls, 23 slaves, 575 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Carrell, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| George Willis, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 696 acres Washington Co. |
| John Crutchfield, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Goldson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 632 acres Washington Co. |
| Josiah Cole, | 7½ polls, 13 slaves, 294 acres Wilkes Co., 600 acres Washington Co. |
| Joel Terrell, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 550 acres Wilkes Co., 500 acres Washington Co. |
| Basil Human, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Ray, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 660 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Evans, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John White, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Geo. Wagoner, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Edge, | 1 poll, 500 acres Washington Co. |
| Wm. Wagoner, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. Simon Burney 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| John Graham, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Isaac Stocks, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Anglin, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Sidwell, | 1 poll, 490 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Black, | 1 poll, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Anglin, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Jack, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 1 town lot. |
| Howell Stamper, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Tunstall Roan, | 1 poll, 750 acres Wilkes Co., 230 acres Washington Co. |
| James Gray, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Starke, | 7½ polls, 13 slaves, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Black, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Stark, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. Wagoner, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Absolem Jackson, | 1 poll, 546 acres Wilkes Co., £150, stock in trade, 2 town lots. |
| Ambrose Craford, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 992 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Frederick Lipham, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co., 1 town lot, 250 acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Cook, | 14 polls, 26 slaves, 230 acres Wilkes Co., 2 town lots. |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Starling Clack, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Amos Shaw, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Jackson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Moses Stephens, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Smith, | 3 polls, 4 slaves. |
| David Meriwether, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 475 acres Wilkes Co., 650 acres Franklin Co. |
| Peter Terrell, Jr., | 1 poll, 500 acres Washington Co. |
| Mary Morgain, | 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Meredith Price, | 1 poll, 1050 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jeremiah Kendall, | 1 poll, 545 acres Wilkes Co., 1 town lot, 887½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Nathaniel Regin, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co., 100 acres Washington Co. |
| Jonathan Regin, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Alex. Brown, | 1 poll, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Zechariah Hills, Mulatto, | 1 poll. George Gray, 1 poll. |
| Joseph Gray, | 1 poll. Chas. Runnolds, 1 poll. |
| Joseph Pannill, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co., 1988 & 1200 acres Washington Co., 4 wheel carriage. |
| Hugh Horton, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Obadiah Bosworth, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 1075 acres Franklin Co. |
| Reuben Wilkerson, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 1 town lot. |
| Susannah Coleman, | 4½ polls, 9 slaves, 2272½ acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Bedford Brown, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 2550 acres Wilkes Co., 1493 acres Franklin Co. |
| Harris Coleman, | 1 poll, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Daniel Terondet, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 1 town lot. |
| James Grigsby, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Isham Richardson, | 9½ polls, 17 slaves, 650 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Washington Co. |
| John Jones, | 1 poll, 375 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Pollard, | 8½ polls, 15 slaves. |
| Alex. Human, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hendley, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Washington Co., 1 town lot. |
| Peter Williamson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 575 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Shearman, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 225 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Micajah Williamson, | 12½ polls, 23 slaves, 941 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co., 4 town lots, 4197½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Charles Williamson, | 1 poll, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| George Runnels, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 369 acres Washington Co. |
| Hugh Jones, | 1 poll, 1 town lot. |
| Lemuel Cranford, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Pinkston, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Evans, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Davis, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Grant, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Joseph Kirkham, | 1 poll. Robert Smith, 1 poll. |
| Daniel Grant, | 9½ polls, 17 slaves, 970 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Gafford, | 3½ polls, 3 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Barron, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Prudence Barron,..... | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Margaret Doster, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Pittard, | 1 poll, 1 town lot. |
| Henry Ledbetter, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Ryan, | 1 poll, 1 town lot. |
| Edward Maxwell, | 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| Joseph Spradlin, | 1 poll, 25 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Reviere, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Wilson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 1 town lot. |
| Stephen Horton, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Chisalem, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Terrell, | 5 polls, 8 slaves. |
| John Autrey, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Joseph Findley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Gibson, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Reynolds, | 2 polls, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Moore, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 4650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Cornelius Cohoron, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Moon, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves. Asa Morgain, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Findley, | 1 poll, 720 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Thompson, | 1 poll, 2 tracts 287½ acres ea. Washington Co. |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Ruth Boner, | 4 slaves, 1120 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Woodward | 6½ polls, 11 slaves, 1 town lot. |
| William Cureton, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 1035 acres Washington Co., 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Downs, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 1200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co., on Oconee. |
| Wm. Downs, Trustee for | |
| Wm. Queen, | 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Wm. Downs, Trustee for Jonathan | |
| Downs, | 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Downs, Trustee for Henry D. | |
| Downs, | 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nicholas Long, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 1725 and 42267½ acres Washington Co. |
| Nicholas Long, Trustee for T. A. | |
| Tabb, | 862½ acres Washington Co. |
| Nicholas Long, Trustee for Gray | |
| & Vaux, | 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Nicholas Long, | 1 poll, 632½ acres Washington Co. |
| Anderson Frazer, | 1 poll, 1200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. on Oconee, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| William Triplett, | 1 poll, 2700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Camp, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Frederick Sims, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 975 acres Franklin Co. |
| Henry Wagoner, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Burrell Brewer, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Snead, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Reuben Dejernet, | 1 poll, 2 tracts 575 acres ea. Washington Co. |
| Samuel Criswell, | 1 poll, 9760 acres Wilkes Co., 737½ and 287 ½ acres Franklin Co. |

Defaulters:

| | |
|---------------|----------------------------|
| Daniel Young | Francis Mitchell, merchant |
| Isham Young | John Appling |
| Milley Mann | Reuben Baxter |
| William Ellet | William Ashford |

Capt. Clark's District, Received by Barnabas Pace, Esqr.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Capt. Lewis Clark, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 900 acres Wilkes Co. |
|--------------------------|---|

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Clement Wilkins, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Wm. Hightower, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| David Adams, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 820 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Cook, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 1000 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Zachariah Butler, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Butler, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Patrick Butler, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Cook, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Dudley Cook, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Edwards, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Mosley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Bledsor, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves. |
| John Decker, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Drury Hearn, | 1 poll 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Mobley, Sr., | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Hall, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Mosely, | 1 poll. Christopher Sewall, 1 poll. |
| Archer Burton, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Chamblin, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Hilery Hendrix, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Glover, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Wilkins, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Glover, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Blake, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 847 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Martin, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Martin, minor, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Barnabas Pace, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 800 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Bell, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Mosley, | 1 poll, 563 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Jones, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Matthew Sims, absent, | 1 poll. John McNeal, 1 poll. |
| Isaac Davis, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Aventon McLeroy, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hightower, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Martin, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Allen, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. Gideon, Davis, 1 poll. |
| Robert Mosley, Sr., | 1 poll, 448 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Joseph Pullom, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Garratt Stuman, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Statham, minor, | 1 poll, 722 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Hansird, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Rose, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Westbrook, minor, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Baker, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Franklin Co. |
| Christopher Baker, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Statham, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Westbrook, | 1 poll, 690 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Burton, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Pullom, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co., 487½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Jasper Smith, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Mobley, Jr., | 1 poll. John McKneel, 1 poll. |
| Gilbert Barden, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hubbard, | 1 poll, 746 acres Wilkes Co., 1494½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Richardson Hunt, | 1 poll, 1430 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Casey, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Charraty Garvis, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Higginbotham, | 5½ polls, 10 slaves, 390 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Higginbotham, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 950 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Tidwell, | 1 poll. William Emmett, 1 poll. |
| William Tidwell, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Satterwhite, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Higginbotham, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Gray, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| William Edwards, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Dooley, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Emmett, | 1 poll, 85 acres Wilkes Co. |

Defaulters:

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| David McClusky | James McClusky |
| Joshua Sewell | Benj. Baker |
| Samuel Sewell | William Sewell |
| Henry Sewell | Robert Brown |
| John Peterson Harper | |

Capt. Autrey's District, Received by John Autrey, Esqr.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Abraham Hill, | 9½ polls, 17 slaves, 2250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Gruar, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Allen Kelough, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Parks, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Roberson, | 1 poll, 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| James Parks, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Lambeth Hopkins, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 687½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Mosley, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Lowery, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Lee, | 1 poll. Samuel Parks, 1 poll. |
| Charles Lane, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 1087½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Alex Patrick, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Patrick, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nicholas Hawkins, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 1362 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Naul, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Lane, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Archibald Hodge, | 1 poll, 850 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Blake, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh Mars, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Scott, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 1600 acres Franklin Co. |
| Benj Jordan, | 9 polls, 16 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jos. Thompson, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jonathan, Keykendall, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Naul, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Phillips, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Isaac Phillips, | 1 poll. William Brown, 1 poll. |
| John Bugg, | 1 poll. John Naul, 1 poll. |

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Ezekiul Gillum, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Phillips, | .1 poll, 69 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Henard, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Hafford, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Allen, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 1900 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Roderick Easley, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Spencer Branham, | 1 poll, 800 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Norton, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Lomax, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Lumkin, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 750 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Bohannon, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 1750 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Smith, | 1 poll, 650 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| William Graves, | 1 poll, 1100 acres | Wilkes Co., 200 acres Washington Co. |
| James Bradshaw, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. Yarborough, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Bradshaw, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Norton, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Miller, | 1 poll. | Henry Summerlin, 1 poll. |
| Matthew Sparks, | 1 poll. | Solomon Patrick, 1 poll. |
| Paul Patrick, | 1 poll. | Matthew Ledbetter, 1 poll. |
| Thos. Kennerly, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Dimond, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Anderson, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Reuben Radford, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Price, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. Armstrong, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Young, | 1 poll, 140 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Paul Patrick, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 591 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Fielder, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Sparks, | 1 poll. | George Williams, 1 poll. |
| Walton Harris, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 460 acres | Wilkes Co., 1150 acres Washington Co. on Oconee, 300 acres Effingham Co. |
| Jonathan Beard, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Thos. Rutledge, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 450 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Wilie, | 1 poll. | John Ashley, 1 poll |
| Thomas Pogue, | 1 poll. | Wm. Hackweth, 1 poll. |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| John Phillips, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob McClendon, | 1 poll, 200 acres Washington Co. |
| Alex. Awtry, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Harris, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robt. Thompson, | 1 poll, 230 acres Washington Co. on Oconee. |
| James Rutledge, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Absolom Awtry, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Washington Co. |
| Archibald Thompson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Dukes, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Glenn Owens, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Barnet Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Thompson, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Young, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Boyd, | 1 poll 240 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Randolph Gibson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Gibson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Potts, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. Kekendall, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Williams, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |

Capt. Bishop's District, Received by John Rutherford, Esqr.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| John Rutherford, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 1400 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co., 4 tracts of 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Henry Castleberry, | 1 poll, 140 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Brantley, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Ward, | 1 poll, 487½ acres Washington Co. |
| Samuel Bloodworth, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Peevey, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Johnson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Grimesley, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Ward, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richmond Dennis, | 1 poll. John Peevey, 1 poll. |
| William Paritt, | 1 poll, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Watley, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co., 575 and 287½ Washington Co. |
| John Mims, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Torrence, | 1 poll, 4125 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Boon, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, one 2 wheel car- riage. |
| Zachariah Harrell, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Dial Peevy, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co | |
| Charles Seal, | 1 poll, 287½ & 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| James Bishop, | 1½ polls, 2 slaves, 438 acres Wilkes Co., 100 acres Richmond Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. | |
| Samuel Waller, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Stephen Bishop, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 2 tracts, 287½ acres each Washington Co. | |
| William Noble, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Grantham, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Kelly, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Michael Whatley, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Solomon Barefield, | 1 poll, 1075 acres Wilkes Co., 100 acres Richmond Co. | |
| Thos. Kinningham, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| William Spikes, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Thomas Hathorn, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Philip Logan, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 287½ acres Washington Co., 100 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Thos. Gamble, | 1 poll. | Elias Spikes, 1 poll. |
| Jas. Cockerham, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Joseph Davis, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| William Bishop, | 1 poll, 200 acres Washington Co., 250 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Jos. Wodsworth, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Castleberry, | 1 poll, 247½ acres Washington Co. | |
| Silas Roles, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Andrew Kidd, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Amos Wright, | 1 poll, 750 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Clower, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Elisha Wright, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Brewer, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 27 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Moses Darden, | 2 polls, 2 slaves. | |
| John Myrick, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 138½ acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Richard Bearding | 1 poll. | Charles Starns, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Pate, | 1 poll. | William Waller, 1 poll. |
| Ezekiel Benbrooks, | 1 poll. | Wm. Grantham, 1 poll. |
| Jarvis Seal, | 1 poll. | Will McGuire, 1 poll. |
| John Davis, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Cox, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Castleberry, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Matthew Hubbard, | 1 poll, 1300 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co. | |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| John Austen, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Jones, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Anglin, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Anthony Crumbly, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Newman, | 1 poll, 170 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Richmond Co. |
| John Bush, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Purkins, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Evant, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Hathorn, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Jones, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Ezekiel Miller, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Childreth, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Grantham, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. 587 acres Washington Co. |
| Dempsey Woods, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Pate, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Barefield, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Seal, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Enoch Seal, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Stone, | 1 poll. Burwell Waller, 1 poll. |
| Thos. Bethany, | 1 poll. James Chambers, 1 poll. |
| Malachi Wilder, | 1 poll. Aaron Fagan, 1 poll. |
| Jas. Woodworth, | 1 poll. Arthur Atkins, 1 poll. |
| Jas. Yarbrough, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Breed, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Helton, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Brewer, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Cooper, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Brannon, | 1 poll, 560 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Septimus Weatherby, | 1 pcell, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Owen Myrick, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co., pine bar- ren. |
| William Ramsey, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogee- chee, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Beasley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Mason, | 1 poll, 850 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathaniel Fulsom, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Whatley, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 & 287½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| Bland Blackley, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Fuller, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Brewer, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| John Cook, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Myrick, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 138½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Hathorn, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jeremiah Spurlin, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Absolom Islands, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. 2 tracts 287½ acres each Washington Co. |
| Joel King, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Kemp, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| William Mims, | 1 poll, 200 acres Richmond Co., 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Grantham, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. |
| Samuel Brazill, | 1 poll, 300 acres Washington Co. |
| John Purkins, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |

Capt. Raglen's District, Taken by Evan Raglen, Esqr.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| William Moss, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 1950 acres Wilkes Co., 1522½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Julius Howard, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 1550 acres Wilkes Co., 1487½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Isham Thompson, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Thompson, | 1 poll, 420 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Thompson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Thompson, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John F. Thompson, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 520 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Thompson, | 12 polls, 22 slaves, 2042 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Thompson, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Thos. Burton, Sr., | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Burton, Jr., | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Alex. McDoogall, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Burton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Burton, | 1 poll. Robert Giles, 1 poll. |
| John Coleman, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 770 acres Wilkes Co. |
| George Freeman, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Freeman, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Hatcher, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, Joel Adkins, 1 poll. |
| John Giles, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Jeremiah Walker, | 1 poll, 1364 acres Wilkes Co., 2733 acres Washington Co. |
| Dionitius Oliver, | 7 polls, 12 slaves, 5300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Oliver, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Ester, | 7½ polls, 13 slaves, 900 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Thomas Akins, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Elliott, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Cudbird Hudson, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 782 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joakim Hudson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Robert Chambers, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 650 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Parks, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Hugh Saxton, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Franklin Nunnery, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Cogbill, | 1 poll, 300 acres Franklin Co. |
| Isham Morgan, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh Thompson, | 1 poll. William Haley, 1 poll. |
| Nathan Evans, | 1 poll. John Dooling, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Rose, Jr., | 1 poll. William Bevis, 1 poll. |
| Aaron Springfield, | 1 poll. Thomas Baron, 1 poll. |
| William Howinton, | 1 poll. Jeffrey, Early, 1 poll. |
| Thomas Rose, Sr., | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Rogers, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 3250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Sigman, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Little, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 214 acres Wilkes Co. 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Walker Richardson, | 1 poll, 1650 acres Franklin Co. |
| James Tate, | 8 polls, 14 slaves, 1650 acres Wilkes Co., 575 and 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Nathaniel Allen, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 981 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Nunnery, | 4 polls, 6 slaves |
| Watt Nunnery, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, |
| Edward Walkall, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co |
| William Clack, | 6 polls, 10 slaves. |
| James Hannah, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Susannah Colbert, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nancy Stephen, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Alex. McAlpin, | 1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Lockhart, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Franklin Co. |

| | | |
|--|------------|--|
| John Gullory, | 1 poll. | Benjamin Allen, 1 poll. |
| John Haggard, | 1 poll. | James Kirkwood, 1 poll. |
| John Flemming, | 1 poll. | Wm. Arnold, 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| Thomas Scotham, | 1 poll, | 25 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Moore, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Martin Turman, | 2½ polls, | 3 slaves, 900 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Pitchford, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Evan Ragland, | 2½ polls, | 3 slaves, 1900 acres Wilkes Co., 487½ acres Washington Co. |
| Evan Ragland, Excr. Colson Est., | 7½ polls, | 13 slaves, 1450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Margaret Steel, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Oliver, | 1 poll, | 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Walker Richardson, | 1½ polls, | 1 slave, 4375 acres Wilkes Co., 1950 & 487½ acres Franklin Co., 230 acres Washington Co. |
| Thomas Carter, | 10½ polls, | 19 slaves, 3167½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Carter, | 1 poll, | 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nancy M. Carter, | 1 poll, | 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jas. Carter's orphs., | 1 poll, | 450 acres Wilkes Co. |

Capt. Alexander's District, Taken by him.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--|
| John Bush, | 2½ polls, | 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee, 386 acres Wilkes Co., 2 tracts 287½ acres ea. on Oconee, Washington Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| David Lockett, | 4½ polls, | 7 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee. |
| Andrew Burns, | 3 polls, | 4 slaves, 1300 acres Wilkes Co., 100 acres Wilkes on Ogeechee, 1200 acres Richmond Co. |
| Dred Wilder, | 1 poll, | 100 acres Wilkes Co., on Ogeechee. |
| Robert Hammock, | 1½ polls, | 1 slave. |
| John Harvey, | 4½ polls, | 7 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., on Ogeechee, 500 acres Richmond Co., 600 acres Washington Co. on Oconee. |
| Israel Burly, | 8 polls, | 14 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Benj. Simons, | 2½ polls, | 3 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Moses Powell, Sr., | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee river. |
| Lewis Powell, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee, 287½ acres Washington Co. on Oconee. |
| Wm. Mattocks, | 1 poll, 200 acres Richmond Co. |
| John Dismukes, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Parker, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Josiah Carter, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 1750 acres Wilkes Co. 700 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Drury Rogers, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee river, 287½ acres Washington Co. Oconee, 487½ acres Washington Co. |
| Drury Rogers, Trustee for the heirs of Lee, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee river. |
| Brittian Rogers, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 575 & 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Arthur Foster, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Asar Alexander, | 1 poll, 75 acres Wilkes Co., 575 and 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Robert Harper, Esqr., | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 1600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Harkins, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John McLawlin, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Bracking, Sr., | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Burk, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Amos Stewart, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Danilit, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Erwin, Sr., | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Smith, Sr., | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Aaron Greer, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee river. |
| Samuel Fleming, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Reuben Rogers, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Rutherford, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Matthew Gaitan, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robt. Harper, Jr., | 1 poll, 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Samuel Jiles, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Susannah Wall, | 1 poll, 200 acres Washington Co. |

| | |
|---|--|
| David Blackshirs, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogee- chee, 2 tracts 287½ acres ea. Wash- ington Co. on Oconee, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| David Blackshirs, Trustee for his brother, | 575 & 287½ acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. on Oco- nee river. |
| Joseph Brown, | 1 poll, 60 acres Wilkes Co., 200 acres Washington Co. |
| Nathaniel Fulton, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Kalib Johnson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Brown, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Rich Cureton, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Macbee, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Maximon Creef, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Swinney, | 5 polls, 8 slaves. |
| John Collier, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves. |
| Wm. Kurton (Cureton?), | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Holiman, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Hart Champion, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 700 acres Washington Co. |
| Richard Cureton, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 447 acres Washington Co. |
| Andrew Wilson, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Darden, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves. |
| Stephen Darden, | 3 polls, 4 slaves. |
| James Howell, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Gravener Stewart, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Pugh, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Tyler, | 1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Isaac Stewart, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Parker, | 1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Sylvanus Walker, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 575 acres Washing- ton Co. Oconee river. |
| William Berry | 1½ polls, 1 slave, |
| William Berry, Trustee for B Cocks, | 4 polls, 6 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Kindrick, | 7½ polls, 13 slaves, 100 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Richard King, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Henderson, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Wootten, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. Oconee river. |

| | |
|--|--|
| James Wootten, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Vanwinkle, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Stokes, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Michael Vanwinkle, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Absolom Holoman, | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co., 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Exum Oneal, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 287½ acres Wash- ington Co., 250 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogeechee river. |
| Demsey Jordan, | 1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. Ogeechee river. |
| Samuel Harper, | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co., 882½ & 287½ acres Washington Co. on Oco- nee river. |
| Zachariah Sheffield, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Jinkins, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Robt. Jinkins, Trustee for John Carter, | 1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Stewart, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Winney, | 6 polls, 10 slaves, 344 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. Robinson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Felps, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Kader Powell, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| James Kinman, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Mary Kinman, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Avinton Felps, | 1 poll. Jas. Scarlett, 2 polls, 2 slaves. |
| Thos. Curinton, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Robertson, Sr., | 5½ polls, 9 slaves, 287½ acres Wash- ington Co. |
| John Robertson, Jr., | 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| John Sawyers, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David Bryan, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel McCoy, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Marmaduke Mendenhall, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Isham Wheelas, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Samuel Alexander, | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co. on Ogee- chee, 875 acres Wilkes Co., 2 tracts 287½ acres Washington Co. 1 on Oco- nee river. |

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Moses Powell, Jr., |1 poll. | William Dismukes, 1 poll. |
| George Harper, |1 poll. | John Brakin, 1 poll. |
| David Erwin, |1 poll. | George Stokes, 1 poll |
| John Linton, |1 poll. | John Clark, 1 poll. |
| Thomas, Giles, |1 poll. | Wm. Arnett, Jr., 1 poll. |
| Jesse Brown, |1 poll. | William Ross, 1 poll. |
| Robt. Shuffill, |1 poll | John Shuffill, 1 poll. |
| Amos Wheelas, |1 poll. | Anthony Garratt, 1 poll. |
| James Hagan, |1 poll. | Bolen Cureton, 1 poll. |
| Aaron Farrington, |1 poll. | Terry Lomax, 1 poll. |
| Jecamiah Moore, |1 poll. | Tucker Pen, 1 poll. |
| Richard Holiman, |1 poll. | James Cossey, 1 poll. |
| Hosea Bradford, |1 poll. | Samuel Banks, 1 poll. |
| Aaron McKensey, |1 poll. | Peter Purkins, Defaulter. |
| James Paul, |Defaulter, | William Brown, Defaulter. |
| James Gess, |Defaulter. | |

Capt. John Ledbetter's District

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Arthur Fort, |9 polls, 16 slaves, 1462 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Ledbetter, |2 polls, 2 slaves, 350 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Jesse Whatley, |1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Samuel Wilson, |1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Pamela Horn, |1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Robt. Shuffill, |1 poll, 1071½ acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Joel McClendon, |5 polls, 8 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Sampson Mounger, |1 poll, 800 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Benjamin Upton, |1 poll, 325 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| David McLellen, |1 poll, 80 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Michael Ikener (Skinner?) |1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| James Howard, |1 poll. | Henry Railey, 1 poll. |
| Blunder Curtis, |1 poll. | Wm. Kelly, Jr., 1 poll. |
| Henry Parrish, |1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Robert Tate, |1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Henry Townsend, |1½ polls, 1 slave, 150 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| George Virgin, |1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Jacob Perregin, |1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Theophilus Baxter, |1½ polls, 1 slave. | |
| Israel Baxter, |1½ polls, 1 slave. | |
| Wm. Berny (Berry?), |1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Hutching, |1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| John Kelly, |1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. | |
| Joshua Williams, |1 poll. | Jilson Berry, 1 poll. |
| Robert Barnett, |1 poll. | James Bailey, 1 poll. |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Daniel Murphey, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Christopher Chambliss, | 1 poll, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Edmunson, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Kelley, Sr., | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William West, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co., 487½ acres |
| William Lynn, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Gardner, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Tallent, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Elijah Thompson, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Abner Adkins, | 1 poll, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Daniel, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Baxter Jordan, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Kelly (big), | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Upton, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Hawkins, | 1 poll. | Thomas Jones, 1 poll. |
| Isham Gardner, | 1 poll. | Thomas Crocket, 1 poll. |
| Geoffrey Smith, | 1 poll. | William Bryant, 1 poll |
| Michael Wally, | 3 polls, 4 slaves | |
| Wm. Satterwhite, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres |
| David Watson, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Wortham (Warthen?), | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Wortham (Warthen?), | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Morgan, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Morgan, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Daniel Whatley, | 1 poll, 230 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Whatley, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Lovett, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Thomas, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 487½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Fowler, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Neal, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Critinton, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Lewis Graves, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Edmund Nugeon, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Susannah Williams, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Omsbey Carney, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Mott, | 1 poll, 337½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel McLelalin, | 1 poll. | William Mott, 1 poll. |
| Charles Brewer, | 1 poll. | Thomas Roberts, 1 poll. |
| John Dennis, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Esther Fulsum, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Stephen Mitchell, | 1 poll, 1667 acres | Wilkes Co. |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Keriam Linsom, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Berriman Floyd, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Marshall Jones, | 1 poll, 650 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Fedrick Ledbetter, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Hodges, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |

Capt. Newsom's District

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Jeremiah Duck, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 650 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Duck, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Dickinson, | 1 poll, 287½ acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Abbet,..... | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Brooks, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Ralph Matthews, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Ruth Powell, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Sallact (Sallis?), | 1 poll, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Neale, | 6½ polls, 11 slaves, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Partin, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| _____ington Abbett, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. | |
| Wilson Johnson, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Anderson, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Ansley, | 1 poll, 2000 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Ansley, Trustee for Jas. Batton, | 240 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Moore, | 1 poll, 150 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Smith, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Gray, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Claiborn Newsom, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Crossby, | 1 poll. | James Jones, 1 poll. |
| Nicholas Harbuck, | 1 poll. | |

Several pages gone back and front.

Loose pages from duplicate of this digest, neither complete.

Capt's. Black & Hall's Dist. Taken by Thomas Scott

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| John Davis, | 1 poll, 165 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Bryant, | 1 poll, 480 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Harbin, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 260 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Basil Browner, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Duncan, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 450 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Buck, Sr., | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Webb, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes C., 575 acres Franklin Co. |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Thomas Burk, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Piercon Dunkin, | 1 poll. John Dunkin, 1 poll. |
| Christian Sailors, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Austin Webb, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| John Black, | 1 poll, 575 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Edwards, | 1 poll, 66½ acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Tuttle, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 550 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Black, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| David Adams, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Henry Black, | 1 poll, 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Jos. Gunnolds, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 150 acres Wilkes Co., 300 acres Franklin Co. |
| David Eberhart, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Watson, | 1 poll, 360 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathaniel Smith, | 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Martain Dedwiler, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 650 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| William Dudley, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John Tollett, | 1 poll, 1200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Limfield Kilgore, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nicholas Tuttle, | 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Burks, | 1 poll, 450 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Peter Kilgore, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| David McKluskey, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 1050 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James McKluskey, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Morris, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Newel McConnell, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Wm. McKindley, | 1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Neel | 1 poll, 290 acres Wilkes Co. |
| John McKonnel, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Morris, | 1 poll, 190 acres Wilkes Co. |
| James Morris, Sr., | 1 poll, 200 acres Franklin Co., 400 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Sherrid Morris, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph Morris, | 1 poll. Absolom Kooper, 1 poll. |
| William Vierny, | 1 poll, 228 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Goff, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 100 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Tweedle, | 1 poll, 383 acres Wilkes Co. |
| William Kilgore, | 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Edmond Johnson, | 1 poll, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 1000 acres Franklin Co. |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| William McDuff, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jacob Mires, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Armstrong, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Philip Conoway, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Joseph D. Wiler, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Coulter, | 1 poll, 330 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Coulter, Sr., | 1 poll, 850 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Coulter, Jr., | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Coulter, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Webb, | 1 poll, 900 acres | Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Robert Guttery, | 1 poll, 334 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Jesse Hooper, | 1 poll, 230 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Bellemy, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Forgue, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, | 2706 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Geo. Pettigrue, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Hall, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Laughlin Finney, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Cowden, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Johnson, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Francis Beaty, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Vineyard, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Vineyard, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Scott, | 1 poll, 950 acres | Wilkes Co., 2550 and 575 acres Franklin Co. |
| Elizabeth Jarrett, | 12 polls, 24 slaves. | |
| Hugh McDonald, | 1 poll, 2750 acres | Wilkes Co., 250 and 200 acres Wilkes Co. |
| Nathan Barnett, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, | 900 acres Wilkes Co. 862½ acres Franklin Co. |
| John Dudley, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Barnett, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, | 1100 acres Wilkes Co. 575 and 797 acres Franklin Co. |
| Christopher Clark, | Defaulter. | David Clark, Defaulter |
| Benjamin Hart, | Defaulter. | John Hart, Defaulter. |
| Morgan Hart, | Defaulter. | |

Capt. Augustin Davis' District

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| John Barksdale, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Richard Barksdale, | 1 poll, 290 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Bond, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Musgroaves, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Nelson, | 1 poll. | Lewis Coody, 1 poll. |
| John Man, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Drury Smith, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Ferrell, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh Kelley, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Nathaniel Smith, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Huet, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Hall, | 1 poll, 286 acres | Washington Co. |
| Philemon Franklin, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Ratleff, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Kelley, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Barkeby Walker, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Sarah Walker, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Elexander Walker, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Clancey, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Parker, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Bennett, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Hugh Ager, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Walling, | 1½ polls, 1 slave. | |
| Preslar Cannada, | 1 poll, 50 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Moses Tuley, | 2 polls, 2 slaves, 700 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Yorke, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| David Hedgepeth, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 60 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Yorke, | 1 poll, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Cammell, | 1 poll. | Reuben Farler, 1 poll. |
| Benjamin Nail, | 1 poll. | William Griffin, 1 poll. |
| William Mosley, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Deard, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Willey Davise (Wiley Davies?), | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Stokes, | 12 polls, 22 slaves, 407 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Gibson Wooldridge, | 3 polls, 4 slaves, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Shadrick Turner, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Wooldridge, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. | |
| Abel Tatom, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 203 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Mosley, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Whiteker, | 3½ polls, 5 slaves. | |
| John Owens, | 1 poll, 50 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Micajah Vaser, | 1 poll. | Daniel Stamper, 1 poll. |
| Charles Williams, | 5 polls, 8 slaves. | Chas. Davis, 1 poll. |
| Asea Hooks, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co. |
| Thomas Flonce, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Eadey Dunefant, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Robert Wells, | 1 poll, 209 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Stearns Simmons, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Murfey, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Smith, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thos. Highsmith, | 1 poll, 345 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Faire, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co. |
| Efrom Faire, | 1 poll, 575 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Robert Gray, | 1 poll. | John Grasey, 1 poll. |
| Daniel McBurnett, | 1 poll. | William Vint, 1 poll. |
| Robert Morgain, | 1 poll. | Joshua Jinnings, 1 poll. |
| Elisha Williams, | 4½ polls, 7 slaves, 200 acres | Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co. |
| Thomas Whiteker, | 3 polls, 4 slaves. | |
| Hudson Whiteker, | 5½ polls, 9 slaves. | |
| William Golding, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Morgain, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Morgain, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| ———— Bradley, | 1 poll, 350 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| ———— nar Lafore, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Waters, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Green, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Calob Jinnings, | 1 poll, 150 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Thomas Foster, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Benjamin Holmes, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Letes (Lettice?) Dukes, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William Nelson, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Hughes, | 5 polls, 8 slaves, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Ellender Kilgore, | 1 poll, 750 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Catharine Thompson, | 1 poll, 500 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| George Brewer, | 2½ polls, 3 slaves. | |
| James Highsmith, | 1 poll, 345 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Elly Davis, | 40 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Samuel Jurden, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| William King, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Crutchfield, | 1 poll, 250 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Quollar (Aquila?) Nail, | 1 poll, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Lewis Davis, | 1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Charles Parkes, | 1 poll, 100 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Letherdel, | 1 poll, 400 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| John Golding, | 1 poll, 50 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| James Smart, | 1 poll, 1000 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Andrew Wells, | 1 poll, 200 acres | Wilkes Co. |
| Edward Young, | 1 poll. | |

DEED BOOK "G.G"

- Page 226—ASHLEY, JAMES and wife Mary to Jacob Miller 200 acres on Long creek adj. Francis Callaway, John Hood and John Clements, orig. grant 1790 to said Ashley. Jan. 20, 1791. Abednego Moore, Francis Callaway, Israel Miller, test.
- Page 311—AYCOCK, HENRY, Joel, Rebeckah, Richard and Winney Aycock sons and daus. of Richard Aycock late of said county dec'd. by consent of all parties, and upon motion of Mr. Watkins in their behalf apply to the Judge to appoint Wiley Pope, Esqr., their guardian. Aug. 26, 1791.
- Page 332—ARMSTRONG, JAMES to Nathaniel Durkie, bill of sale for two slaves, Jim and Judah, Jim described in a bill of sale from Wm. Sansom to said Durkie, and Judah purchased of Capt. Mann. Sept. 2, 1791. Geo. Poythress, H. Mounger, J. P., test. Receipt signed by Jas. Armstrong Sept. 10, 1791.
- Page 353—ATKINS, ICA of Cumberland Co. N. C., power of atty to Wylie Pope of Wilkes Co. to receive from the est of Richard Aycock dec'd all bonds, judgements, bills of sale, etc. Sept. 24, 1791. Nat Jones, Matthew Jones, test. Proved before H. Mounger, J. P., Oct. 6, 1791.
- Page 407—AUTRY, JACOB and wife Elizabeth of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Nathan Smith of Roan Co. N. C., 150 acres on North Fork of Beaverdam creek of Little river, as described in orig grant 1785 to said Autry. Jan. 4, 1792. Jacob Thrash, Sr., and Jr., test.
- Page 450—AUTRY, ALEX, and wife Elizabeth to Jas. Roan, 400 acres on Kettle creek as described in a grant from the Gov. in 1790. Apr. 26, 1791. Oliver Porter, J. P., test.
- Page 6—BURTON, JOHN to Matthew Talbott 600 acres on Coldwater creek agreeable to orig grant 1786. Jun. 9, 1788. Jas. Stewart, John Hinson, test.
- Page 16—BRIGGS, ISAAC, Esqr., to Sydner Cosby, 1230 acres on waters of Cedar creek a branch of Savannah river, agreeable to orig grant 1787. Feb. 26, 1790. David Criswell, J. P., test.
- Page 20—BROWN, BEDFORD, to Wm. Hamilton 861 acres in Franklin Co. on Oconee river, part of orig grant 1787 of 1700 acres to said Brown. June 10, 1788. Jas. Williams, West, Willis, test.
- Page 21—BAYS, JOS., to Wm. Billingsley 200 acres adj Chas. Dean and Geo. Heard. Oct. 27, 1789. Samuel Whittaker, Francis Billingsley, test.
- Page 25—BROWN, JOHN and wife Dolly to Richard Sappington 99 acres on Kettle creek adj John Weaver and Howell Jarrett, orig grant 1788

- to said John Brown. Nov. 4, 1788. Andrew Burns, J. P., John Fluker, Robt. Jackson, test.
- Page 30—BOON, JESSE and wife Keziah to Henry Taney 200 acres on North Fork of Little river, being part of orig grant 1786 to Michael Whatley. Jan. 14, 1790. Lewis Sewell, John Boon, test.
- Page 45—BOON, JESSE and wife Keziah to Lewis Sewell, 219 acres on North Fork of Little river, part of orig grant 1786 to Michael Whatley. July 28, 1788. Harrison Musgrove, Thos. Owin, Warren Stone, test.
- Page 48—BARNETT, NATHAN and wife Lucy to Henry Dunkan, 250 acres in the fork of Dove's creek adj John Morris, orig. grant to said Barnett. May, 1790. Thos. B. Scott, J. P., test.
- Page 49—BROWN, JOHN and wife Dolly to Howell Jarrott 183 acres orig grant to said Brown 1788, and then adj Reuben Thomson and John Bankston. July 4, 1788. Jos. Pannell, J. P., Thos. Brown, test.
- Page 59—BAYLIS, ISHAM of Richmond Co. to Geo. Varner of Wilkes Co. 287½ acres in Greene Co. on Falling creek orig grant 1785 to John Anderson. Oct. 19, 1789. Wm. Fletcher, B. Smith, test.
- Page 61—BLACK, JOHN and wife Ann and Edward Black and wife Rebecca to Thos. Darricott 500 acres on Little river and Beaverdam creek adj Stephen Gafford, Peter Terrell, Thos. Chivers, John Wingfield and John Pinkston, except 20 acres sold by Edward Black to Daniel Grant. Mar. 21, 1789. David Meriwether, E. Butler, J. Ps. test.
- Page 70—BURK, JOHN and wife Mary to Leonard Phillips 300 acres. Mar. 19, 1789. Randle Burks, Thos. Wootten, J. P. test.
- Page 82—BREWER, WILLIAM to Frederick McMurrain 200 acres. Jan. 25, 1790. Philip Henley, Thos. Wootten, J. P. test.
- Page 85—BURK, JOHN and wife Mary to Robt. Poage 500 acres on South Fork of Broad river. Dec. 5, 1788. G. Matthews, J. P. test.
- Page 92—BREWER, WILLIAM to John Henley, Sr., 207 acres on the waters of Long creek of Ogeechee river. Jun. 26, 1790. Wm. Boren, test.
- Page 93—BREWER, WILLIAM to John Henley, Sr., 332 acres on the waters of Long creek of Ogeechee river. Jun. 27, 1790. Wm. Boren, test.
- Page 100—BRUCE, ARNOLD and wife Celia of Wake Co. N. C., to Joel Sims of Wilkes Co. Ga., 200 acres on both sides of Mickleroy's branch of Indian creek, orig grant 1785, to said Bruce. Aug. 25, 1789. Jos. Embry, Reuben Embry, Mark Sims, test.
- Page 117—BAIRD, JONATHAN and wife Leanah of Greene Co., to Chas. Smith of Wilkes Co., 250 acres on a branch of Buffalo fork of Long creek orig grant 1785 to said Baird. Nov. 22, 1790. John White, Wm. Forster, test.

- Page 141—BALDWIN, WILLIAM and wife Elizabeth to Thos. Moore 300 acres on Hcgs (Hogue's?) fork of Fishing creek orig grant 1785 to said Baldwin. May 4, 1790. John Kimbrough, Stephen Clement, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.
- Page 150—BALL, ISAAC to Edmond Cody 200 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land. Mar. 18, 1790. Thos. McMath, Byrd Brazil, John Sallis, test.
- Page 166—BENNETT, REUBEN to Mark Snow 225 acres on Kettle creek. Nov. 9, 1789. Jacob Early, J. P.
- Page 182—BREWER, BARRETT to Peleg Greene, Lot No. 18, 1 acre in the town of Washington, bounded on north by Elijah Clarke's Lot No. 15, south by Broad Street, west by Lot No. 7. Jan. 11, 1791. John Henley, John Hammill, Arthur Fort, J. P. test.
- Page 188—BARROW, REUBEN of Richmond Co., to Geo. Medlock of Wilkes Co., 120 acres on Ogeechee river, part of 400 acres granted 1784 to Ignatius Few. May 7, 1789. Chas. Medlock, test.
- Page 242—BURKE, JAS., of Burke Co. Ga., to Silas Mercer of Wilkes Co., power of atty "so far as concerns a bounty of 700 acres allowed me for service in Third Company of Troops." Feb. 11, 1790. Sanders Walker, Howl Jarrett, test. On the same day he agrees to sell this land to Mercer as soon as clear titles can be made.
- Page 243—BROWN, ALEX., to Thos. Rice Brown, planter, 170 acres on Little river adj Wm. Young, Hannah Coonrod and Jacob Autrey, orig grant 1785. Jun. 29, 1789. J. Webster, Thos. Talbot, test.
- Page 301—BUSH, WILLIAM, Jr. and wife Susannah to Joab Brooks, 100 acres already laid off out of two tracts of land sold to said Bush in 1788 by Baston Jordan. Sept. 7, 1789. Etheldred Thomas, Wm. Bush, test.
- Page 335—BIBB, WILLIAM and wife Sally S. to Job Callaway, Sr., 850 acres on Fishing creek adj the water grist mill of said Callaway, it being part of a tract said Bibb purchased from Thos. Glascock. Aug. 22, 1791. J. H. Foster, R. Worsham, Dan Gaines, test.
- Page 368—BLAKE, FREDERICK, power of atty to John Johns, both of Wilkes Co., to sue for, receive etc all money coming to me from the est of Martin Blake, dec'd of Va. Dec. 6, 1791. R. Worsham, J. P.
- Page 377—BIBB, WM., to John Grayham, 100 acres at Warhoo on the waters of Beaverdam creek for 10,000 weight of inspected tobacco. Feb. 21, 1791. R. Worsham, J. P., J. H. Foster, test.
- Page 410—BURNS, ANDREW and wife Susannah to Matthew Talbot, 400 acres on both sides of Chickasaw creek, orig grant 1784 to said Burns. Apr. 18, 1789. Thos. Talbot, Fargus Linn, Jane Burns, test.

- Page 423—BANKSTON, JACOB of Washington Co., to Wm. Terrell, Sr., of Wilkes Co., 25 acres being part of 288 acres orig grant 1787 to Bankston. Oct. 10, 1791. H. Mounger, J. P.
- Page 452—BANKSTON, JACOB of Washington Co., to Peter B. Terrell of Wilkes Co., 260 acres on waters of Beaverdam creek adj Geo. Bagby, Wm. Terrell, and Isham Richardson, orig grant 1787 to said Bankston. Feb. 2, 1792. Geo. Hudspeth, Richmond Terrell, Spencer Branham, J. P. test.
- Page 461—BREWER, BURWELL and wife Elizabeth to Chas. Waddle, 105 acres on Stafford's fork of Long creek, being part of 100 acres granted 1788 to said Brewer. Feb. 8, 1790. Wm. McCree, Wm. Patrick, test.
- Page 473—BARNHILL, JOHN to Wm. Devereux, Lot No. 7 in the town of Georgetown. Apr. 19, 1791. Ld Harris, R. Patrick, A. Devereux, test.
- Page 485—BENNETT, ANN of Columbia Co. Ga. to Geo. Reed of Wilkes Co., all that land on Whites creek, a branch of Little river, agreeable to a grant 1785 to said Ann. May 1, 1792. Wm. Fletcher, Wm. Hammett, test.
- Page 543—BARNETT, WILLIAM, High Sheriff of Richmond Co., to Robt. Forsyth of Augusta, 500 acres on Kemp creek orig grant 1785 to Richard Call; 500 acres on Gray's creek orig grant 1784 to Richard Call; 400 acres on the road from Washington to Allen's mill orig grant 1784 to said Call; 500 acres on the dividing line of then Washington Co. orig grant 1784 to said Call, all above lands in Wilkes and all of which was recorded at Mar. Term 1787 of Richmond Co. court by Abigail Wells against said Call for debt. Oct. 30, 1788. John Meals, David Hillhouse, J. P. test.
- Page 548—BEARD, EDMUND and wife Kezia to Wm. Florence, 190 acres on a branch known as Beards Spring, orig grant 1787. Apr. 15, 1787. Wm. Nolan, John Merrell, Hize Bussey, test.
- Page 550—BEARD, FRANCE and Edmund to Wm. Florence, 160 acres orig grant 1787 to said France Beard, bounded north by Edmund Beard. May 31, 1787. Wm. Stokes, John Merrell, Jas. Paredice, test.
- Page 554—BAYS, ZACHARIAH to niece Nancy Bays, slaves Ozbern and Phillis, bed, stock, etc, Deed of gift. Aug. 10, 1792. Ann Ledsom, Jos. Bays, test.
- Page 555—BAYS, JOS., to Wm. Head, slave Phillis about 35 years old, bay horse etc. Jan. 17, 1792. Wm. Stanfield, Ann Letsom, test.
- Page 7—CARTER, JOHN to Thos. Brown, bill of sale for slave boy Ralph. Jun. 14, 1788. John Brown, Wm. Carter, test.
- Page 17—COSBY, SYDNOR and wife Cynthia of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Harry Grant, Esqr. of Charleston, S. C., 510 acres on Cedar creek of the

Savannah river, being part of 1230 acres granted 1787 to Isaac Briggs, Esqr. Jun. 12, 1790. David Criswell, J. P., Nathaniel Coats, test.

Page 41—CAMP, SAMUEL to Jilson Berry, 60 acres on Long creek of Ogeechee river, part of 250 acres orig grant 1790 to said Camp. Jun. 7, 1790. David Crisswell, J. P., R. Crisswell, test.

Page 43—CAMP, SAMUEL to Chas. Baker, 150 acres on Long creek of Ogeechee river, part of 215 acres orig grant 1790 to said Camp. Jun. 7, 1790. David Crisswell, J. P., R. Criswell, test.

Page 66—CARNES, THOS. P. of Franklin Co. to Jas. Williams, Esqr. of Wilkes Co., 486 acres on Oconee river, Franklin Co. adj lands of heirs of Jesse Walton, dec'd orig grant 1786 to said Carnes. Jun. 4, 1789. Thos. Graves, D. Hunter, J. P. test.

Page 71—COATS, NATHANIEL High Sheriff of Wilkes Co. to John Gardner gentleman, 1722 acres on Oconee river orig grant 1787 to Bedford Brown, obtained by a certain David Garvin against the goods and chattels of Wm. Hambleton in Nov. 1788, and sold at public outcry. Aug. 28, 1789. Leod Marbury, Ja. Williams, Bedfd Brown, test.

Page 73—CAUDLE, HANNAH to Geo. Dooly, bill of sale for a slave Silvia, 22 years old. Aug. 22, 1781. Thos. Mitchell, John Carson, John Lankford, test.

Page 78—CLAY, JESSEY and wife Marium to Daniel Allen, 209 acres on Little river. Mar. 19, 1789. B. W. Fitzpatrick, John Thomason, Josiah Cole, J. P. test.

Page 81—COSBY, CHAS. and wife Elizabeth to Nathaniel Willis, 200 acres on Rocky creek adj Nathaniel Coats and Geo. Bagby, being a third of a tract bought by the said Chas. Cosby, Jas. Grigsby and Lesley Coats of Michael Cope. Jan. 22, 1790. F. Cosby, R. Cosby, Wm. Moss, J. P. test.

Page 83—COCHRAN, CORNELIUS (signed Cohron) to Frederick Williams, 400 acres on Little river orig grant 1784 to said Cochran. Sept. 15, 1789. John Connaway, Anderson Fambrough, test.

Page 94—COWEN, ELIJAH to Thos. Wilborn, 50 acres on Clarks creek part of a grant from Geo. Matthews, Gov., to said Cowen. Aug. 16, 1788. Samson Culpepper, Holman Freeman, J. P. test.

Page 107—COATS, NATHANIEL, Sheriff of Wilkes Co., to Robt. Wells, planter, 200 acres on Soap creek, sold at public outcry Nov. 3, 1786, bought by Chas. Duke, and his claim now relinquished to said Robt. Wells, property of Phillemon Franklin against whom Stephen Heard and Thos. Duke obtained judgement Apr. 7, 1786. May 27, 1790. H. Mounger, J. P., Seaborn Jones, test.

Page 110—CLANCEY, GEO., his receipt to Wm. Graves for L70 for 100

acres lying within one mile of Loyd's Mt. on the mountain fork of Soap creek, orig grant to said Clancey. Feb. 22, 1790. John Aylor, David Simmons, test.

Page 118—COATS, LESSLEY, planter of Wilkes Co. to Seaborn Jones atty at law of Richmond Co., 175 acres in Greene Co. orig grant 1785 to Richard Whatley and sold under a judgement due Leroy Hammond by Jesse Harper and said Richard Whatley. Aug. 3, 1790. Henry Mounger, Benj. Catching, J. Ps. test.

Page 125—CONNELL, THOS. and wife Jamima to Jos. Wilson, 140 acres on Long creek orig grant 1788 to said Connell. Dec. 22, 1789. P., Thos., & Alex. Moss, test.

Page 144—COSBY, ROBERT and wife Annis to Randall Depriest, 200 acres on Cedar creek orig grant 1786 to John Trimble. Mar. 23, 1790 Jas. Hannah, John Cunningham, J. P. test.

Page 184—CUNNINGHAM, JOHN and wife Nancy to Abel Tatom, 200 acres on Soap creek agreeable to orig grant annexed, adj Wm. and Benj. Mosely when surveyed. Apr. 4, 1788. David Hudspeth, Thos. Murray, test.

Page 192—COATS, NATHANIEL, Sheriff to Ann Wilkinson, widow of Washington, Wilkes Co., one-half acre the southern moiety of Lot No. 11 which was sold Jos. Cook by the trustees of the town of Washington it having been legally seized under an execution in the court of Wilkes Co., wherein John Houston is plaintiff and David McCluskey defendant, Jos. Cook security, the lot adj one owned by said Ann and another belonging to John Rorie. Sept. 18, 1789. Flor. Sullivan, Seaborn Jones, D. Creswell, J. P. test.

Page 199—CLARK, SAMPSON and wife Elizabeth to David Murry, 100 acres entirely surrounded by the lands of Wm. Nuberry. Nov. 25, 1789. Jas. Bibb, Thos. Murray, Wm. Nuberry, test.

Page 207—COE, JOSHUA to Carter Newsom, bill of sale for bed, plates, Dutch oven, spinning wheel etc. Feb. 7, 1791. Jos. and Sol. Newsom, test.

Page 208—COURVOISIE, FRANCIS of Savannah, merchant and wife Mary to Laurence Vial and Alexis Cattonett, also of Savannah, 300 acres in Wilkes Co., on Little river at the mouth of Jumping Branch, which is an indefeasible inheritance of said Courvoisie and wife Mary. Feb. 23, 1790. John Marshall, Catonnett, test.

Page 223—COBBS, JOHN of Richmond Co., to Benj. Porter of Wilkes Co., 3500 acres on both sides of Rocky creek, confiscated land of Wm. Mannon, sold by Abraham Revot and Hepworth Carter, Commrs., formerly the property of Benj. Thompson, and sold by him to said Mannon. Aug. 21, 1790. Jl. Napier, John de Yambert, test.

- Page 234—CASEY, WILLIAM of Greene Co., to Geo. Cabiniss of Wilkes Co., 150 acres orig grant to Nehemiah Edge. Sept. 18, 1790. Nathan Swanson, Henry English, Jas. Emerson, test.
- Page 247—COZART, ELIAS to Abraham Smith, 200 acres adj Benj. Wilkinson and Wm. Thornton. orig grant 1784 to said Cozart. Jan. 12, 1789. John Chandler, Jess Smith, test.
- Page 264—CORNELISON, CONRAD, Jr. to John King, Esqr., 200 acres on a branch of Long creek orig grant 1787 to said Cornelison. May 29, 1790. Wm. King, Anthony Hammel, Wm. Morgan, J. P. test.
- Page 288—COOK, JOSEPH to Milly Mann, both of Wilkes Co., bill of sale for slaves Andrew and Jenny, household goods etc. Dec. 21, 1790. Presley Rucker, Benj. Bragg, Thos. Kennedy, test.
- Page 289—COOK, JOSEPH of Greene Co., to Milly Mann of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Buffalo fork of Long creek purchased by said Milly from Nathan Nalls and Benj. Allen adj both and Edmond Jourdin. Dec. 26, 1790. Presley Rucker, Benj. Bragg, Thos. Kennedy, test.
- Page 291—COOK, JOSEPH of Greene Co. to Milly Mann of Wilkes Co., 400 acres on Cosby's creek, orig grant from the Gov. to said Milly. Dec. 28, 1790. Henry Hill, John Fannin, Presley Rucker, test.
- Page 292—COOK, JOSEPH of Greene Co. to Milly Mann of Wilkes Co., 400 acres on Matthews creek orig grant to said Milly. Dec. 28, 1790. Henry Hill, John Fannin, Presley Rucker, test.
- Page 294—COOK, JOSEPH of Greene Co. to Milly Mann of Wilkes Co., 400 acres on Big creek orig grant to said Milly. Dec. 28, 1790. Henry Hill, John Fannin, Presley Rucker, test.
- Page 306—COOK, JOSEPH of Greene Co. to Wm. Stubblefield of Wilkes Co., bill of sale for slave Simon. Feb. 30, 1791. Peter Stubblefield, E. Bradley, test.
- Page 309—COMBS, JOHN to John Cooper, 218 acres on waters of Rocky creek adj Dr. Ruston, John Carter, Gabriel Jones, Benj. Holmes, Daniel Terondet and Parks King. Jun. 14, 1791. Gabriel Jones, Will Cunningham, test.
- Page 369—CARTER, FRANCIS and wife Margaret, and Sylvanus Gibson and wife Elinor, all of Wilkes Co. Ga., power of atty to John Taylor of Rockingham Co. Va., to dispose of two tracts of land in Rockingham Co. One tract belonged to John Taylor, dec'd, at the head of Stoors Mill creek, (Starrs?). The other adj the one above mentioned, the property of Jas. Waits, dec'd. Dec. 6, 1791. Jos. Taylor, John Massey (?) test.
- Page 371—COLLIER, JOHN and wife Sarah of Wilkes Co. Ga. to John Taylor of Rockingham Co. Va., 350 acres on Little river, being part

of 400 acres orig grant to John Lindsey 1785, whereon said Collier now lives. Dec. 6, 1791. Felix H. Gilbert, Maria F. Christmas, Booker Jeffries, R. Christmas, J. P. test.

Page 384—CLARK, JOHN and Elijah, and Benajah Smith to Edward Telfair, Gov., bond for John Clark as Sheriff of Wilkes Co., having been elected the first Thursday in Jan. instant. Jan. 5, 1792. E. Butler, John Talbot, J. Ps.

Page 401—CRAIN, AMBROSE and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Wellborn, 200 acres on Clarks fork of Long creek adj Elijah Clark and Henry Lile. Jan. 3, 1792. Joel Crain, Johnson Welborn, test.

Page 420—COLLINS, JOSEPH to Wiley Pope, 500 acres on Newford creek, agreeable to a grant 1785 to said Collins. Feb. 10, 1792. Fred Sims, Ludwell Fullilove, test.

Page 435—CLARK, JOHN, Esqr. Sheriff to Gibson Wooldridge, 200 acres property of Daniel Johnson against whom Geo. Dooly obtained judgement sold at public outcry, orig grant 1785 to said Johnson. Aug. 26, 1791. H. Mounger, B. Catching, test.

Page 458—CREWS, STANLEY and wife Agethy (Agatha?) to Wm. Gilbert 227 acres on north fork of Clark's creek, part of 2140 acres orig grant 1785 to Jas. Denley, adj Wm. Muckleroy, John Dale and Sylvanus Gibson. Jun. 29, 1786. John & Martin Crews, John King, test.

Page 488—COX, ZACHARIAH to Greer & Hunter, merchants, now in Washington, mortgage on three certain tracts of land on Long creek containing 523 acres conveyed to said Cox by Geo. Darden. May 12, 1792. Signed May 14, 1792. Richard Worsham, J. P., Wm. Moore, test.

Page 492—CLARK, JOHN, Sheriff, to Buckner Harris, 200 acres bounded on all sides vacant when surveyed for Richard Davenport in 1785, and sold at public outcry Nov. 19, 1791 to satisfy a debt of said Davenport to Ann Wilkinson and Abraham Jones. Nov. 19, 1791. B. Catchings, J. P.

Page 512—CALLAWAY, JOB and wife Mary to Asa Hooks, 150 acres being the east end of 471 acres on Fishing creek orig grant to Micajah Williamson. Sept. 18, 1788. Job Callaway, Jr., Sanders Walker, test.

Page 514—CONNELL, LUKE and Sth. (?) Colbert to Wm. Walton, bill of sale for a dark brown horse. Nov. 15, 1790. Thos. Walton, Jr., test.

Page 557—CRAWFORD, AMBROSE and Claimbourn, to Aron Lipham, slaves Millie and Amec, bill of sale. May 9, 1792. Peter McFarlin, Edwd. Moore, test.

Page 9—DUKE, TAYLOR to Bedford Brown, 350 acres on Fishing creek. Dec. 3, 1788. H. Caldwell, David Hillhouse, J. P. test.

- Page 14—DAVIDSON, JOSEPH and wife Sarah to Jos. Peavy, 100 acres on the waters of Ogeechee river agreeable to a grant 1785 to said Davidson. Sept. 25, 1789. John Peavy, Christopher Williams, test.
- Page 31—DAY, ROBERT and wife Elizabeth of Washington Co., to John Nelson of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Little river orig grant 1784 to said Day. Sept. 5, 1788. Jacob Bankston, J. P., Barton Hannon, test.
- Page 46—DANIEL, WM., and wife Nancy to Wm. Allen, 785 acres on Beaverdam creek. Aug., 1789. Allen Daniel, Wm. Moss, J. P. test.
- Page 47—DOOLEY, GEO., to Wm. Bibb, 500 acres in Bibb's possession, on both sides of Mill creek with a water grist mill thereon, adj lands of Wm. Bibb, John Dooly's orphans and Thos. Mitchell's orphans. May 5, 1790. Jas. Bibb, Booker, Jeffries, test.
- Page 52—DUKE, JOEL of Burke Co., to John Cole of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Little river agreeable to a grant to said Duke. Mar. 9, 1790. Absolom Bedell, J. P.
- Page 53—DOUGLAS, DAVID and wife Elizabeth of Burke Co. to Henry Hampton of Richmond Co., an island in Savannah river Wilkes Co. called Douglas' Island, containing 335 acres orig grant to John Douglas and others, two fifths of which was conveyed to said David Douglas in 1785 by the Commr's of Confiscated Estates, called Belle Island. Mar. 8, 1790. R. Carnes, John Robinson, test.
- Page 60—DARRICOTT, THOS. and wife Elizabeth to John Darricott for one shilling, 150 acres adj Josiah Cole and Turnstall Roan, being part of a grant to Michael Cupp, also 80 acres adj above tract being part of a grant 1785 to Turnstall Roan. Feb. 12, 1790. Thos. Terrell, David Smith, E. Butler, J. P. test.
- Page 86—DANIEL, THOS. and wife Sarah of Greene Co. to Isham Chaffin of Wilkes Co., 200 acres, no water courses given. Jan. 16, 1790. Chas. Daniel, Ephraim Chaffin, A. Bedell, J. P. test.
- Page 110—DICKINS, JOHN to Andrew West, 250 acres on Little river orig grant 1790 to said Dickins. Lewis Brady, Andrew West, test.
- Page 169—DARDEN, JOHN to Wm. Yearnest, 300 acres on Rocky Comfort creek adj Joel McClendon, and surveyed by Hugh McDonald for said Darden. May 13, 1789. Lewis McClendon, Samuel Darden, Wm. Morgan, J. P. test.
- Page 186—DOOLEY, GEO., to John Lindsay, 200 acres on Savannah river including the mouth of Rocky creek, orig grant 1784 to said Dooley. Feb. 4, 1790. Jos. Cook, Jas. Dorrough, John Gordon, H. Mounger, J. P. test.
- Page 306—DOWNS, JONATHAN and Wm., to Jeffrey Early, bond for title

to 300 acres on the head of Little river orig grant 1784 to said Jonathan. Jul. 14, 1791. John Clark, test.

Page 313—DURKEE, NATHANIEL, assigns all right to a slave Judah, to Jas. Armstrong. Sept. 3, 1791. Geo. Poythress, test. Which slave was bought by Nathaniel Durkee from Wm. F. Mann, Aug. 31, 1791.

Page 351—DIXON, HENRY and wife Elizabeth of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Jas. Campbell of Loudon Co. Va., 180 acres on William's creek adj John Dismick. Oct. 6, 1791. Silas Gregg, Jacob Gregg, Andrew Campbell, test.

Page 387—DURKEE, NATHANIEL to John Blanton, mortgage on a lot in town of Washington, whereon said Durkee now dwells, bounded south by the street which runs on the north side of the courthouse, west by a street which divides said lot from the lot whereon Jas. Williams Esqr. dwells, north by town land and east by Dr. John B. Rustin's lot. Dec. 29, 1792. N. H. Churchill, Thos. Wagnon, test.

Page 405—DURKEE, NATHANIEL and wife Lucy to Peter Stubblefield, for 5 shillings, 20 acres known as Jones Tanyard, purchased of Jos. B. Jones, tanner, because said Stubblefield stands as bond for said Durkee as bail in several suits in the county court and as security to Jos. B. Jones or Wm. Langham for a debt. Dec. 19, 1791. S. Cosby, J. P.

Page 428—DOWNS, JONATHAN and Wm., to Jeffrey Early, 300 acres on north fork of Little river orig grant 1784 to said Jonathan. Jan. 1, 1792. John Talbot, J. P., Peleg Greene, John Freeman, test.

Page 484—DARDEN, GEO., of Elbert Co., to Zachariah Cox "of the aforesaid county and state," three certain parcels of land, one in the name of Moses White containing 150 acres, orig grant to said White 1785, adj said Darden and Job Callaway. Another tract of 200 acres orig grant to said Darden 1784, adj John King. Another of 300 acres granted said Darden 1786, adj said Darden and Wm. Sansom. May 12, 1792. Stephen Heard, Richard Worsham, J. P. test.

Page 494—DIAMOND, JOHN and wife Elizabeth to Wm. Fletcher, 287½ acres now in Greene formerly in Washington Co., on Sandy creek, orig grant 1789 to Jos. Boggs. Jul. 9, 1792. Chas. Cargile, Nimrod Underwood, test.

Page 562—DALE, JOHN, panter (planter?) to Thos. Halsel, planter (?) 170 acres on Clarks fork of Long creek, part of 2140 acres orig grant 1785 to John Denley. Aug. 27, 1790. Samuel Darden, Amy Morgan, W. Morgan, J. P. test.

Page 23—EDWARDS, PETER, yeoman, to grandau Sinthia Hutchingson, all his land at his decease. Aug. 28, 1788. Jas. Marks, J. P., Registered Jun. 11, 1790.

- Page 39—ELLIS, WILLIAM and wife Frances of Wilkes Co., to John Allison of the town of Alexandria, Fairfax Co. Va., 400 acres adj Walton and Robt. Harris and Jonathan Ragan. Apr. 13, 1790. Wm. Terrell, J. P.
- Page 55—EARLY, JEFFREY of Wilkes Co. to Joel Early of Culpepper Co. Va., 807 acres on Beaverdam creek adj Jacob Early, Jun. 18, 1790. Edwin Harris, Jacob Early, Richard Melear, test.
- Page 56—EDWARDS, PETER to Lewis Clarke, 100 acres on Broad river. Feb. 25, 1790. Jas. Martin, Else Martin, Thos. B. Scott, J. P., test.
- Page 160—ECHOLS, JOHN of Halifax Co. Va., declares he sold to Ebednego Turner of Pittsylvania Co. Va., a slave boy Backus. Apr. 1, 1787. Mat Bilbo, Zachariah Bays, test. Certified by both in Wilkes Co. Aug. 28, 1790.
- Page 170—ECKLES, EDWARD and wife Jane to John Clements, Jr., 200 acres on Long creek adj said Echols, Sanders Walker, John Hood, Richard Anderson, David Harris and Dionysious Oliver. Jun. 29, 1789. John Fannin, Denis Bates, test.
- Page 366—EDWARDS, PETER of Wilkes Co., power of atty to Wm. Poole of Spartanburg Co. S. C., to collect debts from Geo. Riner, Ruben Mathis, and Nathan Gibson, all these accounts proven by law. Nov. 23, 1791. Wm. Wiley, Ja. Espey, test.
- Page 426—EARLY, JACOB to Jeffrey Early for L5, 100 acres on Kettle creek adj said Jeffrey. Jun. 10, 1790. R. D. Jernatt, Richard Melear, Edwin Harris, test.
- Page 465—EARLY, JACOB to Buckner Harris, 200 acres on Little Kettle creek. Aug. 27, 1791. Betsey Early, Joel Early, test.
- Page 481—EARLY, JEFFREY to Jos. Crockett, 250 acres on Kettle creek, beginning at Samuel Crockett's corner. May 5, 1791. David Anglin, Jacob Early, J. P. test.
- Page 11—FOSTER, JOHN HARDIN to Jeffrey Early, 10½ acres part of the survey whereon said Foster now lives. Sept. 11, 1789. Buckner Harris, Jacob Early, J. P. test.
- Page 89—FLING, JOHN to Jas. Hines, 200 acres on the dry fork of Little river. Oct. 21, 1788. John Hines, test.
- Page 139—FOSTER, JOHN HARDIN and wife Patsy to Wm. Acree, 600 acres on Broad river adj Joshua Perry, orig grant 1785 to said Foster. Nov. 10, 1789. Jas. Wood, Jacob Early, J. P. test.
- Page 164—FLETCHER, WILLIAM to David Peeples, 200 acres on Little river part of 600 acres orig grant 1787 to said Fletcher. Feb. 4, 1789. Wm. Vardeman, Sampn Harris, test.
- Page 168—FLETCHER, WILLIAM to John Cole, Jr., 600 acres on Little

river, agreeable to orig grant 1787 to said Fletcher. Mar. 3, 1789. W. M. Hammett, J. P., John Cargile, Jr., test.

Page 173—FLING, JOHN to Henery Shorter, 200 acres on both sides of Beaverdam creek. Aug. 14, 1789. Sampson Dugger, test.

Page 215—FOSTER, WILLIAM and wife Phebe to Nathan Smith, 200 acres on Beaverdam creek of Little river, agreeable to a grant 1788 to said Foster. Sept. 12, 1789. Wm. Truitt Foster, E. Butler, J. P. test.

Page 254—FREEMAN, HOLEMAN and wife Peninah to Elizabeth Sterns of Petersburg, Ga., 415 acres on Broad river. May 4, 1791. Esther S. Starnes, Henry Mounger, J. P. test.

Page 256—FORT, ARTHUR and wife Susannah of Ogeechee in Wilkes Co. to Peleg Green of Washington in said county, merchant, Lot No. 12 in Georgetown in said county, 104 ft. wide, 280 ft. deep, making in all 1 acre, bounded S. E. by Asberry St., S. W. by Jameson St., N. W. by Lot No. 11, in possession of N. Christmas and N. E. by Lot No. 10, in possession of Mr. Vining, being part of a grant Feb. 3, 1785 to said Arthur Fort. Feb. 23, 1791. John Hammill, N. P., Jas. McCormick, test.

Page 258—FORT, ARTHUR and wife Susannah to Peleg Green and Wm. Caldwell Jamison, Lots No. 29 and 30 in Georgetown, bounded S. by Broad St., E. by Jamison St., N. by Greene St. Feb. 16, 1791. John Hammill, J. P., Barrett Brewer, test.

Page 336—FEW, WILLIAM, Jr., gentleman to Ferdinand O'Neal, gentleman both of Richmond Co., 200 acres on both sides of Long creek, Wilkes Co., in actual possession of O'Neal, adj Benj. Allen. Nov. 4, 1784. N. Long, Jr., Jas. Finley, test.

Page 339—FEW, WILLIAM, Jr., gentleman to Ferdinand O'Neal, gentleman, 600 acres on both sides of Long creek, Wilkes Co. Lease. Nov. 3, 1784. N. Long, Jr., Jas. Finley, test.

Page 400—FRAZER, ANDREW of Greene Co., formerly of Wilkes, to Thos. Carr of Richmond Co., 600 acres on the waters of Ogeechee, Wilkes Co., orig grant 1785 to said Frazer. Oct. 28, 1786. Jacob Call, John Twiggs, test.

Page 447—FOSTER, WM., to Thos. Norris and Archibald Simpson, 200 acres orig grant 1788 to said Foster. Dec. 16, 1790. John Nelson, Chas. Phillips, test.

Page 472—FIELDER, JOHN of Greene Co. to Paul Patrick, Sr., of Wilkes Co., 300 acres on a branch called Troublesome on the waters of Long creek, agreeable to a grant 1787. Feb. 2, 1790. Wm. McCree, Jas. McCammon, test.

Page 471—FORT, ARTHUR, Esqr. and wife Susannah of Ogeechee, Wilkes Co. to John Barnhill of Georgetown and Wm. Devereux of

- Greensborough Greene Co., Lot no. 7 in Georgetown, 104 ft. wide, 208 ft. deep, half acre, bounded S. E. by Lot No. 8 in possession of T. Bush, S. W. by Dame St., N. W. by Broad St., N. E. by Lot No. 5 in possession of McCormick, being part of orig grant 1785 to said Fort. Feb. 19, 1791. John Henley, test. Proved before Jas. McCormick, J. P. Feb. 23, 1791.
- Page 508—FOSTER, JOHN H., to John Wright, 271 acres on little Kettle creek, part of orig grant 1784 to Geo. Lumpkin. May 19, 1791. John Henley, Jacob Early, J. P. test.
- Page 515—FORSYTH, ROBERT of Augusta, Richmond Co., gent, and wife Fanny to Wm. Graves of Wilkes Co., 500 acres on Kent creek, orig grant 1785 to Richard Call, conveyed by Wm. Barnett, Sheriff of Richmond Co. to said Forsyth 1788, by virtue of a judgement in Mar. Term 1787 by Abigail Wells against Richard Call. Mar. 5, 1792. Fanny Winslow, D. Hunter, J. P. test.
- Page 560—FEW, IGNATIUS to Andrew King, both of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Poplar Fork of Ogeechee, orig grant 1784 to said Few. Feb. 24, 1790. Cader Powell, Thos. H. Nevill, test.
- Page 26—GREEN, PELEG and wife Freelove of Washington, Wilkes Co. Ga., power of atty to John Morney, Esqr. of the town of Providence, Rhode Island, and Providence Plantations to collect all money etc due them in the State of Rhode Island. Jun. 17, 1790. Barrett Brewer, J. Webster, test.
- Page 35—GARRETT, JOHN of Augusta, Richmond Co., to Absolom Jackson, merchant of Washington, Wilkes Co., 1150 acres in Camden Co., agreeable to a grant 1789. May 26, 1789. E. Wamborsie, Philip Clayton, test.
- Page 36—GARRETT, JOHN of Augusta, Richmond Co., to Absolom Jackson, merchant of Washington, Wilkes Co., 862½ acres, county not named orig grant 1789. May 26, 1798. E. Wamborsie, Philip Clayton, test.
- Page 58—GIBSON, HENRY B., to West Harris, 200 acres on Fishing creek, orig grant 1785 to said Gibson. Jun. 7, 1790. H. Mounger, J. P.
- Page 64—GREEN, BENJ., to Sydnor Cosby, merchant, "beloved friend," power of atty for all business. Jun. 20, 1785. Samuel Criswell, test.
- Page 114—GREGG, THOMAS to John Colbert, 150 acres on both sides of dry fork of Vann's creek, part of orig grant of 300 acres to said Gregg. May 10, 1789. Richard & Thos. Colbert, John Cunningham, J. P. test.
- Page 120—GILBERT, THOMAS of Wilkes Co., to Mark Bird of Penna. now of Ga., 1000 acres on Town and Fishing creeks, Washington Co., agreeable to a grant 1784, and certified by Jos. Pannill, Esqr., County Surveyor of Washington Co. Mar. 1, 1788. Jas. Huling, R. Gilbert, test.
- Page 129—GHOLSON, JOHN to Sheppard Foster, 200 acres on Kettle creek,

adj said Gholson, the widow Thompson and Kimme Foster. Nov. 3, 1789. A. Cummins, W. M. Hammett, J. P. test.

Page 130—GHOLSON, JOHN to Kimme Foster, 100 acres on Kettle creek, adj Widow Thompson and Sheppard Foster. Nov. 3, 1789. A. Cummins, W. M. Hammett, J. P. test.

Page 133—GARDINER, JOHN to Bedford Brown, 861 acres on Oconee river Franklin Co., it being one half of an orig grant 1787 to said Brown, conveyed by him to Wm. Hamilton 1788, afterwards levied on and sold at public outcry to the said Gardiner by Nathaniel Coats, Sheriff of Wilkes Co. Sept. 4, 1789. Jas. Williams, E. Wambersie, Will F. Booker, test.

Page 152—GLASCOCK, THOMAS of Richmond Co. and wife Mary to Wm. Clements, Esqr. of Essex Co. Va., 600 acres in Wilkes Co., conveyed by deed of sale to said Glascock by Richard Call 1786. Jun. 23, 1789. Jas. Allen, D. Hunter, J. P. test.

Page 154—GARDNER, SAMUEL of Wilkes Co., to Wm. Allen of N. C., 260 acres on north fork of Cloud's creek, part of 400 acres orig survey 1783 for Jas. Finley, confirmed by a grant 1784. Feb. 15, 1791. Jas. Scott, H. Mounger, J. P. test.

Page 190—GOLDSBEY, ISIAH and wife Mary to Samuel Patton, 260 acres adj said Goldsbey and Patton and Henry Hill, orig grant 1788 to said Goldsbey. Aug. 12, 1789. Benj. Blake, J. P.

Page 201—GAFFORD, STEPHEN and wife Fanny of Wilkes Co., to David Ellington of Lunenburg Co. Va., 300 acres on Little river, adj lands of Daniel Grant, lands late of John Pinkston and Edward Black, orig grant 1785 and 1786. Dec. 29, 1790. Thos. and Daniel Grant, Thos. Mercer, test.

Page 212—GARDNER, SAMUEL to Alex. Luckie, 200 acres on Brushy creek, adj Benj. Knox, orig grant 1787 to said Gardner. Jul. 2, 1789. Jas. Cowan, Anthony Olive, Johnson Bickerstaff test.

Page 219—GLASS, ZACHARIAH to Wm. Kelly, 200 acres on north fork of Harden's creek. Nov. 17, 1787. Nathaniel Bullock, Clarissa Lindsay, John Lindsay, J. P. test.

Page 236—GILMORE, JOHN and wife Nancy of Wilkes Co., to Griffin Smith of Nottoway Co. Va., 200 acres on Fishing creek, whereon said Gilmore now lives, orig grant 1784 to said Gilmore. Feb. 11, 1791. Jas. Matthews, John Gilmore, Jr., Sanders Walker, test.

Page 237—GRAVES, THOMAS of Richmond Co. to Geo. Graves, practitioner physic, Chatham Co., 750 acres on south side of Broad river and Long creek, Wilkes Co. Apr. 9, 1789. Perry Wilson, J. P.

Page 279—GLASCOCK, THOMAS and wife Mary of Richmond Co., to

Littleberry Bostwick, Esqr. of Wilkes Co., 400 acres on Sherrills creek, orig survey to Reuben Sherrill and sold by Commr's of Confiscated Estates to said Glascock 1783. Jan. 23, 1788. Edmd Daniel, Wm. Glascock, A. J. test.

Page 282—GILBERT, RICHARD to Philip Ray, bill of sale for slave Delilah for 8000 pounds of tobacco. Mar. 24, 1791. Dan Gaines, test.

Page 283—GILBERT, RICHARD to Thos. Stark, bill of sale for slave Delia. May 2, 1791. Philip J. Stark, test.

Page 304—GAINES, DANIEL and wife Mary of Wilkes Co., to Thos. Glascock of Richmond Co., 500 acres on Broad river, above the mouth of Chickasaw creek adj lands of Dempsey Hinton, dec'd, which the said Gaines bought of the State of Ga., by his atty the said Glascock 1783 from the Commr's of Confiscated Estates. Jan. 12, 1791. Thos. Wootten, J. P.

Page 314—GAINES, DANIEL and wife Mary of Wilkes Co., and Hugh Rose, Gabriel Penn, and Jas. Franklin of Amherst Co. Va., and Chas. Irving of Albemarle Co. Va., to Jas. Lively of Amherst Co. Va., 590 acres on south branch of Rutledge creek, Amherst Co. Va., known as the Old House Tract, beginning at Richard Chandlers corner on Higginson's Road. (The above parties seem to have inherited this property, which was in a deed of trust, and Gaines and wife join in the deed with the others to sell this land). Sept. 14, 1791. Certified before Henry Osborne, one of the judges of the State of Ga.

Page 317—GAINES, DANIEL of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Edmund Winston of Campbell Co. Va., Samuel Meredith and John Wyatt of Amherst Co. Va., for L284, which Littleberry Mosely of Powhatan Co. Va., has issued an execution against the est of Hugh Rose, Esqr. of Amherst Co. Va., who was security on a bond of said Gaines made payable to Miles Seldum, Esqr. and assigned by him to said Mosely, the said Daniel Gaines sells to Edmund Winston, Samuel Meredith and John Wyatt, Lot No. 18, one acre in the town of Washington, and 12 slaves. Sept. 14, 1791. Signed by Samuel Meredith and Daniel Gaines, witnessed by Geo. Walton, Judge of Superior Court, and a receipt from John McDaniel, atty for above mentioned trustees in full of all debts supposed to be included in above deed of trust. Mar. 22, 1794.

Page 324—GILLILAND, BRIDGET and MARY, daus of Hugh Gilliland, late of said county dec'd, ask the court to appoint Owen Sullivan their guardian. Nov. 4, 1788.

Page 363—GIBSON, HENRY B. and wife Sarah to Isaac Welborn, 100 acres on Clarks fork of Long creek orig grant 1789 to said Gibson. Nov. 20, 1789. Samuel and Isaac Welborn, test.

Page 414—GAINES, DANIEL and wife Mary of Wilkes Co. to Hugh Rose and John McDaniel of Amherst Co. Va. in consideration of certain

debts which Ambrose Rucker and Hugh Rose, Esqrs as security for said Gaines, said Gaines and wife Mary convey to Hugh Rose and John McDonald for one shilling, 1000 acres in Fayette Co. Ky. on Elkhorn creek, adj Jos. Watson's land, it being the land granted Daniel Gaines by the State of Va., signed by Beverly Randolph, Lt. Gov. Sept. 21, 1787. Ambrose Rucker having been security to pay a debt of Daniel Gaines to Drury Tucker. Hugh Rose, Esqr. having paid debts etc for said Gaines, Feb., 1792.

- Page 441—GRIMES, JOHN to Jos. Huntington, counsellor at law, both of Wilkes Co., 16 acres adj the town of Washington on the west, and north by Florence Sullivan. Mar. 8, 1792. Fredick Sims, R. Worsham, J. P. test.
- Page 484—GALPHIN, JOHN, receipt to John Lindsay for a slave Dick. Jun. 15, 1791. Jas. Smith, Wm. Hill, test.
- Page 501—GHOLSON, JOHN and wife Ann Pettus Gholson to Spencer Branham, 229 acres on Kettle creek. 1792. Samuel Thornton, J. P.
- Page 509—GILBERT, RICHARD to Jas. Huling, bill of sale for a slave Stephen, which had been hired to said Huling for several years. Jan. 2, 1792. Daniel Gaines, Thos. Gilbert, test.
- Page 545—GLAZE, REUBEN and wife Elizabeth to Wm. Graves, 100 acres on Soap creek, half of a grant 1791 to Benj. Holmes. No date or test.
- Page 559—GRIMES, WILLIAM and wife Mildred to Drury Williams, 200 acres on Heard's Mill creek. Apr. 3, 1792. J. Webster, Wm. Carter, test.
- Page 4—HENDERSON, SAMUEL, planter of Caswell Co. N. C. to Jos. Henderson of Wilkes Co. Ga., 200 acres adj said Jos. orig grant 1785 to said Samuel. Oct. 25, 1789. Wm. Morgan, J. P., Joshua Callaway, Anney Morgan, test.
- Page 27—HARPER, ROBERT, Sr., to Geo. Harper, 300 acres on Hardins creek. Apr. 15, 1789. Js Harper, John Harper, test.
- Page 50—HARRIS, BUCKNER of Wilkes Co. to Benj. Porter of Richmond Co., Lot No. 14 in the town of Washington. Nov. 7, 1788. D. Criswell, J. P.
- Page 109—HINTON, JOB and wife Mary to Geo. Stoval, 300 acres on Long creek, adj Drury Stovall and John Gunnels. Aug. 27, 1788. Thos. Johnson, Thos. Perriman, Thos. Wootten, J. P. test.
- Page 113—HARRIS, ARCHILUS and wife Fanny, power of atty to John Talbot to attend to all business in Va., especially to receive of Bartlett Smith of Va., the annual interest of all that part of the est of Mrs. Frances Smith dec'd, by her last will. Oct. 28, 1790. Geo. Gresham, Hiskerson Cosby, Jas. Melligan, test.

- Page 136—HAMMETT, JAMES and John Golson and Jeffrey Early to Wm. Leveritt, 63 acres on Kettle creek, adj said Hammett and Golson, and Micajah Bennett. Oct. 13, 1789. Jacob Early, J. P.
- Page 146—HENLEY, JOHN, Jr., and wife Phebe to Barrett Brewer, 1 acre, lot No. 18 in the town of Washington bounded N. by Elijah Clark's Lot No. 15, E. by Street, S.W. by Broad St., W. by Lot No. 17. Apr. 8, 1790. Thos. Wootten, Frederick Sims, J. P. test.
- Page 173—HYDE, GEORGE to his five children, David, Geo., Betty, Pleasant, and Winney, all stock, household goods and growing crops except his third of the Todd field, which must go to pay Jos. Gray and Jas. Cunningham what he is justly due them. Jul. 29, 1790. Deed of gift. Pat Cunningham, Lewis C. Davis, Edward Brown, test.
- Page 202—HEARD, STEPHEN, Sr., and wife Betsey to Jos. Anthony, 1465 acres on Fishing creek. Oct. 24, 1790. Wm. Alston, John Dyson, D. Darden, test.
- Page 204—HART, JAMES to Jas. Smith, 217 acres on the waters of Long creek, part of 400 acres granted 1787 to said Hart. Jan. 24, 1791. W. M. Hammett, E. Butler, test.
- Page 206—HANEY, BRIDGES, Sr., to son Chas. Haney, power of atty to sell 200 acres in Prince William Co. Va. Apr. 18, 1791. Mary, Edwin and H. Mounger, test.
- Page 274—HALL, GEORGE and wife Frances to Littleberry Bostick, 41 acres on Sherrill's creek, adj said Bostick's land, formerly Sherrill's, said Hall's land formerly Wm. Shropshear's and Wm. Wilson's. Apr. 18, 1788. Jos. Young, A. Bedell, A. J. test.
- Page 283—HENLEY, JOHN, Sr. of the town of Washington to Chas. McDonald of Charleston, S. C., lease for three years of part of Lot No. 13, in Washington, 60 ft. on the line of David Hillhouse, 32 ft. on the main cross street fronting the public square. Jun. 10, 1791. Dd Terrell, Abs Jackson, test.
- Page 287—HOLLIDAY, JOHN of Wilkes Co., to Moses Harris of Richmond Co., 206 acres on northern bank of the river, part of orig grant 1784 to Wm. Holliday, Sr. Oct. 18, 1790. John Stewart, Ag. Stewart, test.
- Page 295—HILLHOUSE, DAVID and wife Sarah to Wm. Waggoner, 412 acres on the waters of Broad river, Franklin Co., orig grant 1788. May 19, 1790. Nathaniel Coats, Wm. Boren, test.
- Page 312—HAYS, WILLIAM, minor orphan and son of David Hays, dec'd, chooses Wiley Pope guardian, on motion of Peter Carnes, Esqr. Aug. 22, 1791.
- Page 322—HAMPTON, HENRY to Jos. Pannill, Esqr., slaves Drudge, Sam, Murrur and her baby, Jim, Seaser, Nancy, Chas, Cato, Waggoner Sam

and Bristo, bill of sale. Sept. 4, 1791. Jas. Lamar, Jr., Basil Lamar, test.

Page 326—HARRIS, MOSES and wife Elizabeth to Richard Graves, all of Wilkes Co., 206 acres on northern bank of Little river, part of a grant in 1784 to Wm. Holliday, Jr. May 17, 1791. Wm. Graves, John Keiths, test.

Page 333—HART, JAMES to Wm. Hay, 250 acres on Long creek including the mouth of a branch called Little Troublesome. Feb. 4, 1790. Thos. Hay, Michael Moore, test.

Page 364—HENDON, THOMAS and wife Casander to Geo. Glaisnor, 100 acres, half of orig grant 1786 to said Hendon, bounded on all sides when surveyed by vacant land. Nov. 6, 1790. J. Moore, J. P.

Page 376—HENDON, THOMAS and wife Casander to Jas. Lee, the other half of above tract, both cut by Tillets creek. Nov. 6, 1790. J. Moore, J. P.

Page 379—HEARD, STEPHEN and wife Betsey to John Ray, 181 acres on Hoggs fork of Fishing creek, part of orig grant to said Heard. Oct. 25, 1790. Elizabeth and Nancy Heard, Jessy Stallings, test.

Page 390—HENLEY, JOHN and wife Catherine to Nathaniel Durkee, part of Lot No. 13 in the town of Washington, being the N. E. corner and fronting 22½ ft. on the street which passes the west end of the court house, 38 ft. on street which passes on the north side, west and south by the remainder of Lot 13. Sept. 21, 1791. H. Mounger, J. P., Abs Jackson, test.

Page 397—HUGHES, THOMAS to John Colley, 62 acres adj Zachariah Henderson, Daniel Young and others, agreeable to a grant 1785. Aug. 22, 1790. B. Catching, J. P.

Page 392—HULINGS, JAMES of Wilkes Co. Ga., and Catherine Rambo of Rockingham Co. Va., power of atty to Moses Coats to sue for etc, a tract of 100 acres in Newcastle Co. Del., St. George's Hundred on the west side of Drawyer's creek, adj. land of Thos. Noxon, decd, which is known as Beal's Mill Tract, and adj the patent of John Vance bought of Luke Mounce, being land formerly belonging to Richard Hudden of Drawyer's creek, which said Richard conveyed by deed 1692 to Henry Vanderburgh of Newcastle, and by the said Henry to Henry Williams of Newcastle Sept. 19, 1694. Said Henry Williams by his last will Nov. 13, 1694, directed his exers to dispose of said land for the benefit of his children, and it was allotted to his son Henry, and said Henry the son, in his life time sold it to John Mondroe of Newcastle Co., but not actually conveyed. Whereupon Richard Hallwell surviving excr of Henry Williams the father, conveyed said land to Peter Mounce assignee of John Mondroe May 8, 1709. The said Peter Mounce by his last will Apr. 13, 1718 gave the land to his son Henry Mounce and the said Henry

Mounce by his last will Sept. 3, 1729 bequeathed the same to his child, then unborn, which child is the said Catherine Rambo, who is the lawful and equitable proprietor, Jas. Huling next in reversion as heir at law. Jan. 9, 1792. Dan Gaines, R. Gilbert, D. Cresswell, J. P. test.

Page 462—HOGE, STEPHEN and wife Bekah to Wm. Myles, a certain tract on McKlenury creek in exchange for two slaves. Nov. 27, 1790. Richard and Sarah Hilyard, Daniel Myles, test.

Page 483—HEMBY, DENNIS of Anson Co. N. C. to Jacob McClendon of Wilkes Co. Ga., 380 acres on west side of Jacob McClendon's land, being part of a tract granted 1788 to said Hemby. Jan. 16, 1789. Azariah Bailey, Jas. McDonald, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.

Page 491—HAMMETT, WILLIAM and wife Martha to Chas. Cargile, 200 acres on the branches of Kettle and Long creeks, orig grant 1785 to Jacob Early. May 14, 1790. Wm. Fletcher, B. Catching, J. P. test.

Page 499—HITT, JOHN and wife Franky of Washington Co., to Richard Banks of Wilkes Co., 100 acres on both sides of the south fork of Indian creek adj said Banks and Philip Moss. Oct. 5, 1790. Benj. Tennille, J. P.

Page 504—HARRIS, BUCKNER to Frederick Sims, 200 acres on a branch of Fishing creek, agreeable to a grant 1785. Feb. 17, 1792. H. Mounger, John Clark, test.

Page 518—HILL, JOSHUA, and wife Amey to Bennett Reeves, 300 acres on waters of Newford creek. Nov. 2, 1791. John Dyson, Archib. Riddle, test.

Page 527—HARRIS, BUCKNER to John Wright, 21 acres, no description, Oct. 4, 1791. David Criswell, J. P.

Page 530—HUNTER, DALZIEL, Esqr. of Augusta to Chas. Crookshanks, merchant of the other part, 1000 acres in Washington Co., bounded on north by Floyd's creek of Ogeechee river, all other sides vacant when surveyed. May 21, 1791. Mildred Clayton, P. Clayton, J. P. test.

Page 533—HUNTER, DALZIEL, Esqr. of Augusta to Chas. Crookshanks, merchant of the other part, 287½ acres in Franklin Co., bounded one side by John Harrison other sides vacant, orig grant 1784 to Wm. Young. Mildred Clayton, P. Clayton, J. P. test. May 21, 1791.

Page 537—HUNTER, DALZIEL, Esqr. of Augusta to Chas. Crookshanks, merchant of the other part, 1550 acres on Gray's creek, Wilkes Co., adj lands of John Page, Martin Benson, Geo. Douglas, Wm. Hightower, Richard Call, Isaac Perry and Richard Graves. May 21, 1791. Mildred Clayton, P. Clayton, J. P. test.

Page 541—HARPER, BANNISTER of Wilkes Co., power of atty to son John

Harper of Pittsylvania Co. Va., to sell land belonging to me on Toby creek, Halifax Co. Jun. 11, 1792. Jas. Bibb, Abel Tatum, test.

Page 553—HAYNES, THOMAS to Daniel Allen, 100 acres on north fork of Little river. Mar. 10, 1792. Josiah Cole, J. P.

Page 67—JACK, JOHN and wife Mary, and Wm. Barnett and wife Jean to Abraham Simmons, all of Wilkes Co., 150 acres on the waters of Upton's creek whereon said John Jack now lives, adj said Simmons and Barnett. Jan. 5, 1790. Peter Stubblefield, John Cain, Sydnor Cosby, J. P. test.

Page 69—JONES, EDWARD, atty at law and wife Mary to Wm. Stokes, gent, 284 acres on Fishing creek adj said Stokes, Jacob McLendon, Sr., John Merrill, and John Lourman. Apr. 14, 1789. Amos McClendon, Wm. Tatum, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.

Page 177—JACKSON, ROBERT to Duncan Campbell, 166 acres on a fork of Long creek, called Favor's creek, adj John Favor's land. Sept. 4, 1790. D. Cresswell, J. P., Howell Jarrett, test.

Page 298—JORDAN, BAXTER and wife Margaret to Joab Brooks, 200 acres laid out of two tracts, whereon said Jordan now lives. Jul. 7, 1789. Etheldred Thomas, Jas. Bush, test.

Page 323—JOHNSON, ALLEN and CLARA, son and dau, of Joshua Johnson late of said county dec'd, ask that Benj. Blake, Esqr., be app. their gdn. Ang. 22, 1791.

Page 343—JURKINS, ZACHARIAH to Chas. McKinney, 200 acres on waters of Hardins creek, agreeable to a grant Nov. 11, 1788 to said Jurkins. Dec. 23, 1789. Samuel Harper, J. P., David Jones, test.

Page 349—JACKSON, ABSOLOM to Jonathan Webster, a slave Jeny, 12 years old. Bill of sale. May 5, 1791. Dd Terrell, A. Yarbrough, Jr., test.

Page 349—JORDAN, JAMES, Lucy, Elizabeth and Warren, sons and daus. of Benj. Jordan late of said county dec'd, through their uncle Josiah Jordan ask that he be app. their gdn. Granted Sept. 26, 1791.

Page 367—JOHNS, ROBERT of Columbia Co., power of atty to friend John Johns of Wilkes Co., to collect all money owing him in Va. Dec. 5, 1791. B. Catching, J. P.

Page 383—JARRETT, HOWELL Having been elected Coroner first Monday in Jan. inst., gives bond to Edward Telfair, Gov. Lesley Coats, Buckner Harris, bondsmen. Jan. 5, 1792.

Page 403—JONES, RUSSELL and wife Selah to Tapley Flint, 200 acres adj said Jones, Elijah Pope, and John Hubbard. Dec. 28, 1789. Jas. Hart, John Hubbard, Jno. Moore, J. P. test.

Page 431—JORDEN-JURDEN, SAMUEL and wife Jen. or Jeen to Edward

- Hardy a certain tract on both sides of Well's creek including improvements, agreeable to a grant to said Jurden. Sept. 24, 1789.
- Page 434—JURDEN, SAMUEL and wife Jen or Jeen to Jesse Hardy, 100 acres on both sides of Well's creek part of a tract bought by said Jurden from Thos. Holloy, Sept. 24, 1789. Wm. Hollined, Edward Hardy, test.
- Page 478—JACKSON, ABSOLOM, of the town of Washington, to Wm. McLain of Wilkes Co., half of Lot No. 23, Washington Town. Dec. 7, 1791. John Henley, Peter Stubblefield, test.
- Page 489—JONES, WILLIAM to Joshua Jones, 200 acres on Rocky Comfort creek, agreeable to the grant 1786, adj John Grantham and Elexander Armstrong. Jan. 30, 1789. Septimus Weatherby, Jas. Jones, test.
- Page 10—KENDALL, JEREMIAH of Washington Co., to Bedford Brown of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Little river adj N. W. Robt. Boyd, N. E. Thos. Rutledge, other sides by Zachariah Cox, orig grant Feb. 14, last to said Kendall. Nov. 22, 1788. Barnard Kelly, David Hillhouse, test.
- Page 105—KELLEY, WILLIAM and wife Hannah to Chas. Carrell, 100 acres adj said Carrell, Matthew Martin, John Nelson and Nat Day. Jun. 16, 1789.
- Page 112—KING, ANDREW to Joel Heath and Haddon Parham, 200 acres on Harts creek. Oct. 4, 1790. Richard B. Wootten, test.
- Page 142—KNOX, BENJ., and wife Jemima to Jas. Sims, 200 acres on Beaverdam creek, part of a grant of 400 acres 1788 to Jas. McCammon. Feb. 19, 1790. Edmond Taylor, Nathaniel Cook, Wm. Lawrence, test.
- Page 40—LEDBETTER, JOHN to Isaac Ledbetter land on Rocky branch of Ogeechee river, adj land of said John and Samuel Camp, part of 350 acres granted 1790 to said John. May 13, 1790. Peter Boyle, Samuel Camp, test.
- Page 65—LANE, JAMES to Moses Arnold, 200 acres agreeable to a plat annexed to a grant 1788 to said Lane. Jan. 28, 1790. Stephen Arnold, Holman Freeman, J. P. test.
- Page 98—LYLE-LILE, HENRY and wife Deborah to Wm. Brewer, 200 acres on Long creek, adj land of Elijah Clark. Aug. 24, 1790. Levi Lile, Thos. Brown, Frederick Sims, J. P. test.
- Page 124—LUMPKIN, JOSEPH of Pittsylvania Co. Va., to Pittman Lumpkin "of said county," slaves Let, Delphy, Lucy and Fanny etc. Nov. 30, 1789. Abia Cheatham, Robt. Mickelburrough, test. Robt. Lumpkin certifies before John Talbot, J. P. of Wilkes Co. that he saw Jos. Lumpkin sign above paper. Jan. 1, 1791.
- Page 143—LIPHAM, FREDERICK to Silas Hopkins, 150 acres on Cedar creek Jun. 10, 1790. Barnerd Kelley, Wm. Moore, test.

- Page 176—LEDBETTER, DRURY to Buckner Harris, bill of sale for slaves Jas., Anaca, Amey, Isaac, Sam, Delia and Juda, horses etc. Aug. 13, 1790. Thos. Owen, Edwn Mounger, H. Mounger, test.
- Page 180—LINCECUM, HEZEKIAH to Wm. West, 121 acres on water of Ogeechee on a creek or fork, agreeable to a plat annexed to a grant 1784 to said Linecum. Nov. 17, 1790. Jonathan McCrary, John Nugent, Andrew Burns, J. P. test.
- Page 352—LUMKIN, GEORGE of Wilkes Co. to Matthew Jones, power of atty to collect of Joshua Davis of Warren Co. N. C., to satisfy a judgement granted the said Lumpkin by the Inferior court of Wilkes Co. Ga. Oct. 22, 1791. Wylie Pope, John Bankston, test.
- Page 381—LOCKHART, RICHARD and wife Mary of Greene Co. to John Smith of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on south fork of Broad river, Wilkes Co., agreeable to a grant 1791 to said Lockhart. Jul. 9, 1791. Thos. and Jas. Grace, test.
- Page 412—LAYSON, WILLIAM and wife Elizabeth to John Layson, 150 acres on Fishing creek adj lands of Arden Evans and Stephen Heard. Nov. 27, 1788. Jas. and Oliver Layson, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.
- Page 464—LUMPKIN, GEO. and wife Ann to Robt. Lumpkin, 1800 acres on Buffalo fork of Long creek a branch of Broad river. Jan. 15, 1790. Pittman Lumpkin, John Lumpkin, Thos. Rutledge, Wm. Strong, test.
- Page 465—LUMPKIN, GEO. and wife Ann to John Hardeman, 400 acres on Buffalo fork of Long creek beginning on John Lumpkin's line. Vines Collier, John Lumpkin, Jas. Rutledge, Thos. Rutledge, Wm. Strong, Pitman Lumpkin, Robt. Lumpkin, test.
- Page 505—LAWSON, JOHN to John Evans, 50 acres adj land of Henry Starr. Apr. 14, 1792. Wm. & Thos. Roberson, test.
- Page 380—LIPHAM, FREDERICK to Adrian Tellier, merchant, 17½ acres known by the name of Long Bluff, east of the river Oconee in Washington Co. Aug. 15, 1790. Barrett Brewer, Ezra Owen, test.
- Page 7—McLEAN, LEWIS to Reuben Bennett, Jesse Evans and Jane Vardeman a mulatto named Silvia, 8 years old, beds etc. Bill of sale. Nov. 3, 1788. Wm. Vardeman, Jos. Griffith, test.
- Page 12—MELEAR, RICHARD to Jeffry Early, 7¼ acres part of the survey whereon said Richard now lives. 1789. Buckner Harris, Jacob Early, J. P. test.
- Page 19—MIDDLETON, ROBERT of Greene Co. to Nathaniel Pearre of Richmond Co., 600 acres in Wilkes Co. on a Spring branch emptying into Newford creek. Jun. 17, 1788. John Howell, Wm. Freeman, J. P. test.

- Page 33—MITCHELL, WILLIAM and wife Ruth of Washington Co., to Absolom Jackson of the town of Washington, 100 acres in the Township of Wrightsborough, St. Paul's Parish, part of 250 acres granted Benj. Jackson Nov. 6, 1770, the 100 acres to be taken off the lower side. Jul. 8, 1788. Wm. Terrell, J. P.
- Page 44—McCLUSKEY, DAVID and wife Mary to Bazil Brawner, 150 acres on Falling creek agreeable to a grant 1788 to said David. Jan. 15, 1791. John Fergus, J. P.
- Page 57—MURRAY, THOMAS to John Leftwich, 50 acres on Little river. Jan. 28, 1790. Josiah Cole, Jeffery Early, John Carguile, Jr. test.
- Page 148—MOTT, JOSEPH, planter and Wm. Mott, schoolmaster, to John Critenden, all of Wilkes Co., 96 acres beginning at a mulberry on Ogeechee river, part of orig grant 1784 to Basil Lamar, sold by him to Jos. Mott 1787. Also part of 287½ acres granted Wm. Mott on bounty Sept. 3, 1784. Jul. 6, 1787. Ezemia Verden, Arthur Fort, J. P., test. Signed Jos. Mott, Wm. Mott, Esther Mott.
- Page 162—MADDOX, JOHN of Richmond Co., to David Fluker of Washington Co., 600 acres part of a grant of 800 acres to David Saxon, conveyed by deed Dec. 16, 1788 to said Maddox. Jan. 23, 1789. Hugh Irwin, A. J. P.
- Page 205—MERCER, SILAS and wife Dorcas of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Elisha Battle of Edgecombe Co. N. C., 300 acres on Fishing creek of Oconee river near Washington Co., orig grant 1785 to said Mercer. Apr. 9, 1791. Thos. Wingfield, Jesse & Jacob Mercer, test.
- Page 217—MERIWETHER, THOMAS and wife Ann of Richmond Co. to Jos. Pannill of Wilkes Co., 150 acres orig grant 1787 to said Meriwether. Nov. 12, 1790. John Shackelford, J. P.
- Page 262—McCLENDON, JOEL to Lewis Irion, 223 acres on both sides of Fishing creek being the whole of several tracts said Joel purchased of Arthur Smith (except what a certain John Westbrook may claim). Oct. 20, 1790. J. Holderness, John Gann, test.
- Page 300—McFARLIN, PETER and wife Elizabeth to Thos. Wingfield, 300 acres on south side of Little river. Dec. 31, 1790. Wm. Horton, Jacob Mercer, R. Christmas, J. P. test.
- Page 357—MOSES, PHILIP and wife Sarah, late of the state of Ga., merchant, to Jan Molich and Edigius Henry Schmidt, merchants, two tracts in the state of Ga., one of 200 acres in Wilkes Co., adj Robt. Pulliam orig grant 1786, one of 500 acres in Franklin Co., adj Wm. McCrackin "granted the said Daniel Terrondet on bounty Jan. 18, 1786." Nov. 25, 1790. Jacob Cantor, Geo. Bernard Artope, E. Barnes, test. In affidavit before J. P., all these people are called of Charleston, S. C.

- Page 408—MIMS, JOHN, Sr., and wife Ann to Christopher Williams, 200 acres on Rocky Comfort creek, orig survey 1787 to said Mims. Feb. 24, 1790. Benj. Hill, John Mims, test.
- Page 422—MURRY, SARAH, admx., Robinson Hendon, admr., Thos. Murry dec'd, power of atty to Nathaniel Jones to collect debts owing to us as such. Feb. 16, 1792. Dd Terrell, Henry Mounger, J. P. test.
- Page 439—MOSELEY, BENJAMIN and Jas. Maroney to Samuel Reeves, 15 acres on a fork of Richland creek a fork of Soap creek, adj land of Wm. Moseley and Jas. York. Jan. 31, 1791. Jas. Yancey, Jr., John McDowell, test.
- Page 467—MASSIE, THOMAS of Va., power of atty to Thos. Terrell of Wilkes Co. to attend to all business in Ga. Dec. 15, 1791. Drury Williams, Archibald Riddle, test.
- Page 470—MAGEE, WILLIAM of Washington Co., to Ebenezer Starnes of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Big Brier creek. Jul. 30, 1790. Jos. Hickman, John Armstrong, test.
- Page 511—MUNCREEF, JOSIAH to Noah Muncreef, 200 acres of land, household goods, stock etc. Jul. 10, 1790. Wm. Parker, Maesey Muncreef, test.
- Page 520—MOSLEY, THOMAS to David Gordon, 250 acres adj lands of Sanders Walker, J. Regan and David Harris. Jan. 2, 1789. Orman Morgan, Jas. Roquemore, Benj. Hampton, John H. Walton, test.
- Page 563—MOORE, EDWARD, acknowledges debt of L3377 to Wm. Moore, Apr. 24, 1792. Peter McFarlin, R. B. Washington, Jas. Moore, H. Mounger, J. P. test. He pays part money and 2010 acres in Wake Co. N. C., 370 acres in Caswell Co. N. C., 640 acres on western waters Davidson Co., Stone and Cumberland rivers, 1000 acres in fork of Stone and Cumberland rivers.
- Page 2—NELSON, JOHN and wife Elinor to Robt. Morrow, 199 acres orig grant 1785 to said Nelson. Aug. 25, 1788. Wm. Hurley, Wm. Nelson, test.
- Page 229—NUGENT, EDMOND and wife Mercy to John Edmondson, 200 acres on Long creek, a branch of Ogeechee, agreeable to a grant 1784 to said Nugent. Nov. 17, 1788. John Nugent, Wm. West, test.
- Page 267—NESBIT, THOMAS to Wm. Rogers, 410 acres on Beaverdam creek adj lands of Bedford Brown, Thos. Carter and Edward Brewer, orig grant 1788 to said Nesbit. Nov. 13, 1790. D. Criswell, J. P.
- Page 310—NICHOLS, WILLIAM, carpenter, to son Geo. Nichols, all goods etc in my present dwelling house on Brier creek. Deed of gift. Aug. 13, 1791. John Hathorn, John Torrence, J. P. test.

- Page 456—NELSON, JOHN to Archibald Simpson and Thos. Norris, 200 acres orig grant 1785 to Esther Seabury, conveyed by her to Nehemiah Wade, by him to John Nelson. Mar. 17, 1790. Wm. Foster, Wm. Erwin, E. Butler, J. P. test.
- Page 239—OGLETREE, WILLIAM and wife Mary or Molley to Meshack Turner, Sr., 291 acres beginning at a white oak corner on Little river. Apr. 15, 1791. Philip Wilhite, John Turner, test.
- Page 268—OLIVER, DIONYSIUS and wife Mary Ann to Wm. Hay, two half acre lots in the town of Petersburg in the forks of the Broad and Savannah rivers, No. 36 on west side of Front street, No. 23 on east side of Second street. Aug. 2, 1788. Archer Skinner, Avention Muckleroy, test.
- Page 341—O'NEAL, FERDINAND of Camden Co., to Thos. Glascock of Augusta, 600 acres on Long creek, Wilkes Co., east by Benj. Allen, all other sides vacant, orig grant 1784 to Wm. Few, Jr. Feb. 12, 1787. John Cobb, J. P., Robt. Criswell, test.
- Page 24—POE, WILLIAM to Howell Jarrett, 75 acres on a branch of Harts creek, adj lands formerly granted John Kelly on the east, half of a tract granted Samuel Criswell and Solo. Barfield together. Jan. 13, 1790. Matthew Talbot, J. Webster, David Criswell, J. P. test.
- Page 161—PATTON, THOMAS and wife Catherine to Samuel Patton, 400 acres on both sides of Long creek orig grant 1787 to said Thos. Nov. 22, 1788. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 214—PYE, JAMES and wife Susannah to Wm. Carden, 250 acres on Marks creek a north fork of Long creek. Jul. 25, 1789. J. Moore, J. P.
- Page 245—PHILIPS, SAMUEL of Franklin Co., hatter, to Nathaniel Thompson of Wilkes Co., wheelright, 250 acres on Brier creek orig grant 1784 to said Philips. Aug. 3, 1790. Wm. Scott, John Torrence, J. P. test.
- Page 248—PETTEE, BENJAMIN, power of atty to friend Buckner Harris to collect any money in the hands of Arthur Smith, late of this county, (not dec'd), May 17, 1791. John Clark, Hy Winslow, test.
- Page 306—PACE, MARY of S. C., quit claim to a certain negro Honor. Jul. 28, 1791. H. Mounger, J. P.
- Page 362—PACE, MARY of Edgefield Co. S. C., relinquishes all claim to Solo. Newsom of Wilkes Co. Ga., on a slave Honor. Nov. 16, 1791 E. and H. Mounger, test.
- Page 456—PHILIPS, ISAIAH to Joel Philips, a slave Bett, 20 years old, and a child Rose, 3 years old. Bill of sale. Dec. 12, 1791. John & Wm. Ramey, test.

- Page 525—PALMOUR, JOHN to Solomon Palmour, 80 acres on waters of Morris creek a branch of Fishing creek. Mar. 1, 1791. Patsy L. Walker, Jonathan Gouldsbrough, test.
- Page 528—PORTER, BENJAMIN and wife Patsy Claibourn of Wilkes Co., to Chas. Crookshanks of Md., 1000 acres on south side of Rocky creek. 1791. R. Worsham, J. P.
- Page 535—PORTER, BENJAMIN and wife Patsy Claibourn of Wilkes Co., to Chas. Crookshanks of Md., 350 acres called Fruit Hill, orig grant to Wm. Few, also 200 acres orig grant to Anderson Crawford, part of 200 acres granted Alex. Douglas and conveyed by him to John Carmichael, by Carmichael to Douglas, all lying in Columbia Co. on Greenbrier creek. 1791. R. Worsham, J. P.
- Page 542—PRICE, JOHN to Wm. Fletcher, 700 acres on Whites creek, agreeable to orig grant 1786 to said Price. Aug. 28, 1786. Wm. Hammett, Benajah Smith, test.
- Page 555—PRESTIDGE, JOHN and wife Elizabeth to Adam Simmons and Rebecca his wife, 750 acres on Little Beaverdam waters of Broad river, orig grant 1787 to said Prestidge. May 4, 1791. Jacob Everyhart, Winney Simmons, test.
- Page 1—ROAN, TUNSTALL and wife Milly to Edward Butler, 21½ acres part of 105 acres on the waters of Beaverdam, orig grant 1786 to said Roan. Oct. 15, 1788. Henry Mounger, John Wingfield, Micajah Williamson, J. Ps.
- Page 62—ROAN, TUNSTALL to Micajah Williamson, Esqr., 150 acres bounded N. W. by Josiah Cole, N. E. by said Williamson, E. by said Roan, orig grant to Michael Cupp. Dec. 23, 1788. Nathaniel Coats, David Hillhouse, test.
- Page 77—ROGERS, DANIEL DENISON of Boston, Mass., merchant, power of atty to Amasa Jackson of Augusta, Ga., merchant, to attend to all business. Feb. 19, 1790. Wm. J. Hobby, D. Hunter, J. P. test.
- Page 104—ROAN, JAMES and wife Mary to Peter Burford Terrill, 200 acres on Uptons creek. Dec. 23, 1788. Peter Williamson, David Hillhouse, J. P. test.
- Page 187—RYAN, JOSEPH to Howell Jarrett, 287 acres on Indian creek, a fork of Long creek orig grant 1787 to said Ryan. Jul. 20, 1790. Nathaniel Coats, Philip Moss, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.
- Page 253—RUSSELL, THOMAS COMMANDER, to Esther Singletary Starnes, slaves Jack, Hannah and Jenny, bill of sale. Oct. 17, 1790. Eliza Starnes, Mark Jackson, Jr., Holman Freeman, J. P. test.
- Page 325—RUSHING, WILLIAM to son Jas. Rushing all goods, chattels,

- etc in whosever hands they be. Jun. 4, 1791. John Mills, Benj. Tennille, J. P. test.
- Page 395—ROBINSON, JOHN and wife Elizabeth to Abraham Venable, 340 acres on waters of Fishing creek adj lands of Henry Williamson, Jos. Carson, Stephen Heard and Arthur Wright. Dec. 3, 1791. B. Harris, Jacob Early, J. P. test.
- Page 418—RUNNELS, GEORGE to Pheby Runnels, slave Jack, cattle, horses, household goods etc, Sale. Jan. 25, 1792.
- Page 419—RUNNELS, GEORGE to Sarah Runnels, slave Sam, household goods, certain cattle etc. Sale. Jan. 25, 1792.
- Page 426—RYAN, JOSEPH and Grant Taylor, bond for title to Morris Kain for 390 acres on south fork of Broad river, orig grant 1788 to said Ryan. Nov. 13, 1791. Wm. Huckaby, Thos. Edison, John McCarty, test.
- Page 479—RUCKER, WILLIS to brother Presley Rucker, bill of sale for all his personal property. Nov. 15, 1791. Richard Beazley, Richard Morres (?). test. Presley Rucker assigns the above property to Fielding Rucker for value received Jan. 26, 1792.
- Page 500—REILY, SAMUEL of S. C., power of atty to Wylie Pope of Wilkes Co. Ga., to ask for and receive 400 acres on the waters of Long creek now in possession of Thos. Brown and Jos. Gray. May 1, 1792. Heze. Bussey, Esqr. test.
- Page 75—SHEPPERD, JAMES, Esqr. of Wilkes Co., to Edward White, merchant, of Savannah, Lots 21, 49, 78, 80 and in the town of Petersburg. May 10, 1788. D. Hunter, J. P., Edwd. McFarlin, test.
- Page 96—SEWELL, CHARLES and wife Elizabeth to Lewis Sewell, 90 acres beginning at a sassafras on the south fork of Little river, adj land of Frederick Williams and Ornan Whatley, together with all the mills, waterways etc. Jan. 5, 1790. Thos. Johnson, Henry Taney, test.
- Page 116—SIMS, BENJAMIN of Wilkes Co., power of atty to Sterling Peeples of Brunswick Co. Va., to convey to Wm. Edward Broadnax 543 acres on Meherin river, Brunswick Co. Va. Oct. 20, 1790. Frederick Sims, J. P., Richard Worsham, J. P., Geo. Crutchfield, test.
- Page 122—STUBBLEFIELD, PETER to Norcut Slaven Taylor (or tailor?) 1 acre where Slaven now lives. Jul. 16, 1790. F. Sims, J. P., John Sims, test. (The name seems to be Slaven, tailor his occupation).
- Page 134—STATHAM, JOHN of Richmond Co. to Peter Wyche of Wilkes Co., 400 acres on Broad river. Jun. 15, 1790. Chas. Statham, D. Hunter, J. P. test.
- Page 133—STRONG, WILLIAM and wife Peggy to John Davis, 200 acres.

on Fork creek, orig grant 1786 to said Strong. May 21, 1789. Thos. B. Scott, J. P.

Page 155—STOKES, WILLIAM, Sr., planter, and wife Lucretia to Wm. Stokes, Jr., 281 acres on Fishing creek. Feb. 6, 1790. Mat Bilbo, Wm. George, test.

Page 157—SMITH, BENAJAH to Lawrence Smith, 200 acres on south side of Little river. Jun. 19, 1790. Wm. Triplett, Jos. Cook, test.

Page 165—SMITH, JASPER and wife Rebeckah to Thos. Wilkins, 163 acres adj land of Samuel Sewell, Absolom Baker, Jos. Sheppard and Wm. Harbin. Jul. 15, 1790. Thos. B. Scott, J. P.

Page 171—STOKES, WILLIAM and wife Lucretia to Armisted Stokes, 300 acres on Savannah river including an island formerly known as McKlemurrey's Island, orig grant 1787 to Samuel Creswell. Feb. 7, 1790. Wm. George, Young Stokes, test.

Page 178—SEWALL, CHARLES to Jacob Cain, 1250 acres on waters of Broad river, surveyed in Chas. Sewell's own name. Aug. 1, 1790. Lewis and Elizabeth Sewell, test.

Page 222—SMITH, ABRAHAM and wife Winnefred to John Parks, 200 acres adj land of Benj. Welch, and Wm. Thornton. Jan. 30, 1791. S. Cosby, J. P.

Page 241—STEPHENS, THOMAS and wife Susanna to Joshua Stephens, 200 acres on Goose Pond creek adj lands of said Thos. Stephens, Chas. Hardman and John Eades. Feb. 17, 1790. J. Moore, J. P.

Page 260—SATTERWHITE, WILLIAM and wife Millicent to Richard Castleberry, 350 acres, obtained in lieu of an old warrant 1785. Sept. 25, 1785. Thos. & Ann Whatley, Richard Castleberry, Jr. test.

Page 313—STANDLY, THOMAS, power of atty to Thos. Terrell to make titles to all land he has right to in Ga. Aug. 23, 1791. P. B. Terrell, test.

Page 331—SANSOM, WILLIAM to Nathaniel Durkee, bill of sale for slave Jim, 20 years old. Sept. 1, 1791. F. Sims, test.

Page 345—SIMS, FREDERICK to Chas. McKinney, 450 acres on waters of Long creek, agreeable to orig grant to said Sims 1787. Jan. 29, 1791. Lewis Barrett, John Talbot, J. P. test.

Page 375—SANDERS, JOSHUA of Richmond Co., to Frederick Sims of Wilkes Co., Lot No. 21 in the town of Washington. Jun. 18, 1790. John Sims, Benj. Catching, J. P. test.

Page 386—STUBBLEFIELD, PETER and wife Peggie to Nathaniel Durkee, Lot No. 5, 1 acre in the town of Washington, between the lot of Jas. Williams and Dr. John B. Ruston, whereon said Stubblefield formerly lived. Oct. 8, 1791. P. Clayton, R. Worsham, J. P. test.

- Page 423—SHEPPERD, JAMES of Edgefield Co. S. C. to John Thurmond of Wilkes Co. Ga., 200 acres on Clouds creek orig grant 1785 to said Shepperd. Also 250 acres orig grant. Oct. 24, 1791. B. Thomas, Henry Mounger, J. P. test.
- Page 448—STRINGER, JAMES to Edwin Mozley, 100 acres on Kettle creek, part of orig grant to Daniel Ladner adj land of Michael Huntsman, and David Moore. Mar. 12, 1791. Richard Petee, Solo. & Wm. Lee, Jacob Early, J. P. test.
- Page 493—STATON, JOSEPH to Wm. Lamberth, land on Dry Fork, agreeable to a grant 1788 to said Staton. Jan. 31, 1792. Wm. Hammett, J. P. test.
- Page 552—SYMMONDS, RICHARD to Moses Stallings, 122 acres on both sides of Sills Fork, orig grant 1780 to John Torrence. Jun. 13, 1791. Benj. Thomas, Jas. Boyls, test.
- Page 102—THORNTON, ETHELDRED and wife Rachel to Andrew Bell, 200 acres on Millstone creek. Oct. 21, 1788. Jas. Marks, J. P.
- Page 121—THORNTON, JOSHUA to Ornan Whatley all that tract on south fork of Little river adj said Whatley, Trawick and Thurmond. Jan. 30, 1790. Sam Thornton, A. Bedell, J. P. test.
- Page 158—TRIMBLE, MOSES to Thos. Colbert, 100 acres on Vans creek, adj lands of said Trimble. Oct. 20, 1788. Chas. Goss, Nicodemus Colbert, test.
- Page 175—TUREMAN, MARTIN and wife Ann to Wm. Haley, 220 acres on Codys creek. May 25, 1790. John Oliver, Jos. Chandler, H. Caldwell, J. P. test.
- Page 183—TOMPKINS, HUMPHREY to John Smith, 1050 acres on Pistol creek, adj land of John Freeman, Wm. Johnston, Francis Baldwin and Francis McClendon. Jan. 8, 1791. Francis Baldwin, Chas. Smith, test.
- Page 252—THOMPSON, ISHAM and wife Sarah to Esther Singletary Starnes, Lot No. 31, half acre in the town of Petersburg, bounded south by Lot No. 29, north by Lot No. 33. Sept. 8, 1790. Thos. C. Russell, J. P., Collin Reed, test.
- Page 285—TERRELL, JOEL and wife Lucy to Wm. Sheppard Foster and Rodey Ann Puckett, 200 acres on Beaverdam creek, agreeable to a grant 1785 to Wm. Foster. Jan. 8, 1790. H. Mounger, J. P., D. Terrell, test.
- Page 286—THOMAS, ETHELDRED to Solomon Newsom, bill of sale for slaves Pat, Amey, Jack, Patience, Selah and Fanny. Nov. 19, 1790. John Lowe, Joeday Newsom, test.
- Page 307—THURMON, BENJAMIN to Leroy Pope, power of atty to

- demand and receive a certain sum of money in the county court of Amherst Co. Va., against a certain Thos. Tucker, revoking former power of atty to John Brackenridge for this purpose and collecting other debts. Jul. 26, 1791. Bedford Brown, S. Barksdale, test.
- Page 385—TERRELL, DAVID, Wm. and Peter B., bond to Edward Telfair, Gov. L2000, said David Terrell having been elected Reg. of Probate first Thursday in Jan. Inst. Jan. 5, 1792.
- Page 398—TRAWICK, FRANCIS and wife Ann of Wilkes Co. to Thos. Bartee of Cumberland Co. Va., 2 tracts on south fork of Little river, containing 460 acres. Nov. 18, 1790. Thos. & Richard Watts, Benj. Christopher, test.
- Page 412—TAYLOR, GEORGE to John Clark, Sheriff authority to make clear titles to certain land sold as the property of Edward Bond, surveyed in my name. Feb. 8, 1792. B. Harris, test.
- Page 194—UPTON, BENJAMIN and wife Judith of Wilkes Co. to Chas. McDonald of Charleston, S. C., 4 lots in the town of Lexington, Wilkes Co., on the north side of Ogeechee river, Nos. 2, 3, 6 and 7, fronting Bridge and Market streets. Also two other lots No. 8 and 9 on the opposite side of said streets, each 2 chains 30 links square, containing three acres, being part of 200 acres orig grant 1785 to Paylemord Floyd. Feb. 22, 1791. Andrew Burns, J. P., John M. Whitney, test.
- Page 196—UPTON, BENJAMIN and wife Judith of Wilkes Co., to Chas. McDonald of Charleston, S. C., two acres on Ogeechee river, seemingly lots in Lexington, number not given. Part of orig grant 1785 to Paylemord Floyd. Feb. 22, 1791. Andrew Burns, J. P., John M. Whitney, test.
- Page 3—WILLIAMS, ISAAC and wife Sarah to Edward Butler, 250 acres whereon said Williams now lives adj land of said Butler, John Wingfield and John Black. Nov. 15, 1788. John Wingfield, J. P.
- Page 8—WALKER, SANDERS and wife Sarah of Wilkes Co. to Jos. Anthony of Richmond Co., 350 acres on waters of Fishing creek. Feb. 16, 1790, Jas. Alston, Martha Walker, Philip Hunter, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.
- Page 13—WOOTTEN, THOMAS to Wm. Jennings, 200 acres on Newford creek adj said Wootten and John Jennings. Apr. 6, 1789. John Clark, Robt. Cade, Wm. Terrell, J. P. test.
- Page 28—WADE, NEHEMIAH of Savannah, Chatham Co., to John Nelson of Wilkes Co., 200 acres adj said Nelson and Wade and John Black. Apr. 6, 1789. Thos. Norris, Jas. Wright, test.
- Page 38—WINGFIELD, JOHN and wife Frances to John Wingfield, Jr., for 5 shillings, 650 acres being two grants 1784 and 1785 to John, Sr. May 24, 1790. J. H. Foster, E. Butler, J. P. test.

- Page 51—WALLACE, JAMES to Oliver Wallace, cattle, horse, gun and two notes on John Poag. Sale. Apr. 2, 1790. Wm. Robertson, Jas. Hames, Wm. Lesly, test.
- Page 74—WHITE, EDWARD, merchant of Burk Co. Ga., to Daniel Denison Rogers of Boston, Mass, 15 half acre lots in the town of Petersburg known in the plat of said town as Nos. 45, 47, 51, 53, 55, 79, 42, 50, 62, 39, 21, 49, 78, 80, and Feb. 15, 1790. Matthias Maher, D. Hunter, J. P., test.
- Page 79—WILLIAMSON, MICAJAH to Thos. Derricott, 150 acres adj land of said Williamson, Tunstall Roan and Josiah Cole, orig grant to Michael Cupp. Also 80 acres adj above orig grant 1785 to Tunstall Roan. Dec. 25, 1788. Wm. Poe, Nancy Williamson, test.
- Page 90—WILLIS, FRANCIS of Wilkes Co., atty for Isaac Briggs to Jas. Clayland of Richmond Co., to sell 11,900 acres in Franklin Co., orig grant 1790 to said Briggs. Sept. 8, 1790. David Terrell, Richard Moore, test.
- Page 95—WEBB, WILLIAM to Wm. Grimes, 200 acres orig grant to said Webb, 1785, in the north and south forks of Broad river. Aug. 9, 1790. Thos. B. Scott, J. P., Wm. Carter, test.
- Page 99—WALKER, SAMUEL and wife Mary to Wm. Baldwin, 200 acres on Fishing creek near Washington Town, adj land of Jas. Borcu(?), Chas. Heard and Jas. Lane orig grant 1784 to Levi Marshall. Dec. 25, 1789. Geo. Hamilton, Sanders Walker, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.
- Page 126—WELBORN, EDWARD and wife Marthew to Thos. Welborn, Jr., 230 acres on Greenbrier creek, Greene Co. Dec. 4, 1789. Thos. Welborn, B. Netherland, test.
- Page 127—WATSON, DOUGLAS to Richard Napier, 250 acres on Little river and Rocky creek, which creek is Jas. McFarlands line, orig grant 1784. 10, 1789. Harris Ryan, Benj. Bledsoy, test.
- Page 132—WATLEY, EDMOND and wife Phillis of Edgefield Co. S. C., to Wm. Callahan of Rutherford Co. N. C., 300 acres in the north fork of Little river adj land of Robt. Russell, and John Buchannan, orig grant Oct. 11, 1783 to Phillis Flannagan. Feb. 12, 1789. Jas. Talbert, Thos. Ho Howle, test.
- Page 164—M. WILLIAMSON, Senr. Receipt to Buckner Harris for five hundred and fifty pounds in full of debts, dues and demands against Walton Harris, and in particular a judgment I obtained against him, the said Walton Harris for the above mentioned sum, and from this day forward to the end of the world. Amen. Jul. 26, 1790 David Hillhouse, Spencer Branham, test.
- Page 199—WILLIAMS, EDWARD. Shepheardstown, Jan. 15, 1791. Mr. Willis: I am about to ask a favor of you etc, to ask Harrison Churchill

for L28 he got of Col. Wade Hampton. If he has'nt the money take his bond and sell it. I am Your etc, Edward Williams. To Mr. Richard Willis. Receipt of Willis follows Feb. 26, 1791.

- Page 220—WALTON, ROBERT and wife Elizabeth to Edward Clark, 1000 acres east of the mountain fork of Soap creek, orig grant 1786. Feb. 3, 1790. Geo. Douglas, Jas. Brady, Michael McNeil, test.
- Page 228—WHEELER, ZACHARIAH to John Turner, 200 acres beginning at a dogwood on Little river. Apr. 22, 1789. Philip Wilhite, Isaiah Phillips, David Ogletree, test.
- Page 231—WILLIS, RICHARD of Berkley Co. Va., power of atty to Isaac Briggs of Wilkes Co. Ga., to procure titles from Maj. Evan Edwards of S. C. to a certain tract of land which was devised to him by the late Gen. Chas. Lee and sold by Edwards to Col. Francis Willis of Ga. Also to sue said Francis Willis of Ga., for all my demands against him. Sept. 3, 1790. Elizabeth Cook, Robt. Whitlet, H. Mounger, J. P. test.
- Page 232—WILLIS, FRANCIS of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Richard Willis of Berkley Co. Va., by Isaac Briggs, atty in fact for said Richard, mortgage for L900, on 31 slaves, Fortune, Waggoner Jas., Barber Jas., Gomer, Stafford, Lewy, Billy, Joe, Sally, Mingo, Grace, Lucy, and her son Billy, Silvia and her five children, viz, Nancy, Jas., Maria, Louisa, and Abigail; Mary and her four children, viz, Lucy, Polly, Wm., and Rose: Clarissa and her five children viz, Anthony, Jas., Horace, Erasmus, Virgil and Abigail. Feb. 5, 1791. Daniel Wagnon, R. Worsham, J. P. test.
- Page 233—Same to Same, all goods and chattels for L200. Same date and test.
- Page 250—WISE, JOSEPH and wife Marget or Margaret to Jas. Goolsby, 320 acres on Macks creek, adj land of said Wise, Josiah Goolsby, Arnold Bruce and Robt. Watkins. Aug. 11, 1790. Geo. Watters, Patton Wise, test.
- Page 265—WISE, JOSEPH and wife Margaret to Thos. Moody, 230 acres on Macks creek. Dec. 28, 1789. John Bagby, Martin Dowdy, test.
- Page 270—WILLIS, FRANCIS, power of atty to Daniel Gaines to make clear titles to all lands said Willis purchased at public sales, Viz, 1500 acres purchased at a confiscated sale at Augusta, Nov. 1783, land in Richmond now Columbia Co., on Little river, adj Joshua Sanders; 1100 acres on Uchee creek adj John Sims, Richmond Co.; 287½ acres in Washington Co. orig grant to John Tanchell. Jan. 1791; 287½ acres in Washington Co., orig grant 1791 to Wm. Paxton; 287½ acres in Washington Co., orig grant 1786 to Robt. Hines; 287½ acres Washington Co., orig grant 1786 to Robt. Walton; 287½ acres Washington Co., orig grant 1786 to Wm. Godby; 287½ acres Washington Co., orig grant to Solomon Davis; 287½ acres in

Washington Co., orig grant 1786 to John Ledbetter; 287½ acres, orig grant to John Hammock; 287½ acres in Washington Co., orig grant 1786 to Nathan Fowler; 460 acres in Washington Co., orig grant 1786 to Lt. Jas. Wood; 690 acres Washington Co., orig grant 1786 to Capt. Edward Wood. If the titles as given are not clear, Gaines has authority to make them so. Also to execute deeds to any of this land sold or that may be hereafter by said Willis or Nathaniel Durkee especially 1 acre on Little river, Columbia Co., adj the bridge lately built by Col. John Greaves, to be conveyed to Jos. Ray. Also to convey to Jere. Bonner 575 acres in Washington Co., 575 acres to Littleberry Bostick, 575 acres to Daniel Watley, 575 acres to Wm. Morgan. "Whereas I own a tract in Greene Co, supposed to contain 1775 acres, 575 acres of which I have sold each to Jas. Bonner and Reuben Herndon, divided by Forts creek," gives authority to make titles to them and to sell the rest of the tract, and to make titles to John Bailey of Greene Co., to a certain tract whereon said Bailey now lives, as soon as he gets a deed from Jas. Davis to whom it was orig granted. May 27, 1791. Nathaniel Durkee, John Henley, Stith Barksdale, test.

Page 277—WILLIAMS, JOSEPH and wife Frances to Littleberry Bostick, 15 acres on Sherrills creek, part of orig grant of 1350 acres, 1784 to said Williams, including a mill seat known as Williams Mill. Apr. 7, 1788. Jas. Armor, A. Bedell, A. J. test.

Page 297—WRIGHT, ARTHUR and wife Marrenck (?) to Abraham Venable, 150 acres on Heards Mill creek a branch of Fishing creek, being the south east part of orig grant 1785 of 250 acres to said Wright. Jul. 4, 1791. Sanders Walker, Micajah Anthony, J. Anthony, J. P. test.

Page 329—WILLIAMSON, MICAJAH to Jas Hay, 200 acres on both sides of Long creek, orig grant 1785 to Jas. Hart, conveyed by Hart to Tunstall Roan, by Roan to said Williamson. May 28, 1789. Thos. Hay, Thos. Wootten, J. P., test.

Page 347—WILLIAMS, WILLIAM of Union Co. S. C., to John Townsend of Wilkes Co., Ga., 100 acres on Ogeechee river, orig grant 1785. Sept. 18, 1790. Mat Hubert, John Perry, test.

Page 370—WEBSTER, ABNER and wife Betsy to Wm. Ellis, 235 acres on Varners branch, adj land of Matthew Varner and Randolph Ramsey, surveyed 1791 by Wm. Graves. Nov. 13, 1791. D. Creswill, J. P., Abraham Silvey, test.

Page 373—WILBOURN, CURTIS and wife Mary of Washington Co. to Frederick Sims of Wilkes Co., 400 acres adj lands of Thos. Welbourn, Archibald Lane and Job Minton. Jan. 24, 1791. Benj. Tennille, J. P.

Page 443—WILSON, JOSEPH of Wilkes Co., to John Peter Wagon of Richmond Co., 250 acres between Broad river and Long creek adj Hugh Bank's land, orig grant to said Wilson. Aug. 12, 1790. Wm. Pinkerton, L. Bery Bostick, test.

- Page 445—WAGNON, JOHN PETER and wife Rebecca of Richmond Co., to Jas. B. Sharp of Chatham Co., practitioner of physic, above land. Dec. 23, 1790. J. Whitefield, Ro. Montfort, test.
- Page 454—WELBORN, WILLIAM, Sr. and wife Hepzibah to Jas. Matthews, 125 acres on north side of Clarks creek adj lands of Thos. Welborn (formerly Wm. Johnson's), John Abernathy, Jas. Denman and said Wm. Welborn, orig grant 1786 to Wm. Layson. Apr. 21, 1790. John and Wm. Ramey, test.
- Page 454—WELBORN, WILLIAM, Sr. and wife Hepzibah to John Denman, 125 acres adj above tract, and whereon said Denman now lives and cultivates. Aug. 20, 1791. Jas. Matthews, John Ogletree, test.
- Page 498—WHITE, JOHN and wife Rachel to John Cargile, 400 acres on north side of Little river adj land of John Cargile and Jesse Duncan. Mar. 15, 1792. Robt. Duncan, Nathan Barnett, Nathan Barnett, Jr., test.
- Page 522—WHEELER, EMPEROR and wife Catherine to Richard Beasley, 63 acres part of 350 acres run for said Wheeler in 1786, granted 1790. Feb. 24, 1791. Jas. Gray, Jas. Beasley, test.
- Page 523—WAGGONER, JAMES and wife Mary to Richard Beasley, 200 acres agreeable to a grant 1786 to said Waggoner. May 27, 1790. W. Hutchinson, Jas. McCormick, J. P. test.
- Page 557—WILLIAMS, JOSEPH to Daniel Roberts, 78 acres on Lyn's branch beginning at a pine on Anthony Ivy's line. Feb. 15, 1791. Yancey Thornton, Anthony Ivey, test.
- Page 564—WILLIAMSON, MICAJAH and wife Sarah, and Micajah Williamson, Jr., to John Walker, 100 acres on waters of Little river. Jan. 3, 1793 R. Worsham, J. P., John Hunton, test.
- Page 303—YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD, bill of sale to Chas. Heard for slaves Aggy and Rhody. Apr. 15, 1788. Jesse Heard, J. P., John Brown, test.
- Page 510—YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD to Nathaniel Durkee, bill of sale for slave Philis about 29 years old, with a female child at her breast. D. Hillhouse, Daniel Wagon, test.
- Page 539—YOUNG, WILLIAM and wife Bersheba of Franklin Co., to Dalziel Hunter of Augusta, Richmond Co., 287½ acres (Bounty) on Beaverdam creek, Franklin Co., bounded N. E. by land of John Harrison, other sides vacant when surveyed, orig grant to said Young from Edward Telfair, Gov. Apr. 4, 1787. Wm. Green, Richard Lynch, John Cunningham, J. P. test.

* * * * *

Deed Book "W W" Page 131—We do certify that the bearer Alexander

Cameron is the person who was allowed a pension by an Act of Congress Mar. 3, 1805. Given under our hands this 6th, day of May 1806. Signed D. Meriwether, Peter Early. Recorded May 2, 1806.

DEED BOOK "H.H"

- Page 83—ATKINSON, JAMES, binds himself to Wm. West, house-carpenter till 19 years of age. Aug. 5, 1790.
- Page 288—ALLIN, BENJAMIN and wife Mary to Betsy Mann, 100 acres on Buffalo creek, adj said Allin and Nathan Nalls. Aug. 27, 1790. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 341—ADKINSON, NATHAN to Zachariah Thompson, 160 acres on the forks of Little river adj land of Douglas Watson and Frederick Williams. Mar. 24, 1791. A. Bedell, J. I. C.
- Page 30—BIRD, PHILEMON and wife Mary to Wm. Vason, 107 acres on Little river. Oct. 13 1789. Josiah Cole, J. P.
- Page 32—BIRD, PHILEMON and wife Mary to Wm. Vason, 400 acres on south side of Little river. Sept. 16, 1789. Js. Harper, Samuel Harper, J. P. test.
- Page 50—BROWN, JOHN and wife Dolly to John Weaver, 99 acres adj land of Richard Sappington, Howell Jarrett and Wm. Pollard, orig grant 1788 to said Brown. Nov. 4, 1788. Andrew Burns, J. P., John Fletcher, R. Jackson, test.
- Page 69—BARNETT, NATHAN and wife Lucy of Wilkes Co., to Jas. McIntier of Burke Co., 200 acres on Bluestone creek adj lands of John Partin, Thos. Hemphill and John Mackey, orig grant 1787 to said Barnett. Jun. 24, 1790. John Mackie, John Crosby, test.
- Page 79—BEDELL, ABSOLOM to Henry Thompson, 150 acres on waters of Stephen's creek. Sept. 18, 1788. L. Berry Bostick, J. P.
- Page 85—BUTLER, DANIEL to Benj. Walker, 100 acres on waters of Brushy and Rocky fork of Bryer creek, it being part of the land David Butler bought of Isaac Simonson last March. Jun. 12, 1789. Wm. Campbell, test.
- Page 103—BRIGGS, ISAAC to Francis Willis power of atty to sell several tracts of land in Franklin Co., one 10,650 acres on Tuckoe creek, 8540 acres on Tugalo river, 1250 acres on Broad river, 4680 acres on Oconee river, as soon as the Governor signs the grants, provided an agreement between said Briggs and David Criswell be not violated. Mar. 15, 1790. Wm. Longstreet, Gerd Banks, test.
- Page 168—BURNETT, DANIEL and wife Rebecca to Josiah Stoval, 350 acres on Soap creek orig grant 1785. Nov. 29, 1785. Robt. Walton, Elizabeth Walton, Richard Griffin, test.

- Page 115—BOND, JESSE and wife Rebecka to John Jourdon, 50 acres on Savney river, (Savannah?) whereon Jas. Gray's wife now lives. May 8, 1790. Hent (or Henry) Gardner, Richard Bell, John Cunningham, J. P. test.
- Page 175—BOYD, ROBERT to Bartholomew Johnson, Jr., 350 acres on Brushy branch waters of Kettle creek. Feb. 12, 1790. Wm. Hammett, J. P., Thos. Underwood, test.
- Page 240—BALLARD, BENJAMIN to Levin Parkerson, 55 acres on waters of Kemps creek adj lands of both parties. Feb. 28, 1791. Peter Smith, Thos. Green, Benj. Catchings, J. P., test.
- Page 250—BISHOP, WILLIAM and wife Jane of Greene Co., to Lemuel Pruitt of Wilkes Co., part of 300 acres on Middle creek, one boundary being a line agreed upon by Byrd Pruitt and Jos. Breed. Jan. 29, 1789. Philip Brantley, Dorcus Bishop, test.
- Page 265—BANKS, JOHN and wife Sarah to Isaiah Goldsby, 262 acres part of a large tract granted 1790 to said Banks. Dec. 25, 1790. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 302—BUSH, JAMES to Richard Fletcher, 215 acres on waters of Middle creek surveyed for said Bush by John Torrence, D. S. Aug. 8, 1787, and confirmed by David Creswell, Esqr. County Surveyor, granted 1789. Jan. 4, 1790. Daniel Culpepper, Isaiah Tucker, Argin Lee, test.
- Page 316—BRIDGES, SUSANNAH to Jonathan Fryer Bridges bill of sale for slave David. Feb. 19, 1791. Micajah and Thos. McGehee, test.
- Page 319—BURK, CHARLES to Jas. Houghton, 250 acres beginning on the north side of Sherrill's creek. Jun. 13, 1789. J. Sanford, Wm. Houghton, test.
- Page 322—BALL, ISAAC to John McDonald, 200 acres on waters of Rocky Comfort creek, bounded east by lands of Jos. May, all other sides by property of heirs of John May, dec'd, now property of the said Isaac Ball, part of 600 acres orig survey for John May, dec'd, conveyed to said Ball by John May, Jr., and which said described 200 acres was surveyed for John McDonald and confirmed to him in 1784. Aug. 9, 1790. Richard Ball, Wm. Scott, John Torrence, J. P., test.
- Page 339—BRIGGS, ISAAC of Wilkes Co., to Dennis Smelt of Richmond Co., 132½ acres adj Wm. Dukes, Pollard's and Scurlock's land. May 14, 1791. N. Cleveland, W. Cocke, test.
- Page 345—BURK, CHARLES to Wm. Houghton, 250 acres on waters of Sherrill's creek for L5. Jun. 13, 1789. J. Sanford, Jas. Houghton, test.
- Page 350—BROOKS, MIDDLETON and wife Sarah to Dunston Banks, 83 acres on waters of Millstone creek. May 25, 1790. John Moore, J. P.

- Page 356—BALDWIN, FRANCIS and wife Rhoda to Jesse Peerman or Perman, 256 acres adj land of Thos. Gilbert, John Jennings and Tapley Flint. Oct. 28, 1789. Richard B. Wootten, Reuben Saffold, Thos. Wootten, J. P., test.
- Page 358—BRADFORD, NATHANIEL and wife Tamar to Benj. Talliaferro, 200 acres on a branch of Broad river called Long creek adj land of Burwell Pope, Jacob and Peter Franks, Thos. Wootten and Johannah Thurmond. Oct. 30, 1790. John Thurmond, John Landrum, Henry Holt, Jacob Franks, test.
- Page 361—BANKS, JOHN and wife Sarah to Benj. Watkins, 200 acres on Indian creek, bounded on three sides by land of Arnold Bruce. Dec. 25, 1790. John Moore, J. P., test.
- Page 57—CATCHINGS, SAYMER and wife Rachel to Wm. Hammett, 200 acres on Kettle creek agreeable to a grant 1784 to said Catchings. May 16, 1790. John Tarvin, Wm. Lambeth, B. Smith, test.
- Page 47—CLARKE, ELIJAH and wife Hannah to Jos. Callaway, Jr., 575 acres bounded S. W. by land of John Lacey, N. W. by Wm. Johnson. Mar. 13, 1788. W. Freeman, Holman Freeman, John Clark, Jr., test.
- Page 39—COULTER, RICHARD, Sr. and wife Rebecca to Myal Johnson Barrett (Barnett?), 200 acres on Doves creek orig grant 1786 to said Coulter. Dec. 25, 1788. John Cosby, John Depriest, John Collins, test.
- Page 67—CHAVIS, JEREMIAH to Isaac McClendon, 287¼ acres on waters of Big creek, Greene Co. Oct. 22, 1789. Jacob McClendon, Edwd. Jones, J. P., test.
- Page 92—CLOUD, JEREMIAH to Archibald Yarborough, 250 acres agreeable to a deed from Ezekiel Cloud to said Jeremiah Cloud Oct. 16, 1789. Oct. 24, 1789. Willie Pope, Robt. Singleton, test.
- Page 94—CROCKETT, JOSEPH to Jonathan Ragan, 50 acres on waters of Beaverdam creek adj land of said Ragan and Samuel Crockett. Dec. 4, 1789. Presley Rucker, Jacob Early, test.
- Page 86—CLARK, CHRISTOPHER to Micajah Clark, 34 acres on the waters of Goose Pond creek. Oct. 26, 1789. Thos. B. Scott, J. P.
- Page 105—CLARKE, ELIJAH to John Culpepper, Sr., 225 acres no waters mentioned. Sept. 14, 1790. W. Freeman, Richard Woodrough, test.
- Page 108—CHAMBERS, ROBERT and wife Lettice to Wm. Ellit or Elliott, 100 acres on north fork of Cedar creek agreeable to a grant to said Chambers, adj land of Jas. Freeman and Wm. Wilmouth when surveyed. Jul. 15, 1790. Jean Hamilton, Wm. Moss, J. P., test.
- Page 80—COHOON, GEORGE and wife Margaret to David Crocket, 200 acres on waters of Fishing creek agreeable to a grant of 1784 to Lameck Beckwith. Oct. 27, 1789. Thos. Hughs, J. P., Daniel Williams, test.

- Page 154—CATCHINGS, JOSEPH and wife Martha to Elijah Christian, 300 acres on waters of Kettle creek agreeable to orig grant 1786 to John Wilson. May 1, 1790. Geo. Christian, Wm. Christian, Wm. Haken, Valentine Peyton, test.
- Page 157—CLACK, WILLIAM, Sr., to Esther Singletary Starnes, bill of sale for slave Millie, 16 years old. Dec. 24, 1790. Holman Freeman, test.
- Page 158—CHRISTMAS, ROBERT and wife Maria F., to Henry Beverly Gibson, 312½ acres on waters of Little river, half of orig grant to Benj. Few 1785, sold 1789 to said Christmas. Jan. 13, 1791. J. Collier, Henry Carleton, test.
- Page 214—CLARK, JOHN, Sheriff to David Sidwell, 200 acres on Reedy creek adj David Motes orig grant 1785 to John McVay, sold as his property to satisfy a judgement obtained by Caleb Kirk. Jan. 8, 1791. H. Mounger, J. P., Benj. Catchings, C. I. C. W.
- Page 226-227—COX, ZACHARIAH of Wilkes Co., Surveyor to Jas. Smith of Savannah, merchant, 750 acres on waters of Long creek adj John Harden's land on N. W., orig grant Apr. 8, 1785 to said Cox 9, 1785. Thos. Cumming, John Shelman, test.
- Page 188—CHAPMAN, WILLIAM and wife Elizabeth to Ann Milligan, 300 acres agreeable to a grant thereof, bounded at the time, N. by Benj. Welch, E. by Widow Milligan, S. by Jos. Kemp, W. by Silas Bowen. Dec. 20, 1784. Jas. Milligan, Andrew B. Hill, Thos. Carson, Benj. Catchings, J. P., test.
- Page 232—COX, ZACHARIAH of Wilkes Co., to Jas. Smith of Savannah, merchant, 600 acres on waters of Little river, bounded N. E. by Wm. Tannel, S. E. by Robt. Boyd, orig grant to said Cox Apr. 8, inst. Apr. 9, 1785. Thos. Cumming, John Shelman, test.
- Page 236—COX, ZACHARIAH of Wilkes Co. to Jas. Smith of Savannah, merchant, 200 acres on waters of Long creek orig grant to said Cox Apr. 8, Inst. Apr. 9, 1785. Thos. Cumming, John Shelman, test.
- Page 262—CRAWFORD, AMBROSE and wife Martha and Claborn Crawford to Aaron Lipham & Co., 330 acres on waters of Little river. Mar. 14, 1791. Samuel Wilkerson, Thos. Grant, Richard Bowdri, test.
- Page 268—CARDIN, WILLIAM and wife Dicey to Jas. Pye, 200 acres on north fork of Mack's creek, bounded on all sides vacant, agreeable to a grant to said Cardin. Sept. 9, 1789. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 282—COATS, NATHANIEL to Benj. Holmes, 250 acres on both sides of dry fork of Rocky creek orig grant 1785 to said Coats. May 25, 1790. John Talbot, J. P., Stephen Johnson, Jos. Nickleson, test.
- Page 313—COHOON, GEORGE to Elinor Williams, 140 acres on Clarks fork of Long creek adj lands of Francis McKinney, John McDowell,

Baptist Milligan, Daniel Williams, Thos. Hughes, John Brownfield and Samuel Gilmore, including the improvements where the said Geo. Cohoon lives. Oct. 16, 1790. Thos. and Margaret Hughs, test.

Page 369—CATCHING, SAYMER and wife Rachel to Jos. Catchings, 200 acres bounded N. E. by Little river, other sides vacant when surveyed 1784 for said Saymer. Nov. 16, 1791. Zachariah Thompson, Richard Watts, test.

Page 6—DOOLY, GEORGE to Wm. Low, 575 acres on Oconee river, Washington Co., bounded S. E. by Shoulderbone creek orig grant 1784 to Edward Kelly. Feb. 5, 1790. Benj. Catching, J. P., Stith Barksdale, G. Taylor, test.

Page 112—DEJERNATT, REUBEN to Edward Stephens, 300 acres on Ogeechee river as appears by grants 1787 to said Reuben. Feb. 17, 1790. Frederick Sims, J. P., David Terrell, test.

Page 181—DOOLY, GEORGE to Esther Singletary Starnes, Lot No. 23 in the town of Petersburg, half acre, bounded S. by Lot No. 21, N. by Lot No. 25. Aug. 28, 1790. Robt. Taylor, Thos. C. Russell, test.

Page 255—DAWSON, GEORGE and wife Ruth of Greene Co., to Thos. Wagnon of Wilkes Co., 500 acres on Sherrills creek orig grant 1785 to said Dawson. Jan. 8, 1791. A. Bedell, J. P.

Page 259—DUNCAN, DAVID to Owen Fluker, 120 acres on Kettle creek, part of orig grant 1789 to said Duncan. Jul. 8, 1789. Hugh Jones, Wm. Fletcher, Jos. Watson, test.

Page 293—DAMERON, JOHN of Wilkes Co. to Henry Harris of Richmond Co., 160 acres on waters of Williams creek for 20 shillings. Oct. 5, 1789. Benj. Scott, Thos. Grant, Daniel Grant, test.

Page 44—EVANS, JOHN and wife Elizabeth to Jos. Callaway, Jr., 150 acres on Clarks fork of Long creek orig grant 1785 to Wm. Johnson. Oct. 20, 1788. Wm. Morgan, J. P., Ann Morgan, test.

Page 62—EDGE, NEHEMIAH to Wm. Casey, 250 acres on waters of Little river, adj land of John Clark, orig grant 1787. Mar. 16, 1789. Samuel Harper, J. P.

Page 90—ECTOR, HUGH and wife Eleanor to Thos. Patton, 400 acres agreeable to a grant 1786 to said Ector. Oct. 12, 1790. John Moore, J. P.

Page 328—EADES, ABRAHAM and wife Sarah of Albemarle Co. Va., to Thos. Stephens of Wilkes Co., for L10,200 acres on Goose Pond creek. Dec. 10, 1789. Thos. Hopper, John Tiller, test.

Page 76—FREEMAN, JAMES to Simcock Canan, 30 acres on E. side of Chickasaw creek adj land of Richard Aycock, whereon said Freeman now lives. Jul. 19, 1790. W. Freeman, Holman Freeman, test.

- Page 119—FERRELL, JOHN and wife Jean to Wm. Low, 200 acres on Fishing creek. Apr. 17, 1790. Wm. Stokes, Wm. and Jas. Low, test.
- Page 136—FINLEY, JAMES of Camden Co. Ga., to Rev. John Newton of Wilkes Co., 375 acres on waters of Golden Grove creek, bounded S. E. by land of Robt. Caruthers, S. W. by Micajah Williamson, other sides vacant when surveyed, orig grant 1784 to said Finley. Mar. 27, 1789. Jas. Scott, Thos. Kirkpatrick, John King, J. P., test.
- Page 178—FULSOM, JOHN to Richard Castleberry, 185 acres on Ogeechee river, agreeable to a grant 1788 to said Fulsom. Aug. 14, 1790. S. Camp, Chas. Medlock, test.
- Page 211—FOSTER, JAMES of Abbeville Co. S. C., to Jos. Moore of Wilkes Co. Ga., 200 acres on north fork of Vanns creek adj land of Robt. Taylor and Jacob Hambleton. Dec. 23, 1788. Jared Bass, Allen Daniel, test.
- Page 212—FEW, IGNATIUS of Richmond Co., to Reuben Barrow "of said county," 120 acres on Ogeechee river, Wilkes Co., below the mouth of Long creek part of orig grant 1784 to said Few. Dec. 7, 1787. S. Camp, Richard Lovit, test.
- Page 294—FINCH, CHARLES, power of atty to Micajah Anthony to convey to Geo. Hareston of Henry Co. Va., two tracts of land in said county adj land of said Hareston, and sold to him by my son, Wm. Finch. Aug. 1, 1791. Sydnor Cosby, J. P., Wm. Rogers, J. P.
- Page 300—FULSOME, NATHANIEL and wife Esther to John Myrick, Sr., 20 acres beginning on the late Martin Mims line, adj other lands of said Fulsome orig grant 1784 to him. Jan. 14, 1791. Geo. and Septimus Weatherby, Wm. Finch, test.
- Page 327—FLING, JOHN to Thos. McLain, 200 acres on dry fork of Little river. Dec. 24, 1789. Jacob Early, J. P.
- Page 37—GARDNER, SAMUEL of Ga., to Jean Duncan of S. C., 250 acres in Franklin Co. on waters of Oconee river and Cedar creek, part of orig grant of 1375 acres 1786 to said Gardner. Jul. 26, 1788. J. George, J. P.
- Page 73—GRIFFITH, GEORGE to Peter Tatum, 200 acres on waters of south fork of Little river, agreeable to a grant 1785. Apr. 19, 1790. Howell Tatum, Jane Downs, test.
- Page 75—GREEN, WILLIAM and wife Mary of Warren Co. N. C., to Peter Tatum of Wilkes Co. Ga., 300 acres on waters of Little river, orig grant 1784 to Chas. Burk. Feb. 23, 1786. Howell Tatum, Ornan Whatley, test.
- Page 142—GLASCOCK, THOMAS and wife Mary of Richmond Co. to Jas. Lane of Wilkes Co., 200 acres orig grant 1784 to Sanders Walker, adj lands of Levi Marshall, David Smith, Chas. Heard and Geo. Walton. Jan. 10, 1791. Geo. Handley, D. Hunter, test.

- Page 163—GRIFFIN, WILLIAM of Burke Co. to Jos. Stovall of Wilkes Co., 250 acres on Buffalo creek, Washington Co. adj land of John Jones and Wm. Branton. Oct. 9, 1787. John Boseley, J. P., Wm. Daniel, R. Christmas, test.
- Page 166—GOLDSBY, JAMES and wife Elizabeth to Daniel Saffold, 250 acres on waters of Mack's creek adj land of Edmond Jordan and Thos. Wootten. Nov. 22, 1790. Jno. Moore, J. P.
- Page 196—GLASCOCK, THOMAS of Richmond Co. to John Oliver of S. C., 500 acres on lower side of Broad river, known as the tracts called Scotch Town, sold at a sale of confiscated property agreeable to the orig plat. Aug. 20, 1789. Robt. Walton, J. P.
- Page 218—GOODWYN, THOMAS to Harwood Goodwyn, Sr., both of Wilkes Co. Prov. of Ga., 400 acres on waters of Fishing creek, which was orig survey to Richard Call, bought by Col. Micajah Williamson who gave bond for title to said Thos. Jan. 1, 1791. Herod Goodwyn, Jr., Fadde Jarrett, Jonathan Cook, test.
- Page 222—GOLDSBY, JAMES and wife Elizabeth to Jas. Goldsby, Jr., 200 acres on Millstone creek orig grant 1786 to said Jas. Sr. Jul. 21, 1790. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 269—GRIMES, JOHN to Nicholas Hawkins, 200 acres on south fork of Broad river adj land of Jos. Ryan and Grant Taylor orig grant 1789 to said Grimes. Oct. 4, 1790. S. Cosby, J. P.
- Page 310—GORDON, DAVID and wife Betty to Benj. Blake, 250 acres bounded N. by Long creek and Ragan's land, S. W. by Sanders Walker, E. by David Harris. Feb. 4, 1790. Josiah Jordan, David Gordon, test.
- Page 312—GOYNE (Signed Going), MOSES to John Lumpkin, 200 acres on waters of Long creek adj said Lumpkin. Dec. 5, 1789. Thos. Routledge, Geo. Lumpkin, Aaron Springfield, test.
- Page 314—GREENE, PELEG and wife Freelove to Daniel Gaines, 1 acre Lot No. 18 in the town of Washington. Aug. 19, 1791. W. C. Jamison, N. Durkee, R. Worsham, J. P. test.
- Page 324—GILBERT, THOMAS, power of atty to Daniel Gaines to sell 300 acres on Newford creek surveyed for said Gilbert 23, Inst. 250 acres ditto, and also a tract on Newford creek surveyed for Chas. Sneed, Feb. 8, 1786. Jun. 24, 1789. J. Walker, J. P., Wm. Goode, Henry Mounger, test.
- Page 33—HOLLIFIELD, DANIEL and wife Mary to John Sorrow, 200 acres on Millstone creek surrounded when surveyed 1787 by vacant land. Apr. 4, 1788. Richard Goldsby, Samuel Sorrow, test.
- Page 64—HAMBRICK, THOMAS of Greene Co., to Jos. Cooper of Wilkes Co., 200 acres in Wilkes Co., agreeable to a grant 1785 to said Hambrick. Feb. 6, 1788. John Cooper, S. Cosby, J. P. test.

- Page 74—HARPER, SAMUEL of Wilkes Co., to John Edwards of Jones Co. N. C. 200 acres on both sides of Gray's creek. Apr. 17, 1788. David and Edward Blackshear, test.
- Page 87—HART, JAMES to Levi Phillips, 200 acres on Little Troublesome, a north branch of Long creek, part of 800 acres orig grant 1787 to said Hart. Nov. 8, 1789. Michael Moore, Geo. Swain, J. P. test.
- Page 98—HARRIS, BUCKNER and wife Anne to Sampson Harris, 30 acres on Long creek adj land of Geo. Willis, for 5 shillings. Aug. 24, 1790. B. Smith, Lawr Smith, test.
- Page 138—HARTFIELD, JAMES and wife Martha of Wake Co. N. C., to Jemey Sims of Wilkes Co. Ga., 200 acres adj land of Zachariah Laurence, Thos. Hendon, Curtis Wilborn and Isaac McCleroy, agreeable to orig grant 1790 to said Hartfield. Aug. 13, 1790. Andrew Hartfield, John and Anthony Olive, test.
- Page 179—HAMMETT, JAMES to Micajah Bennett, 25 acres on Kettle creek. Jan. 3, 1789. Mary and Henry Snow, test.
- Page 182—HAMMETT, JAMES and wife Lyda to John Heard and Chas. Tuggle, 23 acres on Kettle creek adj lands of all three. Jul. 23, 1790. Wm. Hammett, J. P.
- Page 187—HEWETT, WILLIAM and wife Tacey to Andrew West, 200 acres agreeable to a grant 1788 to said Hewett. Jan. 31, 1791. Andrew West, Jr., Benj. Catchings, J. P. test.
- Page 198—HAMPTON, HENRY and wife Susannah of Richmond Co., to Jos. Pannill of Wilkes Co., 335 acres being an island in the Savannah river formerly called Douglas' Island, now called Bellisle, orig grant to John Douglas and others. Aug. 17, 1790. Josias Shaw, Mary Allen Hampton, John Shackelford, J. P. test.
- Page 204—HILL, MORDECAI and wife Elizabeth to Warren Stone, 200 acres whereon said Hill now lives and granted 1785 to him. Aug. 20, 1790. Jas. Rutledge, Mattw. Stone, Glen Owen, test.
- Page 206—HENLEY, JOHN, Sr. to Barton Martin, Lot No. 2 in the town of Washington. Feb. 15, 1791. H. Mounger, J. P.
- Page 247—HART, JAMES to Michael Moore, 200 acres on north fork of Long creek called Little Troublesome, bounded N. by Wm. Traylor, W. by land formerly Hemphill's, other sides by said Hart, part of orig grant 1787 to said Hart. Oct. 15, 1789. Geo. Swain, Reuben Radford, test.
- Page 281—HARDMAN, CHARLES and wife Rhoda to John Eades, 300 acres on Goose Pond creek adj lands of both and Joshua Stephens. Feb. 24, 1791. John Moore, J. P.

- Page 308—HART, BENJAMIN and wife Ann of Wilkes Co. to Francis Kirtly of Va., 450 acres on Broad river orig grant 1786 to said Hart. Dec. 10, 1790. John Moore, J. P. (neither sign by mark).
- Page 365—HAMMOCK, JOHN to Robt. Tucker, 170 acres adj land of said Hammock and Thos. Leverett and beginning on Paschals line. Jan. 24, 1792. B. Catching, J. P.
- Page 366—HOLMES, BENJAMIN and wife Elizabeth to John Holmes, Sr., 100 acres on Soap creek beginning on Thos. Glaze's line. Feb. 27, 1792. B. Catching, J. P.
- Page 59—IVEY, CHARLES and wife Martha to John Akry (Acree?), 100 acres whereon said Ivey lives. Nov. 8, 1788. A. Bedell, A. J.
- Page 201—JOHNSON, WILLIAM and wife Elizabeth of Washington Co. to John Coulter of Wilkes Co., 200 acres adj land of Reuben Saffold. Nov. 20, 1786. Jared Irwin, J. P., Benj. Griffin, test.
- Page 248—JONES, RUSSELL and wife Sealah to John Hubbard, 400 acres adj lands of both parties and John Pope and Tapley Flint. Apr. 7, 1789. Wm. Freeman, Chas. McCartney, test.
- Page 347—JORDAN, BAXTER to Wm. Bush, Jr., 100 acres already laid out from two tracts, one of 200 acres granted Apr. 1787, one of 100 acres granted Mar. 1787. Sept. 26, 1788. Jas. McCormick, J. P., Wm. Bush, test.
- Page 2—KELLY, EDWARD and wife Mary to Geo. Dooly, 575 acres in Washington Co. "being his bounty," on Oconee river and Shoulderbone creek. Jul. 18, 1785. Nathaniel and Burril Smith, Thos. Mitchell, test.
- Page 5—KELLY, MARY releases her dower to above land which is described as being on west side of Shoulderbone creek and Oconee river, being certified by Jos. Pannill, Esqr. Surveyor of Washington Co., as surveyed on bounty for Edward Kelly Jul. 20, 1784, and granted Sept. 20, 1784.
- Page 31—KELLY, JESSE to John and Jesse Roberts, sons of Thos. Roberts, a black cow, no consideration named. Feb. 8, 1790. Arthur Long, Wm. Kelly, test.
- Page 42—KILLGORE, ROBERT and wife Anne to John Holmes, 50 acres on dry fork of Long creek, adj land of said Holmes, Thos. Dukes, Jeremiah Reeves and John Milner orig grant 1785 to said Killgore. Jun. 9, 1789. Wm. Hickman, Pitt Milner, test.
- Page 101—KELLY, BARNARD, (signed Barney), of Wilkes Co., to Jas. Bewford of Bedford Co. Va., 500 acres on waters of Hammocks creek. Jun. 4, 1789. Wm. Moore, J. P., Benj. Bragg, test.
- Page 131—KIRK, ELIZABETH, widow of Yorktown, York Co. Pa., to her son Caleb Kirk, merchant of the same place, 250 acres on Reedy creek, Wilkes Co. Ga., "the same laid out for me in pursuance of a warrant

for that purpose." Also for all her right to all other warrants for land in Ga. Deed of gift. Aug. 2, 1784. Ambrose Updegraff, Nathan Updegraff, Wm. Welch, Mordecai Miller, test.

- Page 7—LOW, WILLIAM, Sr. to Jas. Low for 5 shillings half a tract of land in Greene Co. on Oconee river and Shoulderbone creek. Feb. 22, 1790. Benj. Catching, J. P., H. Mounger, test.
- Page 7—LEVERETT, WILLIAM and wife Bridget to Benj. Baldwin, 200 acres bounded S. by Little river, W. by land of Richard Johnson, N. by said Baldwin, E. by Robt. Leverett. Jan. 25, 1790. John Holmes, Jr., Benj. Catching, J. P. test.
- Page 29—LAMAR, BASIL and wife Mary to Jas. Wade, 200 acres on a branch of Pistol creek, waters of Savannah river, adj land of Drury Cade, Jas. Gordon, Thos. Little and Robt. McGarry. Dec. 24, 1788. Richard White, Henry Ware, J. P. test.
- Page 55—LUMKIN, GEORGE and wife Ann of Wilkes Co., to Jesse Witt of Henry Co. Va., 400 acres on east side of Buffalo fork of Long creek, now in Witts possession. Jan. 5, 1789. Holman Freeman, Jos. Cook, John Hardiman, Robt. Lumpkin, test.
- Page 61—LACKEY, WILLIAM to Wm. Stephenson, 200 acres, agreeable to a grant 1788. Jan. 5, 1789. Geo. Cohoon, David Crockett, Geo. Williams, test.
- Page 151—LINDSEY, JOHN to John Dooly, 300 acres on Savannah river, known as "Egypt," orig grant 1780 to Stephen Heard. Feb. 4, 1790. Seaborn Jones, Nathaniel H. Churchill, test.
- Page 161—LIPHAM, AARON to Alex. Norris, 220 acres. Sept. 14, 1790. H. Mounger, J. P., Hugh Jones, test.
- Page 164—LITTLETON, MARK to Jesse Norman, 200 acres on both sides of Newford creek. Nov. 16, 1789. Richard Wootten, David Therman, Jesse Gordon, test.
- Page 170—LEFTRICH, JOHN and wife Sitha to Chas. Tuggle and John Heard, 127 acres adj lands of Bartholomew Johnson, Mark Snow, and Jas. Hammett. Jul. 30, 1790. Wm. Hammett, J. P.
- Page 276—LEDBETTER, MATTHEW to Wm. Duke, 200 acres on dry fork of Long creek adj lands of Wm. and Thos. Dukes, agreeable to a grant 1787. Oct. 1, 1790. Jas. Rutledge, Edmon Duke, test.
- Page 343—LAMAR, ZACHARIAH and wife Sarah of Richmond Co., to Donstall (Tunstall?) Banks of Wilkes Co., 250 acres on Millstone creek a branch of Broad river, orig grant 1780 to said Lamar. Jun. 12, 1790. Wm. Smith, Chas. McCartney, test.
- Page 372—LEVERETT, WILLIAM and wife Bridgett, to Edward Butler, 344 acres on waters of Beaverdam creek adj lands of Casey Asque,

Thos. Terrell, John Crutchfield and said Butler, orig grand 1787 to said Leverett. Jan. 27, 1792. Joshua Ballard, test.

- Page 11—MURRAY, WILLIAM, power of atty to Matthew Talbot, Jr., for all business, but especially to convey to Jas. Buford of Va., 265 acres in Bedford Co. Va. Oct. 7, 1789. John Talbot, J. P., Thos. Talbot, John Baber, test.
- Page 12—MURRAY, DAVID, Jr., power of atty to Matthew Talbot, Jr., for all business but especially the same as above. Apr. 28, 1790. Wm. Scott, Wm. and Thos. Murray, test.
- Page 13—MURRAY, JAMES, power of atty to Matthew Talbot for purposes same as above. Same date and test.
- Page 17—MOBLEY, JOHN of Edgefield Co. S. C., to Peter Carril of Wilkes Co. Ga., a tract of land on Falling creek, it being the upper half of 400 acres orig grant 1788 to said Mobley. Mar. 11, 1789. Jas. and Olive Bell, test.
- Page 18—MERRIL or MERRIT, BENJAMIN and wife Anne (signed Nancy), to Benj. Goss, 250 acres on north side of Cedar creek beginning on the bank where Jesse Willingham's line crosses the creek, then down the creek to Samuel Nelson's line, with all buildings. Aug. 20, 1788. Chas. Goss, Wm. Key, Christopher Clark, Thos. B. Scott, test.
- Page 20—McCAMMON, JAMES to Jas. Armstrong, 200 acres on Rocky fork of Little river, part of 1800 acres orig grant 1785 to said McCammon. May 30, 1789. Jas. and Patty Whiteside, test.
- Page 36—McGARRY, ROBERT to Jas. Wade, 83 acres on both sides of Pistol creek. Sept. 17, 1789. Jas. Cade, Thos. Wootten, J. P. test.
- Page 41—MURRAY, THOMAS to John Leftwich, land on the waters of Little river agreeable to grants 1786 to Alex. Cummings. Nov. 13, 1789. Josiah Cole, Jeffrey Earley, John Cargile, Jr., test.
- Page 60—MOORE, JONAS and wife Mary to Jas. Sanders, 200 acres on Brushy creek waters of Broad river, including the forks of said creek, surveyed by Jas. McCammon, Dep. Surveyor, bounded one side by Mrs. Stephens, other sides vacant. May 22, 1789. Stephen Heard, John Hardin, test.
- Page 72—McCORMICK, JOHN, Sr. and wife Sarah, and John McCormick, Jr., to Philemon Bird, 200 acres on the fork of Little river, whereon said McCormick now lives. Sept. 15, 1789. Benj. McCormick, Job. Bird, test.
- Page 81—McVAY, JOHN of Wilkes Co., to Ignatius Few of Richmond Co., 200 acres orig grant to said McVay. Jan. 22, 1789. Jos. Buffington, Benj. Few, J. P., test.

- Page 114—McDONALD, HUGH and wife Helen of Wilkes Co. to John McKenzie of S. C., 340 acres on Coldwater and Cedar creeks, adj lands of Thos. Houston, John Pope, Isaac Alexander, Jas. Highsmith, Jas. Shields and Hugh King. Jul. 18, 1789. Peter Thompson, John Cunningham, J. P. test.
- Page 123—MANN, MILLEY to Jos. Cook, 400 acres on Cosby's creek agreeable to a grant 1790 to said Milley. Sept. 22, 1790. Andrew Frazier, Wm. Traylor, Edmd. Graves, test.
- Page 125—MANN, MILLEY to Jos. Cook, 400 acres on Matthew's creek, agreeable to a grant 1790 to said Milley. Sept. 22, 1790. Andrew Frazier, Wm. Traylor, Edmd. Graves, test.
- Page 128—MANN, MILLEY to Jos. Cook, 100 acres on Buffalo fork of Long creek, being part of the tract whereon Benj. Allen now lives. Sept. 9, 1790. Edwin Mounger, Dez. Runnels, John Matthews, test.
- Page 130—MANN, MILLEY to Jos. Cook, bill of sale for cattle, hogs, household goods, Dutch ovens, corn, tobacco, etc. Sept. 21, 1790. Wm. Traylor, Andrew Frazier, Edmd. Greeves, test.
- Page 146—MOSELEY, BENJAMIN to Edward Phair, a tract on Fishing creek Washington Co., agreeable to a grant 1784 to said Moseley. Jan. 3, 1786. Ephraim Phair, Benj. Moseley, Jr., test.
- Page 149—MOSLEY, WILLIAM to Ephraim Pharr, 287½ acres on Sandy creek Washington Co., adj lands of Seymore Catchings, John Parks, and Thos. Grier, agreeable to a grant 1784 to said Mosley. Jan. 3, 1786. Edward Phair, Jr., Benj. Mosley, Jr., test.
- Page 197—McCLESKY, DAVID to Leonard Winters for love and affection and divers acts of hospitality, a slave Peg. Jan. 28, 1790. John Forgas, J. P., John Montgomery, test.
- Page 216—MERONA, JAMES and wife Cela to Drury Smith, 67 acres known as "The Hill" on Soap creek. Sept. 13, 1790. Samuel Thompson, Samuel Reeves, test.
- Page 225—McFALL, GEORGE to Dennis McFall, bill of sale for a trotting horse, cattle etc. Sept. 3, 1790. John McFall, Wm. Ramey, Jas. Scott, test.
- Page 249—MOODY, THOMAS and wife Rhoda to Martin Dowdy, 200 acres on Millstone creek a branch of Broad river. Mar. 11, 1789. Thos. B. Scott, J. P. test.
- Page 273—MIMS, JOHN and wife Anna to Richard Hill, 200 acres on Rocky Comfort creek, adj lands of Drury and Wm. Mims when surveyed 1785. Oct. 26, 1789. Thos. Hill, John Rutherford, test.
- Page 278—McCLAIN, JOHN and wife Marney (Marina?), of Wilkes Co. to

- Griffin Smith of Nottoway Co. Va., 200 acres on waters of Fishing creek where Richard Heard now lives, adj lands of Sanders Walker, John Gilmore and Wm. Kimbra in 1785 when surveyed. Feb. 16, 1791. Aquilla and Martha House, Richard Heard, test.
- Page 280—MERCER, SILAS and wife Dorcas to Samuel Walker, 200 acres on Legets branch of Fishing creek agreeable to a grant 1784 to said Mercer. Feb. 10, 1789. J. Walker, J. P., Joshua Alexander, test.
- Page 290—MANN, MILLEY to Nathan Nall, 400 acres in two tracts on waters of Scull Shoal creek of Broad river, adj. said Milley, David Criswell, and Christopher Gardner. Jul. 11, 1791. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 295—MITCHEM, WILLIAM to Wm. Douglas, 125 acres on Morris' creek. Feb. 10, 1791. Azariah and John Bailey, test.
- Page 304—McCARTY, DANIEL and wife Hannah, for love and affection, to oldest son Cornelius slaves Peter and Fryday etc; to oldest dau. Nancy McCarty slave Cain etc. Jun. 4, 1791. H. Mounger, J. P., Edwin Mounger, test.
- Page 305—McCARTY, DANIEL and wife Hannah to Martin Crews, 500 acres on Clouds creek of Broad river, orig grant 1785 to said McCarty. Sale. Jun. 4, 1791. Edwin and Henry Mounger, J. P. test.
- Page 307—MURRAY, DAVID, Sr. and wife Elizabeth to Wm. Murray, 400 acres on waters of Uptons creek, agreeable to a grant 1787. Mar. 2, 1791. Jean Murray, Paulinea Murray, Thos. Murray, test.
- Page 337—McNIEL, CATHARINE to Michael and Jas. McNiel, 750 acres on Sills fork of Little river bounded S. W. by lands of John Holiday, other sides vacant at time of survey, orig grant 1784. Apr. 14, 1785. Elizabeth Frazer, Ambrose Jones, Effe Hoge, test.
- Page 363—McCARTY, JOHN and wife Susannah to Sherod Stroud, 100 acres on waters of Rocky creek, being part of 400 acres whereon said McCarty now lives, orig grant 1787 to said John. Jun. 15, 1790. John and Nancy Stroud, Agnes McCarty, test.
- Page 367—McDOWELL, THOMAS and wife Martha to Geo. Hamilton, 85 acres on Fishing creek, bounded all sides by Jos. Carsons and Cresswell's land, orig grant 1790 to said McDowell. Mar. 3, 1790. B. Catching, J. P.
- Page 239—NORRIS, THOMAS and wife Sarah to Samuel Billingsly, their part of 200 acres whereon said Billingsly now lives, orig grant 1785 to Samuel Thornton. Dec. 27, 1790. Walter and Wm. Billingslea, test.
- Page 271—NAIL, (Signed Neal), JOSEPH and wife Frances to John or Jos. Patterson, 200 acres on Savannah river, adj Julius Nail. Sept. 10, 1790. Michael Gaar, John Cunningham, J. P. test.

- Page 286—NALL, NATHAN and wife Sarah to Betsy Man, 100 acres on Buffalo creek, adj said Nall. Aug. 27, 1790. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 1—O'NEAL, JOHN, Jr., to Moses Grier, 300 acres N. W. of Williams creek, it being part of 550 acres orig grant 1785 to said O'neal. May 30, 1787. Andrew Burns, J. P., Aaron Grier, test.
- Page 46—PENNINGTON, ABEL and wife Sarah to Jacob Burton, 240 acres on both sides of Cedar creek whereon said Pennington now lives, adj Jones Broach, Peter Oliver and Benj. Hamrick. May 20, 1789. Benj. Baker, Jesse White, test.
- Page 51—PATRIDGE, JESSE and wife Sarah to John Golson, 200 acres on waters of Kettle creek. Mar. 13, 1790. Hugh Blair, E. Butler, J. P. test.
- Page 82—PARISH, LEMUEL binds himself to Wm. West, carpenter till he is 20 years and 6 months old. Aug. 5, 1790.
- Page 174—PIPER, JOHN of Columbia Co., to John Graves of Wilkes Co., bill of sale for slaves, Harry, Sambo, Jinny, Lett, Milly, Aggy, Nell and Judd, horses, cattle etc. Jan. 13, 1791. Jas. Kendrick, Peter Stubblefield, test.
- Page 243—PYE, JAMES and wife Susannah to Daniel Freeman, 200 acres on waters of Macks creek adj lands of John Smith, Wm. Cardin and Jane Patton. Jul. 5, 1789. John Moore, J. P.
- Page 257—PORTER, BENJAMIN and wife Patsy Claiborne to Wm. Moore, 640 acres on south side of Rocky creek and on both sides of Reedy Fork being part of the land of Wm. Manson, sold by Commissioners of Confiscated Estates, surveyed by John Webster. Mar. 4, 1791. Henry Mounger, J. P. test.
- Page 299—PRESTIDGE, JOHN and wife Elizabeth, deed of gift to their children, to oldest son Larkin, 2nd son Samuel, 3rd son John, oldest dau Lett, 2nd dau Nancy, 3rd dau. Hannah, 4th. dau. Lucy, horses, cattle, household goods etc. May 4, 1791. Winny Simmons, Jno. Moore, J. P., test.
- Page 311—PATRICK, ALEX. and wife Elizabeth to Nicholas Hawkins, 200 acres on Saffolds fork of Long creek, adj lands of John Fielder, and Burwell Brewer. Dec. 23, 1789. Geo. Swain, J. P., Caroline Swain, Reuben Radford, test.
- Page 374—PORTER, THOMAS to Nicholas Porter all estate real and personal, at the death of Thos. If Thos. dies before Nicholas, the latter to dispose of as he pleases. Apr. 15, 1791. John Cook, Edward Hill, test.
- Page 24—RAVOT, ABRAHAM, Hugh Lawson and Hepworth Carter, Commissioners of Confiscated Estates to Daniel Gaines of Amherst Co. Va., 500 acres on south side of Broad river at the mouth of

- Chickasaw creek, adj lands of Demsey Hinton, confiscated property of Jas. Gordon. Jan. 10, 1784. Job Pray, John Talbot, J. P. test.
- Page 26—RAVOT, ABRAHAM, Hugh Lawson and Hepworth Carter, Commissioners of Confiscated Estates to Daniel Gaines of Amherst Co. Va., 500 acres adj. Drury Cade, 500 acres including Brewton Cabbins, property of Jas. Gordon. Jan. 15, 1784.
- Page 88—RUSSELL, THOS. COMMANDER and wife Mary to Col. Holman Freeman, 650 acres whereon said Russell now lives, bounded N. by Broad river, E. by Benj. Ragland, S. by Thos. Owens, W. by Allas Mills and Holman Freeman. Apr. 2, 1790. Jas. Currin, Esther S. Stephens, test.
- Page 140—RICHARDSON, JOHN to Thos. Richardson, 300 acres on both sides of Newford creek sold to said John by Nathaniel Perre. Jan. 21, 1791. Isaiah Willis, Gilbert Gilder, test.
- Page 207—RICHARDSON, AGNES, widow, to Jas. Johnson, 100 acres on Indian creek, being part of 250 acres granted said Agnes, and part of the tract whereon she now lives. May 18, 1789. Benj. Herrin, John Barrett, test.
- Page 223—ROBERTS JOSEPH of Pittsylvania Co. Va., to Daniel Roberts "of the other part," for love and affection and 5 shillings, slaves Buck, Jenny, Isham, Peter, Amy, Chas', Lucy, Dorchus, Vilott, Jenny an infant, bed, cattle, household goods etc. Dec. 2, 1789. A. Bedell, J. P., Thos. Watts, test.
- Page 267—RUNNOLDS, RICHARD to Thos. Runnolds, slaves Jack, Fillis, Buck, Joe, bill of sale. Aug. 3, 1791. Jacob Awtrey, test.
- Page 351—REED, JOHN and wife Caty of Wilkes Co., to Jos. Hubbard of Cumberland Co. Va., 180 acres on north side of Macks creek adj land of Thos. Moody. May 3, 1791. John Griffin, Robt. Smith, Thos. Moody, test.
- Page 16—SMITH, CHARLES and wife Nancy to Geo. Smith, 200 acres on Stony Ridge orig grant to Chas. Smith and Geo. Hoof. Jun. 1, 1789. John Crutchfield, J. P.
- Page 43—SWAN, AQUILLA and wife Mary to Jacob Everhart, 200 acres on Broad river adj Jesse Dod and Wm. Miller. May 22, 1789. J. Abernethee, Holman Freeman, J. P., test.
- Page 53—STOKES, JOHN of Washington Co., to Henry Hall of Wilkes Co., 194 acres in Wilkes Co. Aug. 8, 1788. Henry and Samuel Stokes, test.
- Page 54—SCURLOCK, JOSHUA and wife Betty to Wm. Triplett, 360 acres on branch of Uptons creek orig grant 1788 to said Scurlock. Dec. 3, 1788. Ephraim Bowen, Edmund Talbot, Presley Scurlock, test.

- Page 63—SCOTT, BENJAMIN to Morgan Williams, 700 acres on both sides of south fork of Little river. Jul. 6, 1790. Benj. Catchings, J. P.
- Page 93—STUBBLEFIELD, PETER and wife Peggie of Wilkes Co., to Robt. Spilsby Coleman of Spottsylvania Co. Va., 200 acres of waters of Uptons creek orig grant 1788 to said Stubblefield. Jul. 14, 1790. Richard Moore, B. Porter, test.
- Page 117—STEPHENSON, THOMAS and wife Mary of Greene Co., to Wm. Morgan of Wilkes Co., 124 acres adj land of Moses White and Geo. Darden. Jul. 9, 1790. John Stephenson, Wm. Stevenson, Joshua Roberts, test.
- Page 134—SMITH, PETER to Wm. Green, 17 acres being part of 400 acres granted said Smith. Jan. 23, 1790. Benj. Ballard, Joshua Ballard, Benj. Holmes, test.
- Page 145—STRINGER, JAMES to Jos. Henderson, Sr., 130 acres part of 400 acres granted Geo. Darden by Edward Telfair, Gov. Nov. 30, 1790. Jeremiah Boggus, Richard Poteet, test.
- Page 160—STRONG, WILLIAM and wife Peggy to Richard Odom, 200 acres on south side of north fork of Broad river, orig grant 1787 to Nathan Barnett. Nov. 3, 1789. Thos. B. Scott, J. P.
- Page 221—SANFORD, JESSE of Greene Co., to Sion Wheelis of Wilkes Co., 420 acres on the Red Lick of Ogeechee river, part of 1000 acres granted said Sanford, beginning on John Dismukes line. Feb. 4, 1789. R. Rutland, Cader and Moses Powell, test.
- Page 244—SMITH, WILLIAM and wife Selie to Wm. Cole, 200 acres on both sides of south fork of Fishing creek whereon said Wm. Cole lives, orig grant 1784 to said Smith. Feb. 5, 1786. Thos. McDowell, John Peters, John Edwards, test.
- Page 258—STAMPER, POWELL to grandsons Hillery and John Hooks, cattle etc. Deed of gift. May 12, 1791. Geo. Darden, Amos Shaw, Wm. Sanson, test.
- Page 266—SEWALL, CHARLES, to Lewis Sewall, bill of sale for slaves Jeany and her children Nathan and Franky, and slave Fanny, horse, cow etc. Jan. 21, 1790. Thos. Johnson, test.
- Page 296—SAXON, DAVIS to John Reed, 180 acres on north side of Macks creek. Jan. 20, 1790. Isham Davis, John Herring, test.
- Page 66—TRIPLETT, WILLIAM of Wilkes Co., to Edward Bradley of Greene Co., 680 acres on waters of Lloyds and Grays creeks adj lands of Leonard Switzer, John and Francis McKinney and Robt. Hamilton. John Talbot, J. P., Rene Fitzpatrick, test. July 28, 1790.
- Page 102—TEMPLETON, JOHN of Wilkes Co. to Edward Yarborough of

Roan (Rowan?) Co. N. C., 1590 acres on waters of Deep creek. Feb. 15, 1789. Isham Mackey, Richard Moore, test.

Page 109—THORNTON, WILLIAM and wife Sarah to Edmund Daniel, 400 acres on S. E. side of Sherrills creek. Jun. 20, 1785. Wmson Bird, Michael Woodall, Henry Thornton, test.

Page 152—THOMPSON, ISHAM and wife Sarah to Collin Reed, Lot No. 26, in the town of Petersburg on west side of Front street, agreeable to a plan laid off and exhibited to the first purchasers of said town by Dionysius Oliver. Jun. 20, 1788. H. Caldwell, Robt. Chambers, Jas. Tait, J. P., test.

Page 153—THOMPSON, JOHN F. to Collin Reed, Lot No. 24 in the town of Petersburg, half acre, 44 yards on Front street and 55 yards outwards. Jun. 25, 1789. John Buchanan, John Oliver, test.

Page 155—TAIT, JAMES and wife Rebecca to Esther Singletary Starnes, Lot No. 25 in town of Petersburg adj Lot No. 20 S., Lot No. 27, E., W. by Front street. Sept. 20, 1790. W. H. Tate, Thos. C. Russell, J. P. test.

Page 176—TALBOT, MATTHEW to Thos. Murray, 250 acres on Fork creek a branch of Broad river orig grant 1786 to said Talbot. May 3, 1790. G. Little, Eliza Talbot, John Talbot, J. P. test.

Page 241—TORRENCE, JOHN to Byrd Prewitt, 350 acres on Rocky Comfort creek including the fork below the upper trading path, orig grant 1789 to said Torrence. Mar. 28, 1789. Jas. Johnson, Hugh Rees, J. P., Mat Hubert, J. P., test.

Page 245—TYLER, WILLIAM to Howell Jarrett, 150 acres on a branch of Rocky creek, bounded N. W. by John Jack, N. E. by Widow Smith, S. E. by Manson's land, S. W. by Thos. Brown, granted 1789 to said Tyler. Jan. 25, 1791. Noyal Nelms, Thos. Wootten, J. P. test.

Page 263—TALBOT, MATTHEW to John Walton, 600 acres adj lands of Ball Bentley, Geo. Ballard, Geo. Walton, R. Hambleton, Wm. Green, Peter Smith and F. Trawick. Mar. 10, 1791. David Murray, Wm. Murray, David Murray, Sr., test.

Page 274—TRIPLETT, WILLIAM and wife Sarah to Wm. Bawl, 200 acres orig grant 1787 to said Triplett. May 26, 1789. Pat Cunningham, John Geo. Herrege, test.

Page 297—TILLERY, JOHN and wife Margaret to John Tillery Jr., 300 acres orig grant to said John, Sr. 1788. Apr. 9, 1791. S. Cosby, J. P.

Page 333—TAYLOR, JOHN to Amos Ponder, 200 acres on waters of Cloud's creek adj lands of Robinson Hendon, Richard Call and Jas. Bridges. Dec. 8, 1790. Wm. and Hez. Luckie, test.

Page 355—TROY, JOHN and wife Mary of Washington Co. to Wm. Wright

of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on waters of Soap creek adj lands of Daniel Burnett and Robt. Walton orig grant 1786 to said Troy. Oct. 14, 1786. Jonathan Downs, Mary Lewis, test.

Page 71—VASON, WILLIAM and wife Ann to Philemon Bird, 7,7/10 acres on north side of Little river, being part of the land whereon said Wm. and Ann live. Sept. 16, 1789. Job Bird, Samuel Harper, J. P. test.

Page 10—WILLIAMS, ISAAC to Wyatt Revier, carpenter, 200 acres on waters of Little river, bounded S. E. by land of Isaac Dennis, now John Mills, orig grant 1787 to said Williams. Nov. 6, 1789. Josiah Hudgins, E. Butler, J. P. test.

Page 14—WALKER, SANDERS and wife Sarah to Geo. Tucker, 287½ acres on waters of Rocky creek, Greene Co., orig grant 1784 to Jos. Walker. Jan. 27, 1790. Nancy Y. Walker, John King, J. P., W. Terrell, J. P. test.

Page 21—WALKER, ELIJAH to Samuel James 134 acres. Mar. 5, 1789. Azariah Bailey, Geo. Underwood, test.

Page 22—WATERS, GEORGE to Jas. Goldsby, slave Dick, household goods, etc., bill of sale. May 15, 1790. John Moore, J. P., test.

Page 34—WELBORN, CURTIS and wife Mary to Willis' Pope, 500 acres on both sides of Golden Grove creek, orig grant to said Wilborn 1785. Dec. 16, 1788. Elijah Cowen, Frances George, test.

Page 38—WHITE, RHODA to Jeremiah Dickens, 200 acres on a branch of Little river, adj land of Benj. Catching, orig grant 1784. Sept. 5, 1788. Henry English, Henry Haynes, Walton Whatley, test.

Page 70—WILLIAMS, FREDERICK and wife Ellenor to Wm. Young, 250 acres beginning on Gravener Stewart's line. Oct. 31, 1789. Josiah Cole, J. P., Anderson Farimbrough, test.

Page 77—WELLS, ROBERT, Sr. and wife Esther to Wm. Ratliffe, 200 acres according to orig grant 1788 to said Wells. Aug. 13, 1789. Jas. and Drewry Smith, test.

Page 96—WILKINSON, ANNE, widow of the town of Washington, for love etc to dau. Sarah Harwood Jones wife of Seaborn Jones of Augusta, atty at law, a slave Tellah and her two children Nancy and Billy. Oct. 2, 1790. Frederick Sims, J. P., John King, J. P.

Page 100—WRIGHT, WILLIAM and wife Lydia to Thos. Brown, 200 acres on a branch of Rocky creek on the north side, bounded S. W. by land of said Brown. Aug. 6, 1789. Nathaniel Coats, Matt Hubert, J. P. test.

Page 104—WILLIAMSON, MICAHAH and wife Sally to Jos. Henderson, Sr., 200 acres formerly the property of Daniel Phillips, lying on the ridge between Kettle and Long creeks, adj the land whereon said Henderson now lives, said land bought at sale of confiscated lands by said Williamson. Aug. 30, 1789. John Johnson, Richard Bowdree, test.

- Page 116—WILLIAMSON, MICAJAH and wife Sally to Peter Stubblefield, Lot No. 5 in Washington town between the lots of Jas. Williams and Dr. John B. Rustin on the north street of said town, whereon the said Williamson formerly lived. Jul. 20, 1790. John Graves, Francis Morgan, Richard Moore, test.
- Page 121—WHEAT, JOHN and wife Ann to Joshua Johnson, 200 acres part of 300 acres granted said Wheat 1790, adj land of Matthew Wheat, Buckner Harris and Priscilla Canady. May 9, 1790. Wm. Morgan, J. P., John and Obednego Moore, test.
- Page 171—WALKER, SANDERS and wife Sarah to Richard Griffin, 300 acres on Soap creek, orig grant 1784 to said Walker. Jan. 9, 1787. John Ray, Owen Griffin, Wm. Baldwin, test.
- Page 183—WHEAT, JOHN and Jas. Orswell Ashley, Priscilla, Elizabeth and Jean Kenneda to Owen Griffin, 50 acres on Soap creek, granted to Henry Kenneda 1773 by Sir Jas. Wright, and by the said Henry Kennedy left to us in fee simple. Oct. 23, 1786. Richard Griffin, Wm. Wright, Josiah Stovall, test.
- Page 186—WOOTTEN, THOMAS to Jesse Norman, 100 acres, no description. Dec. 4, 1789. Jas. Wootten, Nathaniel Hudson, Holman Freeman, J. P. test.
- Page 199—WILLIAMS, SILAS and wife Lucy of Wilkes Co., to Wm. Daniel of Prince Edward Co. Va., 150 acres on both sides of the south fork of Little river. Jan. 4, 1791. Douglas Watson Thos. Baldwin, Thos. Nelms, Jr. test.
- Page 203—WATTS, THOMAS, to his sons Jacobas, Littleberry, Harrison, Archibald, Pleasant and Jubal Watts, for love and affection and 5 shillings; to Jacobas, slave Stephen, to Littleberry, slave Henry, to Harrison, slave Lewis, to Archibald, slave Dick, to Pleasant slave Jane to Jubal slave Sam. Slaves Will, Bell and Cane to be equally divided amongst all, also horses, cattle, corn, household goods etc. Jun. 20, 1790. D. Roberts, A. Bedell, J. P. test.
- Page 208—WILLIAMS, JOSEPH and wife Franky to John Williams, for L30, 300 acres on waters of Little river adj lands of said Jos. and Wm. and Jesse Bentley. Feb. 2, 1785. Chas. and Anthony Ivey, test.
- Page 252—WILLIAMS, JOSEPH of Wilkes Co. to Jas. Huckaby of Franklin Co. N. C., 368 acres on Sherrills creek, Feb. 15, 1791. Anthony Ivey, Yancy Thornton, test.
- Page 253—WILLIAMS, JOSEPH to Allimiah Ivey (he), 184 acres on waters of Sherrills' creek adj lands of Chas. and Anthony Ivey. Feb. 15, 1791. A. Bedell, test.
- Page 270—WALKER, SANDERS and wife Sarah to Samuel Walker, 30

- acres on Legets branch part of orig grant 1784 to Silas Mercer. Mar. 20, 1791. John Slaobyen, Stephen Clement, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.
- Page 284—WALTON, ROBERT and wife Elizabeth to Buckner Griffin, 300 acres on Soap creek bounded S. W. by land of Thos. Glaze, other sides by said Walton and granted 1786 to him. Nov. 19, 1788. Richard Griffin, Robt. Graves, Caty Douglas, test.
- Page 292—WALKER, SANDERS and wife Sarah to John Hammock, Sr., 250 acres on Oconee river and Shoulderbone creek (now Greene Co.), part of 487½ acres orig grant 1787 to said Walker. Mar. 7, 1790. Jane Pope, John Smith, Patcy Walker, test.
- Page 317—WALTON, WILLIAM to Thos. Walton, Sr., 450 acres on Fishing creek agreeable to orig grant Mar. 15, 1790. May 22, 1790. Thos. Walton, Holman Freeman, J. P. test.
- Page 320—WILLIAMS, FREDERICK and wife Elenor to Silas Williams, 350 acres on both sides of south fork of Little river, agreeable to orig grant 1787 to said Frederick, adj lands of Douglas Watson, Michael Whatley "then W. to the branch said Silas lives on, and down the branch to the mouth." Jan. 19, 1788. Thos. Nelms, Thos. Nelms, Sr., test.
- Page 331—WELBORN, JOSHUA and wife Elizabeth to Sarah Salmons, widow, 100 acres on Fishing creek, bounded N. W. by said Welborn, part of orig grant of 300 acres. Sept. 20, 1790. Mary and Edward Jones, test.
- Page 336—WATKINS, JOHN late of Wilkes Co., but now of Greene, power of atty to Buckner Harris of Wilkes Co., for all business, but especially to collect from John Depriest of Elbert Co. all debts. Jun. 11, 1791. R. Dejarnett, test.
- Page 342—WATSON, DOUGLAS to Zachariah Thompson, a certain tract on Little river, adj said Thompson, for 1000 weight of tobacco. Apr. 20, 1791. A Bedell, J. I. C.
- Page 349—WADKINS, ROBERT of Johnson Co. N. C. to Reece Wadkins of Wilkes Co. Ga., 200 acres bounded S. E. by land of Arnold Brice (Bruce?), other sides vacant. Mar. 1, 1791. Christopher Orr, test.
- Page 353—WALKER, WILLIAM and wife Mary to Joshua Mabry, 200 acres on Little river. Dec. 28, 1791. Harwood Goodwyn, Jr., Thos. Leverett, test.
- Page 107—YOUNG, GEORGE, Sr., and wife Susannah to Geo. Young, Jr., 190 acres on head branches of Buffalo creek, adj lands of Leonard Young, Geo. Lumkin, Thos. Rutledge, Wm. Forster and Joshua Davis, part of 400 acres purchased from Geo. Lumpkin. Sept. 4, 1790. Frederick Sims, J. P.

Page 155—YANCEY, JAMES, constable to Esther Singletary Starnes, a slave Peg late the property of Catherine Winters. Dec. 17, 1790. Thos. C. Russell, J. P.

WILL BOOK "H H"—1819-1836

Page 82—ALLISON, JOHN, to wife, not named, all property for life, final division to two sons Alex. and Wm. To wife slaves Patty, Judy and her three children, Phillis, Harriett and Tom. To son Alex. a slave Ben, to son Wm., a slave Tom. To daus. Mary and Nancy bed \$25.00 etc. when est is settled. To wife Lot No. 336, 16th, Dist. Irwin Co. Sons David and Alex. Excrs. Signed Jan. 10, 1822. Probated Mar. 4, 1822. Chas. R. Carter, John Nesbit, E. W. McLaughlin, Test.

Page 201—ANDERSON, MARY, all children living at her death to share equally in all property, also grandau. Elizabeth Heard, wife of John Heard, children of daus. Sally Davis, dec'd, of Jane Heard, dec'd, grandsons Edward and John Anderson, sons of son John R. Anderson, dec'd. "Whereas I am entitled to two draws in the contemplated land lottery, one as citizens widow, one as widow of Revolutionary soldier, I give the draws to my son Thos. Anderson." Signed May 29, 1826. Probated Nov. 10, 1826. Jas. Baird, Caleb Sappington, Wm. Muse, Test.

Page 390—ARNETT, SAMUEL, To son Henry W. Arnett's children certain slaves and cash, to son Seaborn, slaves, to dau. Nancy, wife of Wm. Gloze certain slaves already received, to dau. Polly Newman wife of Wm., slaves, to wife, not named the home farm, stock, implements etc to go to son Oliver C. Arnett at her death. To Mildred Steed and Patience Paschal \$100.00 each, relationship not given. Wife Ann, sole excx. Signed Mar. 27, 1834. Probated May 2, 1836. Richardson Booker, J. J. West, John Coleman, J. P., R. J. Holliday, Test.

Page 114—BOWLES, JUDITH, All property in Ga. and Va. to be equally divided between Gideon Boles Bunch and Hannah Crews Bunch, orphs. of Pouncey Bunch, late of Wilkes Co. dec'd, and his wife Sarah Bunch, who has in her possession several slaves. Property in Va., consists of 350 acres in Goochland Co. and five slaves. David Bunch of Wilkes Co. and Thos. Hughes of Fluvanna Co. Va., Excrs. Signed Aug. 21, 1822. Probated Nov. 4, 1822. Benj. Wootten, Lemuel Wootten, Powhatan B. Thurmond, Test.

Page 208—BRADFORD, SAMUEL. All property to beloved wife Elizabeth, to dispose of as she thinks proper, she to be sole Excx. Signed Jan. 21, 1826. Probated Jan. 1, 1827. Henry Jossey, Geo. Wynne, John Nickels, Test.

Page 234—BUTLER, FRANCIS W. All estate to John W. Butler and Stephen G. Pettus' in trust for my three children, Frances A. S. Butler, David E. B. Butler and Elizabeth S. W. Butler, all under age, all to be

educated. Signed Jul. 13, 1826. Probated Sept. 3, 1827. John B. Lennard, Lewis S. Brown, Osborn Stone, Test.

Page 333—BURDETT, JOHN. To dau. Elizabeth Bell Mullikin the tract of land on which she and her husband Benj. Mullikin live. To dau. Sally Woodruff, slave Lucy and what she has already received. To dau. Nancy Wright, slave Maria and what she has already received. All to be kept together till death of wife for her support and education of minor children, not named. Signed Dec. 3, 1828. Probated Jun. 5, 1832. Richardson Booker, Benajah Prather, Wm. W. Prather, Test.

Page 337—BESHEL, JOHN. All property to be equally divided amongst wife and children, not named. Wife Martha O. Beshel and Silas M. Echols, Excrs. Signed Apr. 6, 1833. Probated Jun. 4, 1833. Caleb Sappington, Thos. Favor, Chas. W. McKnight, Test.

Page 339—BURROUGHS, PEGGY. To dau. Elizabeth Mathews slave Reuben etc. To dau. Mary Burroughs four slaves etc. To grandsons Jas. B. and Aquilla B. Matthews all silver on hand. Abraham Mathews, Excr. Signed Oct. 2, 1824. Probated Jul. 1, 1833. Josiah Tuck, Isaac Eason, Test.

Page 345—BOROM, PEGGY, To dau. Elizabeth O. D. Borom, slave Federick, To dau. Mary H. Borom slave Sim. To dau. Margaret D. Carter slave Manuel. To son Benj. F. Borom slaves Eliza, Harriett and Abraham. To son Jas. B. Borom slaves Geo. and Henry. To son Thos. D., \$100.00 Benj. F. and Elizabeth O. D. Borom, Excrs. Signed Mar. 19, 1830. Probated Nov. 5, 1832. John B. Lennard, Mary Lennard, Test.

Page 356—BREWER, HOPKINS W. All estate to wife Margaret J. Brewer except \$300.00 in trust of brother Thos. Brewer to be paid to his son Edmund B. Brewer at majority, and the same for his dau Adeline Brewer to be given her at marriage or majority, wife Margaret J. to superintend the education of said niece and nephew. To brother Edmund B. Brewer my gold watch. All my interest in Gold Lots to be managed as excr sees fit. Wife Margaret J., sole Excx, to be assisted by Alex. Pope and Augustus H. Gibson. Signed Jul. 10, 1833. Probated Mar. 3, 1834. Garnett Andrews, Robt. R. Randolph, Daniel Chandler, Test.

Page 363—BENSON, WILLIAM. All property to wife Sally to manage as she sees fit. The two Gold Lots drawn in the late Land Lottery to be sold, the proceeds to belong to wife Sally, wife to render all assistance to daus during life, property to be equally divided among our several children at her death. Wife Sally and N. G. Barksdale, Excrs. Signed Mar. 17, 1834. Probated Sept. 1, 1836. Sarah Seal, John B. McLean, Test.

Page 379—BARRETT, LEWIS. Plantation where I live, stock etc., to wife Patsy for life, at her death land to son Richard Lucy Barrett. To dau Polly H. Barrett, bed etc. To son John P., Volly Callaway, Nancy

Reynolds, Robt., and Erasmus Barrett, \$1.00 each. Wife Patsy and Josiah Tuck, Excers. Signed Oct. 18, 1828. Luke Turner, Wm. O. Rutledge, Nathan Brazill, Chas. Smith, J. P., Test.

Codicil. Having given in two draws in the Lottery of the Gold region and two in the Land Lottery of the Cherokee Country, I bequeath the same to wife Patsy and dau Volly H. Barrett. Signed Jan. 26, 1832. Probated Mar. 2, 1835. Luke Turner, Lewis B. Callaway, Jas. D. Willis, J. P., Test.

Page 1—CALLAWAY, WILLIAM. To brothers and sisters, Joseph, Joshua, Luke and Jesse Callaway and Lydia Boren equal share of all estate. Signed Apr. 25, 1816. Probated May 3, 1819. Jas. Cooper, Wm. Cooper, Preston Brooks, Test.

Page 60—CALLAWAY, JOHN. To wife Bethany for life, one third of plantation whereon I now live, stock, slaves, etc. To son Job a debt of \$600.00. To son John certain slaves. To son Isaac 100 acres in Madison county adj. Geo. Jarrett (?). To son Enoch slave and two-thirds of the home plantation. To daus. Nancy Carrington, Bethany Talbot, Betsy Jarrell, Pheby Strozier, Mary Thrash, Lydia Thrash and Adda Milner, certain slaves each. To grandchildren, Jacob Whittaker, Isaac and Arnold Whittaker (?) horse at majority. Sons John and Enoch, Excers. Signed Apr. 13, 1819. Probated Sept. 3, 1821. Thos. D. McLaughlin, Theopilus Warthen, Mary H. Warthen, Test.

Page 77—COHRON, JOSEPH. To wife Elizabeth slaves, horse, household goods etc. all other property to be equally divided amongst "my children," not named. John Scott to act as Excr. with Joshua Morgan, until son Jesse reaches majority. Signed Jan. 20, 1821. Probated Jun. 4, 1821. Ignatius Semmes, Cornelius Cohron, Sr., Mary Hillyard, Test.

Page 120—CALLAWAY, ISAAC. To eldest dau. Elizabeth R. Callaway, wife of Emesa Callaway certain property already received. Residue to wife Polly for life or widowhood, to be equally divided amongst my children not named, at her death. Wife Polly, friends John Barret and Josiah B. Holmes, Excers. Signed Sept. 24, 1822. Probated Jan. 6, 1823. Reuben Echols, Silas Reynolds, Lewis Barrett, Test.

Page 124—CHAFFIN, ISHAM. To wife Patience household goods, horses, stock etc for life or widowhood, final division to all her children. To son John, slave Cezar etc. To dau. Catherine Phillips slave Bidy etc. To dau. Patsy Malone, slave Nite etc. To son Lemuel, Lot No. 156, Morgan Co., whereon he lives and slave Willis. To son Thos. land whereon I now live on Kettle creek adj Geo. Smith and others, slave Martin. To dau. Elizabeth Malone slave Jenny etc. To dau. Nancy Montgomery slave Rose. To dau. Rebecca Chaffin slave Nancy. To dau. Alatha Chaffin slave Lucy. To dau. Harriett slave Sally etc. Slaves Kitt, Milly and Anthony to be in charge of son Thos. for benefit of his mother for life, final division to all daus. Some of children by last

wife unmarried. Sons Lemuel and Thos., Excrs. Signed May 23, 1822. Probated Mar. 3, 1823. Wm. Evans, Thos. Daniel, Joel P. Leverett, Test.

Page 156—CAIN, JACOB. To daus. Lucy Wyatt Harrison, Sally Lockett Cain, Betsy Pride Cain, Patsy Wyatt Cain, son Jas. Battle Cain, certain sums, one, two, three, four and five years after his death. To four daus above mentioned 490 acres in Wayne Co. which he drew. To wife Elizabeth Lamar Cain land where I live, stock etc, for life or widowhood final division to following children, Jacob Newton Lamar Cain, Hardy Whitfield Cain, Caroline Frances Cain, and John Milton Cain, all slaves to remain on plantation till son Jacob Newton Lamar Cain reaches majority, then to be given the last named children as they come of age. Signed Aug. 28, 1816. Isaac Jones, Ludwell Fullilove, Elizabeth Fullilove, Test.

Page 158—CAIN, JACOB. To wife Elizabeth L., the plantation on which I live for life, final division to her children, Jacob N. L., Hardy W., Caroline, John M., and Miriam Matilda Ann Cain, certain slaves, household furniture etc. Land on Little river on which I formerly lived to be sold for the education of the above named five children. 490 acres on St. Illa river, Wayne Co., to children Jas. B. Cain, Lucy W. Harrison, Sarah O. Kain, Elizabeth P. Miller, and Patsy J. Sherrer. To five younger children remaining slaves at majority of Jacob N. L. Cain. Wife Elizabeth L. and Michael Martin, Excrs. Signed Feb. 23, 1820. Thos. L. Gilmer, Ann L. Gilmer, Test.
Caveat, Elijah Sherrer and wife, Jas. Miller and wife, vs. Mrs. Elizabeth L. Cain. First will set up as to real estate, last will set up as to personal estate. Aug. 24, 1824.

Page 184—CRAWFORD, WILLIAM L. of Columbia Co., atty in fact for Oliver Williams of Lewiston (?) Co. Ala., appointed Sept. 10, 1823. To John Cliett, 62 acres on Kemps creek Wilkes Co., sold to said Owen Williams by Wm. Steel May 20, 1806. Mar. 3, 1825. Littleberry Clanton, Joseph Ware, Test. Sworn to in Columbia Co. by Jos. Ware.

Page 203—CADE, ROBERT. Estate to be equally divided between wife Rodah H. and my four children, Louisa, Reuben S., Anderson J., and Wm. R., to be kept together till children reach majority. Wife Rodah H., and Marshall Martin, Excrs. Signed Apr. 13, 1826. Probated Jan. 1, 1827. Jas. Cade, Jr., Jos. A. Green, Henderson G. Wade, Test.

Page 204—CRATON, JOHN. To wife Mary Ann certain slaves to be disposed of as she sees fit, land whereon we live with all appurtenances for life, to son Sylvester at her death, with a number of slaves. If he dies without heirs to go to all grandchildren. To grandsons, Richard H. and John C. Stokes, bed, furniture etc. To three daus. Susannah, Elizabeth Matilda and Eliza Sophia, \$100.00 each. Certain slaves to all my grandchildren when the youngest comes of age, viz, Bennett Wheeler, Jefferson Wheeler, Washington Wheeler, John S. Wheeler,

- Julian Bray, Richard H. Stokes, John C. Stokes, and John Walton. To the trustees of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Warren Co., to help to stock the lot of land given by Jos. Thompson, dec'd for the use of the citizens of said place, \$100.00. Wife and son Silvester, Excrs. Signed Feb. 3, 1826. Probated Jan. 1, 1827. Bolling Anthony, Jos. Wheatley, Peter W. Pullin, Test.
- Page 211—COOKSEY, JOHN W. To wife Hannah land whereon I live, several slaves etc. for life, final division to all children. Residue to be paid to each child as they reach majority, not named. Wife Hannah and friend Henry Nalls and Wm. Kilgore, Excrs. Signed Dec. 6, 1825. Probated May 7, 1827. John N. Simpson, Vincent B. Lowe, Lewis Parks, Test.
- Page 244—CURRY, PETER. To son Jacob, slave Solomon, to son Peter M., slave Elisha, to dau Elizabeth Russell slave Nelson, to son Henry slave Isaac, to son Willis slave Samuel, to dau Jane Burton land whereon I now live, to son Wylie slave Abram. Willis and Wiley Curry, Excrs. Signed Nov. 2, 1827. Probated Mar. 3, 1828. Jas. Matthews, Jr., Michael L. Anderson, John Landrum, Test.
- Page 325—COLEMAN, THOMPSON. To wife Sarah all estate to be divided at her death amongst sons John and Jas., and daus. Sarah and Nancy. Daus. and son Jas. to be supported out of the estate. Wife Sarah and sons John and Jas., Excrs. Signed Jul. 31, 1823. Probated Dec. 17, 1831. Benj. F. Ward, Lucinda D. Coleman, Frances Ward, Test.
- Page 48—DORSEY, JARRAT or JARED. 600 acres whereon I live, adj. John Lawson on Little river, slave Jacob etc to be sold, and a pair of cart wheels at Nancy Dawsey's. To Lemuel, Seaborn, Rebecca, Eliza, Benj. and Wm. Dawsey \$100.00 each. Residue to be left in the hands of excrs. till all my children come of age, then equal division. Signed Nov. 18, 1820. Probated Jan. 1, 1821. Wife Nancy & bro. Thos. Excrs. Thos. G. Janes, Shelton Lawson, Wm. Robertson, J. P., Test.
- Page 74—DANIEL, JAMES of Oglethorpe Co. To the heirs of son Jas. Daniel, dec'd, the land where the widow now lives, slaves and \$200.00 which I paid bro. Wm. Daniel for son Jas. To son Cunningham Daniel the land whereon he now lives, slaves etc. To son John the land whereon he now lives, slaves etc. The plantation whereon my son Wm. Daniel, dec'd lived to his little dau. Elizabeth Wm. Daniel. To son Williams widow and his dau. Elizabeth W. Daniel above named certain slaves. To daughter Jane Daniel slaves, \$1000.00, bed etc for life. To daughter Sarah Ellington and her children by Josiah Ellington, 3 slaves. To son-in-law John Colbert a slave. To son Samuel that part of a tract on Fishing creek next to Jos. Watsons, and slaves. To son Thos. the remainder of above tract on Fishing creek and Oconee river. To Nancy Daniel, late consort of Richard Daniel, dec'd and their child Frances, the 100 acres whereon he lived at his death, \$800.00 etc. To son David the plantation whereon I live, slaves etc. Daughter Jane Daniel to

continue to use the two rooms and closet in the east end of my dwelling for life or marriage. In either case, the whole house to belong to son David. Sons Cunningham, John and Samuel, Excrs. Signed Sept. 28, 1819. Probated Nov. 5, 1821. Jas. A. Cunningham, Garnett Andrews, Test.

Page 104—DENT, MARY M. To son Jos. M., Lot No. 264, 18th, Dist. Henry Co., drawn by me in the late Land Lottery. To son John T., \$100.00. Residue to be equally divided among my five children, towit; Michael L., John T., Jos. M. Sarah and Pricy Dent. Son John T. Dent, Excr. Signed Jul 5, 1822. Probated Nov. 4, 1822. Joshua Render, Wm. Murphey, Hezekiah Montgomery, Test.

Page 225—DEARING, ASA of Lawrence Co. Ala. To nephew John Thos. Dearing son of Wm. Dearing, certain slaves. To niece Eliza Margaret Ann Dearing dau. of Wm., \$3900.00 now on interest and my portrait. To Thos. A. Pasture (relationship not given), my horse, saddle and bridle. To brother Anson Dearing of Culpepper Co. Va., all property in Va., provided he pays my debts in Va. To brother Wm. Dearing, he paying all debts against me in the state, all he owes me and the house and lot in Courtland. Brother Wm., sole Excr. Signed Sept. 21, 1826. Gideon G. Williams, Test.

Probated at Moulton, Lawrence Co. Ala. Wednesday after the first Monday in Mar. 1827, on the application of Thos. A. Pasture, it appearing to the court that Asa Dearing had no relatives in Ala. Recorded in Book "B" pp. 178, 179.

Page 242—DOUGLAS, MARTHA. All property to son Thos. Douglas, consisting of a slave Patsy, cattle, household furniture etc. Son Thos. and Robt. Pearman, Excrs. Signed Sept. 2, 1827. Wm. Pearman, Susannah H. Pearman, Test. At a court held Dec. 11, 1827, interrogatories were ordered sent to Susannah Pearman, to be taken by Simeon Walker and W. J. Pearman, which was done in Morgan Co., Dec. 20, 1827 and the will admitted to probate.

Page 271—DARRACOTT, GARLAND W. To wife Mary, a bed, coverlet and pair of sheets. To my two children Francis and Rebecca Darracott, both minors, residue of all real and personal estate. Thos. Jones of Elbert Co., Herbert Darracott of S. C., and Jas. Wingfield and Thos. Terrell of this county, Excrs. Signed Nov. 1, 1827. Probated Jun. 18, 1829. Thos. Terrell, Edward Ballard, Jas. Wingfield, Test.

Page 321—DAVIS, WILLIAM. To wife Nancy for life land and plantation whereon I now live, supplies, eleven slaves etc. except a bed to dau. Nancy E. Davis. To dau Elizabeth Orr slave Amy and \$800.00. To dau. Elizabeth wife of Wm. Henderson slave Agg and money already paid Jonathan Davis on Wm's note. To son Wm., slaves and land already given him, and more land adj. Jonathan Philips. To son Jonathan several slaves already in his possession. To dau. Nancy E. Davis six slaves etc. To son Jephtha V., to son Isaac N., to son James and to son

Jesse, slaves already in their possession. To dau. Tabitha C. Stephens slaves already in her possession. Property given to wife for life to be sold at her death and all children to be made equal with son Wm. Grandsons Robt. and Wm. Orr to have \$250.00 each. Sons Jephtha V. and Isaac N., Excers. Signed Mar. 1, 1831. Probated Nov. 7, 1831. Jonathan Phelps, Edward D. Little, Abner Reeves, Test.

Page 370—DOUGLAS, THOMAS, noncupative. Died Dec. 20, 1832 at the home of Jas. Huling. Gives all property to brother Berry Douglas. Proved by oaths of Jas. Huling and Thos. L. Wootten, Dec. 26, 1832.

Page 27—ELLINGTON, DAVID. To wife Jane the plantation whereon I now live, purchased of Stephen Gafford, plantation tools, stock etc., final division to all children, except John Hendrick, Daniel Dupree, John Biggers and Wm. Ellington, who have received \$400.00 each. After the rest of the children (not named) receive this amount, the above named to share equally. Jane Ellington and Chas. R. Carter, Excers. Signed Sept. 17, 1812. Probated Mar. 6, 1821. John Moore, Wm. Grant, Test.

Page 109—EVANS, WILLIAM. To wife Elizabeth all that part of my land upon which I now live on the east side of the road from the French Store to Chinath Peteet's, with such furniture as she needs, 15 slaves etc., for life or widowhood, final division when youngest child is of age, in case of death or marriage of wife. To son Jas. the land whereon he lives, slaves etc. To son-in-law Chinath Peteet land whereon he lives etc already received. To dau. Susannah, slaves etc, the above three children to be made equal. Rest of slaves to be used on land mentioned for the benefit of my younger children, all minors (not named), except son Wm., who must have a liberal education in surveying, languages, etc. Jas. Evans, Wm. Robertson, and John T. Daniel, Excers. Signed Sept. 3, 1822. Probated Nov. 4, 1822. Joel P. Leverett, Thos. Daniel, Cunningham Daniel, David Ogletree, Test.

Page 129—ECKLES, THOMAS. All debts to be paid, final division of residue among all legal heirs as they come of age, except youngest child Caroline to be reared by sister-in-law Peggy Eckles, wife of Elijah Eckles, a slave Hagar to be sent with her for her support till 16, then to be hired out till Caroline is 21. A. M. Matthews and Joel Hood, Excers. Signed Mar. 13, 1823. Probated May 5, 1823. John Moore, Isaac Eason, Joel Eckles, Test.

Page 282—ECKLES, EDWARD, Sr. Land whereon I live to be sold, one-fourth of proceeds to Mary Morgan's children, one part to dau. Nancy Cowden, one part to dau. Jemima Wheatley's three daughters, Epoly, Polly Ann, and Esther Wheatley at marriage or majority, one part to dau. Rebecca Carouth. To children of son Thos. Eckles, dec'd, \$95.00 at marriage or majority. Residue to be equally divided between son Nathan Eckles, dau. Nancy Morgan's children and dau. Rebecca

Carouth. Signed Aug. 15, 1829. Probated Nov. 17, 1829. Son Nathan Eckles, Excr. Thos. Faver, Sebron Moore, Nathan Eckles, Jr., Test.

Page 310—EASON, ISAAC. To wife Elizabeth, slaves, furniture, cattle etc for life, to belong to son Parker Eason at her death. To Abraham M. Matthews \$5.00. To grandson Geo. W. Matthews four slaves. If he dies before majority, to be equally divided between my son Parker Eason and Abraham Matthews. Son Parker and wife Elizabeth, Excrs. Signed Dec. 18, 1825. Probated Sept. 1, 1830. John Wise, Jas. Beveridge, Test.

Page 38—FLYNT, JOHN. Two tracts of land, one whereon I now live in Wilkes Co. and one in Jasper Co. to be sold. To wife Sally one-third of estate, final division to surviving children and grandchildren, not named. Confirms former gifts to my several children, and gives to sons Augustus W. and Geo. slaves, residue to be divided among all children, Nicholas Flynt excepted. Sally Flynt and Jones Kendrick, Excrs. Signed Sept. 15, 1820. Probated Nov. 6, 1820. Benj. Porter, Michael Pearson, Wm. Albert, Test.

Page 86—FARRAL, JOHN, Sr. To wife Catherine all property for life to be distributed among the children as she sees fit, the land at her death to son Alfred and his three sisters, unless Alfred should draw land as his two brothers did, in that event, the three sisters to have the land. Catherine Farroll, Excx. Signed Feb. 6, 1822. Probated Mar. 4, 1822. Jas. Goodwin, John W. Poyner, J. P. Test.

Page 278—FOSTER, WILLIAM S. To wife Susanna certain slaves, cattle, horses and such kitchen and household furniture as she chooses, and the house and land on which I live for life, provided my son Jos. S. Foster be allowed to live on said land, said land to be his in fee simple at death of my wife Susanna. All other property to be sold for division among all lawful heirs, except dau. Nancy shall draw out her part in proportion to the number of her children, balance to be put in possession of Jas. Lee's children, or their guardian. Mitchell Henderson having received two slaves, and his wife my dau. being dead, he is further excluded, but to his sons Jos. and Thos. Henderson one distributive share at majority. Son-in-law Lemuel Melear excluded from further share in estate, but to be used for Patsy Melear and her children. Jos. S. Foster and Robt Simpson, Excrs. Signed Sept. 4, 1828. Probated Nov. 2, 1829. Alex. Huson, Robt. Simpson, John Rice, Sr. Test.

Page 20—FLUKER, OWEN. To son Isaac the land whereon I live, slave Isham, still and large Bible. To son John \$5.00. To dau. Lucy Ashmore slave Harry. To dau. Betty Fluker slave Fanny, household goods etc. To heirs of dau. Susannah Morgan \$500.00. To dau. Mary Jackson \$385.00. To Patience Varner's son Jas. feather bed. To grandson Owen T. Fluker, son of Isaac my saddle. Residue to be divided among four daughters above mentioned. Son Isaac and Wm. Robertson, Sr., Excrs.

Signed Aug. 8, 1815. Probated Nov. 1, 1819. Bartholomew Johnson, Henry Walker, Sarah Johnson, Wm. Walker, Test.

Page 64—GOODWIN, GEORGE. To son Robinson Goodwin in N. C., \$10.00. Plantation whereon I live to be sold at death of wife Rebecca and half the proceeds to go to dau. Patsy Harris, and slave Eliza. To dau. Amelia Palmer slave Phillis, her increase to be divided amongst Geo. Wilson and Hezekiah Palmer, sons of Amelia at her death. To dau. Amy Alston slave Taliaferro. To dau. Elizabeth Stewart slave Jenny. To dau. Catherine Harris slave Enia, final division to their children. To son Henry slaves Anthony and Judy. To son Wm., \$1.00. To dau. Rebecca one fourth of proceeds of plantation at death of wife, dau Catherine one fourth. Wife Rebecca and Samuel Brooks, Excers. Signed Aug. 8, 1819. Probated Aug. 10, 1821. John Wellmaker, Geo. Poss, Sr., Samuel Brooks, Test.

Page 119—GIDDINGS, FRANCIS. To wife Elizabeth all estate for life or widowhood, one third in event of marriage, which is to be equally divided among all children (not named) at her death, she to give each a child's part at marriage or majority. John Dyson, Henry Gibson, Excers. Signed Feb. 27, 1819. Probated Jan. Term 1823. Peter Gullatt, Robt. W. Collier, J. P., Benajah S. Killgore, Test.

Page 131—GRIER (GREER), ROBERT, Sr, of Dallas Co. Ala. To wife Margaret the land whereon I live, stock, slaves etc. To son Robt., slave Daphne. To dau Mary Johnson slave John. To dau Betsy Grier slave Ben. To dau Peggy Key slave Pratt in her possession. To granddaughter Margaret Grier, dau of Robt. and Betsy a slave Sarah. To granddaughter Margaret Grier, dau of Robt. and Mary three slaves, Keziah, Jemmima and Hilary. To granddaughter Margaret Key slave Cecelia. At the death of wife, all property sold and to grandson Robt. Grier Johnson \$500.00. To grandson Robt. Calvin Grier \$500.00. To granddaughter Margaret Johnson \$400.00. Granddaughter Margaret Grier who lives with me to draw her slaves at marriage. Sons Isaac and Robt., Excers. Signed Apr. 6, 1822. Proven in Dallas Co. Ala., Dec. 4, 1822, on oaths of John Kuykendall, Henry Beard, Isaac Davidson, Barnhard Johnson, Test.

Page 173—GRANT, WILLIAM. To be buried near his two children at a place formerly belonging to my father, at this time to Mr. Pettus. Advises sale of house and lot in Washington, now occupied by the family, too large for a private family, and if agreeable to wife and all concerned, a farm purchased and slaves given him by his father to cultivate it till their service expires agreeable to an Act of Legislature, and the will of his grandfather Daniel Grant, women at 28 years men at 31 years. All property to be kept by wife for support of herself and children, equal division upon her death or marriage. Having given his dau Nancy Richardson Grant a family Bible which cost \$30.00, gives son Thos. his set of Clarks Commentary, later issues to be bound to

match, and each of the other children, viz; Augustin and Eliza Jane, "and any others I may have," to be made equal in gifts of religious books, particularly Wesley's Life and Sermons, each to have a Bible, these books to be selected by elders or ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and given to the children at the age of 15 years as gifts from an affectionate father, urging them to read and profit by them. Then follows pages of advice as to conduct, honesty in their chosen profession, avoidance of holding public office, kindness to servants and all with whom they come in contact, not to become security in any financial obligation, to associate with only decent temperate people, and to give marriage most serious consideration. Then follows scripture quotations, and finally he appoints his wife Ketturah C. Grant and brothers Daniel and Thos., Excrs. Signed Feb. 23, 1825, Probated Jul. 5, 1825. Samuel Barnett, Jas. Wingfield, Jas. A. Groves, Test.

Page 187—GARDNER, VERLINDA. To friends Gasaway Davis, Peter Crawford and Robt. W. Williams, Excrs, hereinafter named, Lot No. 11, 11th. Dist. Houston Co., 202½ acres granted in my own name, several slaves, five feather beds, horses, cattle, household goods etc, in trust to be equally divided amongst the heirs of my dau Rachel A. Davis at marriage or majority. Mentions debt of Son-in-law Wm. Davis, secured by mortgage on slaves, which she disposes of likewise. Signed May 8, 1824. Probated Mar. 6, 1826. Lewellen Evans, Jr., Lewellen Evans, Sr., Ann E. O. Hawes, Test.

(Note) Verlinda was the second wife of Lewis Gardner, Sr. of Richmond and Columbia counties.

Page 299—GRIFFIN, OWEN. All property to wife Elizabeth for life or widowhood, final division to her and my two children John W. Griffin and Sarah Ann Frances Griffin. Wife Elizabeth and Thos. Blakey, Excrs. Signed Dec. 21, 1828. Probated Sept. 6, 1830. John S. Walker, Amos Chunn, Jr., Thos. Anderson, Test.

Page 223—GIBSON, JOHN. To wife Mildred for life, final division to her children, plantation where I live and 17 slaves, my four wheel carriage, match horses etc, my gold watch, mill and ten acres around it. A slave Henry for life, at her death to grandson Owen Willis. To the children of Thornton Gibson \$300.00. To dau Mildred Bull three slaves, at her death to her children. To son Benj. the tract of land on which he lives, excepting 10 acres adj the mill. To son Geo. \$500.00. Residue to be divided into six equal parts, one each to beloved wife, to son-in-law Jacob Lewis' children, to daughters Matilda Allison, Mildred Bull, Lucinda Maddox, and Sarah Sims, to son Benj. Debt of Gilbert & Gibson now under suit in the name of David Allison, if recovered to be equally divided amongst my wife's children. N. Lewis and David Allison, Excrs. Signed Apr. 11, 1826. Probated Feb. 6, 1827. Fielding Ficklen, M. D., John Dewberry, Robt. Allison, Test.

- Page 312—GOODWIN, JAMES. All estate to wife Joannah for life or widowhood, to dispose of as she thinks proper, including all my interest in two draws in the Land Lottery. Wife Joannah and son Hector T. Goodwin, Excers. Signed Aug. 4, 1826. Probated Jan. 3, 1831. Thos. Ferrel, Washington Woolbright, Geo. W. Johnson, J. P., Test.
- Page 346—GRANT, WILLIAM A. Mentions a deed of trust of several slaves to Thos. Beng. and Mark A. Lane for the sole use of his dau. Eugenia A. Griffin for life, to her children at her death, of several slaves which is one third of his estate. One third to wife (not named), one third to dau. Amelia Ann Grant. Thos. Beng and Edmund B. Cobb, Excers. Signed Feb. 15, 1833. Probated Sept. 27, 1833. Albert Rees, Elbert G. Harris, Hopkins W. Brewer, Test.
- Page 56—GRAVES, SARAH. To dau. Gracey Harper, slave Peggy and her child Phillis, best bed and clothing. To dau. Elenor Bird, one bed and clothing. To son Robt. C. Graves \$1.00. To son-in-law John Nesbit, residue of household and kitchen furniture. To grandau Sarah Bird slave Isabella. To grandson John Bird my draw in the Land Lottery. To grandchildren Jas., Tom, Sarah, Ellinor, Harriett, Hannah, John and Wm. Davidson \$1.00 each. John Bird and John Nisbet, Excers. Signed Sept. 23, 1820. Probated Jul. 2, 1821. Wm. Booker, Paul T. Willis, J. W. Willis, Test.
- Page 3—HANCOCK, JAMES. To beloved mother Tabitha Hancock all estate real and personal for life, final division to sisters Elender and Martha Hancock. Mother sole Excx. Signed Nov. 22, 1818. Probated May 3, 1819. John Todd, Nancy Todd, Mary Short, Test.
- Page 15—HANSON, MARY. Property to be valued by disinterested persons, so my mother, brothers and sisters may receive one third of my personal estate, it being the special request of my deceased husband, John Hanson. To my mother Mrs. Caroline Swain for life one fourth of one third part of my personal estate, final division to her seven youngest children, Cynthia Coleman, Caroline, Matilda, Althea, Polly, Geo. and David Lowery Swain. To sister Patience Irwin, one fourth of said one third for life, at death to her children. To my brother Jas. Lowrey one fourth of said one third, and remaining one fourth of said one third to my five youngest sisters, Cynthia Coleman, Caroline, Matilda, Althea and Polly Swain, to be paid in three annual installments. To my niece Mrs. Elizabeth Wems (Weems) my carriage and horses. To nephew Walter Hanson Weems \$2000.00. To niece Sarah Ann Weems \$1000.00. To nieces Polly Ann and Elinor Smoot \$1000.00 To Rev. John Hodge \$200.00. To nephew Wm. Lock Weems all estate, he to pay the above legacies. Above legacies are all mentioned by my husband in his life time, saying he had done as much for other relatives as he intended, except his nephew John M. Hanson who has received from me a deed of gift for what my husband wished him to have. Nephew Wm. Lock

Weems sole Excr. Signed May 26, 1817. Martha Burns, David Terrell, Theodrick Montford, David Terrell, Jr. Test.

Codicil: In case of my death before my nephew Walter Hanson Weems completes his education, necessary expenses up to \$2000.00 must be paid before a division. Signed Jul. 9, 1817. Mary Hudspeth, Marcus Roby, Richard H. Long, Test. Will probated Nov. 4, 1819. Codicil May Term 1820.

Page 39—HAMMONS, JACOB. To wife Rachel all estate for life or widowhood, final division to my children, Mary Anne, Wm., and Lucinda Hammons and child in esse. If she marries wife to have child's part. Abraham Hammons, Zachariah and John Huguley, Excrs. Signed Jul. 10, 1820. Probated Nov. 6, 1820. John Huguley, Benj. Mullikin, John W. Cooper, J. P., Test.

Page 92—HILL, SARAH, Slave Eliza to be sold, \$200.00 of which to son John Hill, horse etc., and a young bay mare to his son Jas. Henry Hill. To son Abram slave Dinah, still, household goods, crops etc. To children of dec'd son Theophilus Hill balance of proceeds of sale of slave Eliza at marriage or majority, feather bed etc to his dau Elizabeth Hill, one bay filly to his son Greenberry Hill. To dau. Nancy Johnson a safe and arm chair. To her dau. Sarah a trunk. To dau. Mary Jossey equal part of clothes, and to her son Henry Jossey a buffet, a bed to Kiddy Jossey. To son Henry Hill 20 shillings. To Sarah Woods, John Hill, Abram Hill, Kiddy Pope, Mary Jossey, Nancy Johnson, residue of wearing apparel, household furniture etc. Sons John and Abram, Excrs. Signed Nov. 13, 1812. Probated May 3, 1814. Jacob G. Matthews, Nathaniel Bailey, Augustine Edwards, Test.

Page 95—HAY, GILBERT. Before any division wife Catherine to have a pair of carriage horses, carriage, driver and \$1000.00 cash, and always to be amply provided for. To son Wm. F. Hay an island in the Tenn. river, state of Ala., called Slew Island. Youngest sons John and Chas. to have an academic education, if they go to college, expense to be deducted from their share. All charges for medical or personal attention and common school education to be stricken from accounts he has kept against his children. Equal division among all my children; Nancy, Felix G., Wm., Maria, Jas., Chas., and John. Francis B. Dickinson to be free from paying sums for which he stood security, and releases to him all claim to a wharf lot below Savannah at a place called Dephford. Son Felix G., and son-in-law Richard H. Long, Excrs. Signed Aug. 21, 1822. Probated Sept. 2, 1822. Duncan G. Campbell, Wm. Jones, Archibald H. Sneed, Test.

Page 163—HAMILTON, ANN, of Savannah, Chatham Co. Ga. Lot or one half lot on Johnson Square, Savannah brick building to be sold, with 34 shares in the Bank of Ga., to pay debts. \$100.00 each to Emelia and Eugenia Grant daus. of Wm. A. Grant, and Mary Grant the widow. Residue to be equally divided between Wm. Gale, Eliza Gale and Hetty

Gale, plate and furniture to Hetty Gale. Wm. A. Grant, Worthington Gale, Excrs Signed Oct., 1824. Probated Jan. 3, 1825. John Wingfield, Sr., Thos. Wingfield, Richard W. Worsham, Test.

Page 168—HOXEY, ASA. To Lewis S. Brown in trust for sole and separate use of my dau. Caroline Willey, four slaves, household goods, etc. Residue to be divided into four lots, to dau. Sarah Browning, Lot No. 1, to son Asa Lot No. 2, to son Thos. Lot No. 3. Lot No. 4 in trust as above for dau. Caroline Willey. As wife Sarah is old and infirm all property to be kept together for her use for her natural life.. Signed Sept. 8, 1824. Probated Mar. 5, 1825. Lewis S. Brown and James Willey, Excrs. Wm. Jones, Thos. Eudaley, Margaret Eudaley, Test.

Page 170—HENDRICKS, KITTY. To niece Margarett McRae slaves Wm. and Austin. To niece Mrs. Rebecca Allison slave Jane. Slave Theresa to be sold and money paid to niece Keziah H. Russell. To niece Rebecca Durkey proceeds of sale of slaves. To niece Margarett McRae that lot of land in the town of Washington including the improvements where I now live adj J. H. Pope. Certain slaves to be sold, proceeds equally divided into six shares, one each to six nieces, Mrs. Rebecca Allison, Margaret McRae, Nancy McRae, Keziah H. Russell, Kitty R. Durkey and Mrs. Nancy E. Demerest. Duncan G. Campbell, Samuel Barnett and Wm. Dearing, Excrs. Signed Sept. 6, 1824. Probated May 2, 1825. Royland Beasley, Andrew Ruddell, John B. Lennard, J. I. C., Test.

Page 186—HAYS, ARCHIBALD. Half of property to wife Louisa Hays, the other half to son Archibald Simpson Hays, infant, viz; my lands in Ky. and rights, credits etc in the state of Ky. Should son Archibald S. Hays die without issue, lands in Ky. to brother John Hays. Residue to wife Louisa in fee simple. Wife Louisa, Excx. Signed Feb. 15, 1822. Probated Jan. 2, 1825. Robt. Simpson, Wm. C. Wingfield, Hester Simpson, Test.

Page 209—HINDSMAN, MICHAEL. To son Israel 350 acres on Kettle creek whereon I now live. To grand-son-in-law John Welch Lot No. 140, 2nd. Dist. Early Co., 250 acres. To son-in-law Robt. Melear \$1.00. To grandsons John, Peter, Israel, Wm., Elisha and Michael Hindsman, Lot No. 460, 3rd. Dist. Appling Co. Grandsons John and Peter Hindsman, Excrs. Signed Dec. 28, 1826. Probated Mar. 5, 1827. Richmond Dorrough, Miles T. Dorrough, Geo. W. Johnson, J. P. Test. Abstract of letter to Ordinary: Grantville, Ga. Mar. 26, 1864. I desire a copy of the will of an old Hindsman who died in Wilkes Co., 40 or more years ago. He is supposed to have left only two children, Peter and a daughter Judy or Judah. I am a granddaughter and wish the facts.
(Signed) Anne Welch.

Page 213—HOOD, JOHN. To wife Rebecca the land whereon I live, stock, household furniture etc for life or widowhood. To eldest son Wm. \$50.00. To son Joel \$5.00. To son Ichabod \$50.00. To son Stephen W.,

Lot No. 234, 13th Dist. Henry Co., 202½ acres. To son Avery B. Lot No. 184, 12th Dist. Houston Co., 202½ acres. Avery B. to take care of my wife Rebecca. To two oldest daus. Nancy Crain and Patsy Crain \$5.00 each. To two younger daus. Lucy and Polly Hood feather bed, \$100.00 each. Enoch Callaway and Tyre Reeves, Excrs. Signed, 1822. Probated Jul. 2, 1827. John Harper, Jos. Adams, Banister Harper, Test.

Page 270—HUBBARD, WOODSON. All estate to wife Mary Hubbard, household goods, slaves etc. A slave Simon for life only, at her death to my brother Jacob and his heirs. Signed Apr. 1, 1829. Probated Nov. 2, 1829. Jas. Matthews, Richard Hoff, Vinson Hubbard, Test.

Page 297—HUGULEY, JOHN. To dear and loving wife Rebecca five slaves, 412 acres land, cattle etc. for life. Having given slaves and money to daus. Rachel Allen, Nancy Walker, Elizabeth Hogan, Rebecca Thornton they to have no more as long as his wife lives. Now gives to sons Wm. and John slaves, horses etc, they to have no more till after the death of his wife, then sons to have 262 acres adj. Wyche Jackson and "my old tract of 150 acres which I purchased when I came to Ga., to be sold and equally divided among all my children above mentioned and dau Polly." Sons William and John, Excrs. Signed Oct. 13, 1828. Probated Jul. 13, 1830. Peter Gullatt, Sr., Wm. Gullatt, Catherine Moloy, Test.

Page 329—HILLHOUSE, SARAH. Georgia, Wilkes Co. I Sarah Hillhouse of the county and state aforesaid being of sound mind and memory and desirous of securing the inheritance of my property in justice and equity, do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows: As I have already given my son the greater part of my property, I presume he will not expect any addition at my death although my unabated maternal affection would induce me to do more, could it be done in justice to his sister. And having been repeatedly solicited by my son-in-law Felix Gilbert not to give his daughter Sarah Alexander any part of my estate because of the large property he should leave her. In justice therefore to my daughter Mary Shepherd and her family I feel it my duty to comply with his oft repeated request, I give and bequeath the whole of my property of every description personal and real for her own individual use and benefit and behoof. I do hereby give and fully grant unto her the right and privilege of selling, exchanging or any way altering the property real or personal that I may leave in whatever manner she may think best, the same to her children at her death. It is particularly my wish as my daughter has the management of the property coming to her children from their father's estate and also of my own that they should be perfectly satisfied with whatever may be done by her or by her consent in the management of their property in either estate, and as I have perfect confidence in the equitable manner in which she has already and will continue to manage their property and though it may not be in strict compliance with the letter of the law with a view therefore to prevent any difficulty between my daughter and her children or

between the children themselves it is particularly my wish and direction that in case any of her children, their heirs or representatives should ever demur to or contend for anything different than she may have done or directed to be done or may hereafter do in the management either of their fathers or my property, that one or those thus contending shall be and are by my last will entirely excluded from all part, share or benefit of my property of every kind otherwise left them through their mother. I request my daughter Mary Shepherd to act as my executor of this my last will and testament in this most liberal intent and meaning, feeling the most unbounded confidence in her justice and maternal affection. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first of February Eighteen hundred and thirty one. (Signed) Sarah Hillhouse.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of: Wm. W. Smyth, Leann Ruddle, Frances A. Lipham. Probated Feb. 7, 1832.

(Mrs. Hillhouse was the widow of David Hillhouse who came from Conn. to Wilkes Co. She was the first woman editor in Ga., and in her shop were printed the "Early Laws of Georgia," by order of the Legislature. One of her daughters married Felix H. Gilbert. See Vol. 1, p. 83).

Page 304—HARRIS, ROBERT. To son Stephen 200 acres at the lower end of my land whereon said Stephen lives. To son Archelaus all my land on a certain branch of Rocky creek. To beloved wife Mary remainder of my land containing 550 acres whereon I now live for life or widowhood, final division to sons Robt. and Jas., they to occupy it at majority. To dau. Frances Harris slave Milly, to dau. Nancy Harris slave Davy and \$160.00 cash each. To dau. Mary Watkins slave Matilda and \$200.00 cash. To dau. Huldah Harris slave Mariah and \$360.00 cash. To dau. Caroline Harris \$560.00 cash. Two tracts of land in Early Co. to be disposed of by excrs. wife Mary, sons Stephen and Archelaus and Matthew Talbot. Signed Jul. 12, 1821. Probated Sept. 7, 1830. Patrick J. Barnett, Jos. W. Jack, Matthew Talbot, Test.

Page 327—HAY, CATHARINE. To dau. Ann S. Graves in trust of excrs, the home wherein I now reside, furniture, clothing etc. Ann to live in the house or receive the rent, to be inherited by her children. To Ann Hay, wife of my son John W. Hay slaves Hastings, Hannah and Sally for life in trust of excrs. to be inherited by children of son John W. Hay if he has any, if not to belong to John W., in fee simple. To Ann S. Dickinson, dau. of my son Francis B. Dickinson \$400.00 to be put at interest and paid to her at majority or marriage. Mark A. Lane and Jas. T. Hay, Excres. Signed Nov. 28, 1831. Probated Feb. 7, 1832. John H. Pope, Jas. T. Hay, Samuel Flournoy, G. Andrews, Test.

Page 66—JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Sr. To dau. Elizabeth Cunningham and her heirs, 175 acres on Clarks creek adj Richard Hudspeth, Dabney A. Martin and Joel Appling whereon she and her husband Drury Cunningham now live, slaves household goods, etc. now in her

possession. To dau Mary Spratling, slaves, furniture, etc., now in her possession. To dau Susan M. Johnson four slaves. To sons Wm., John P., and dau Nancy H. Johnson, slaves and money. To three youngest children, Stephen W., Martha and Catherine A. Johnson certain slaves at majority or marriage. To Wm. Norman, who married an illegitimate dau of mine, slaves and furniture now in their possession. To wife Nancy for life the land known as McLendon's Place and also the tract whereon I live adj C. Orr, slaves, stock etc., she to support my dau Sarah Johnson for life. If wife dies first to be put in hands of Henry Spratling. Mentions owning land outside Wilkes Co. Sylvanus Gibson, Henry Spratling and Richard J. Willis, Excers. Signed Jul. 11, 1821. Probated Sept. 3, 1821. Daniel Carrington, Robt. H. Moore, Martin Andrews, Test.

Page 123—JENKINS, STERLING. To wife Catherine for life all estate to rear and educate my five sons; Horace M., Clark R., Walter A., Thos., and Leavy Jenkins. All my interest in the estate of John Anderson late of Wilkes Co., dec'd by virtue of my marriage with Catherine Nowland as expressed in the will of said Anderson, to be equally divided between Wm. Nowland, Sally Brown (late Sally Nowland) Jos., Mary, Anthony and Jane Nowland, children of wife Catherine before my marriage to her, and above Jenkins children (hers) as expressed in a deed of trust made to Thos. Anderson for their use. Robt. W. Collier, Thos. Anderson and Thos. Wootten, Excers. Signed Oct. 2, 1819. Probated Jan. 21, 1823. E. McLendon, Nich. G. Barksdale, Jas. Walker, Test.

Page 139—JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Jr. To mother Nancy Johnson all estate for life, consisting of land owned with John P. Johnson, and a tract in Dooly Co., which I drew in the late Land Lottery, six slaves, stock, etc., at her death to be equally divided among my brothers and sisters (not named). Richard J. Willis, Excer. Signed May 3, 1823. Probated Jul. 7, 1823. Henry Spratling, Wm. Norman, Drury Cunningham, Test.

Page 275—JACKSON, JOHN. All property at the disposal of executors during wife's widowhood, to be equally divided among wife and children as they come of age. Wife Cynthia, father Wyche Jackson and friend John Frazor, Excers. Signed Dec. 6, 1828. Probated Jan. 5, 1829. John Danner, Abraham Danner, Jas. Ware, Test.

Page 287—JOHNS, JOHN. To wife Ann all estate for life or widowhood, 235 acres whereon I now live, with stock, furniture, slaves etc. 202½ acres in DeKalb Co. formerly Henry, final division to all children, viz; daus. Orry G., Nancy G., and Elizabeth W. Johns, sons John B., and Gustavus G. Johns. Tract in Dooly Co. drawn by me to be sold. John B. Johns, Isaiah T. Irvin and Lewis L. Davis, Excers. Signed Mar. 26, 1827. Probated Jan. 4, 1830. John Chaney, Arden Evans, Actor Nash, Test.

Page 2—LIPHAM, AARON. To wife (not named), the use of half my land and fifteen slaves for life. To son David T., when of age, the other

half and the proceeds of sale of house and lot in Washington. If he dies without heirs, certain slaves to be inherited by my sisters children (not named). Wife, Daniel Stone and David Butler, Excrs. Signed Dec. 6, 1817. Codicil. Slaves obtained by a bill of sale from brother Moses Lipham to be taken out of their hands, to be inherited by son David T. Lipham. If he dies without heirs to sisters children. Signed Dec. 6, 1817. Samuel Whatley, Isaac Langdon, Bolling Anthony, Test. Recorded May 12, 1819.

Page 7—LONG, NICHOLAS, "in declining health." Confirms to dau Margaret Telfair land whereon she now resides, on the Elbert road, and a tract called "Groochland" on Fishing creek where her slaves are now at work, several slaves, and one-fifth part of his Tenn. lands. Confirms to son Richard H. Long gift of tract whereon said Richard now resides, according to a deed from John Bolton, and a tract on Oconee river called Long's Bluff, including the improvements made by Chas. A. Hill, one-fifth his land in Tenn., several slaves. To son John Junius Long all my lands in Williamson's swamp, including the mills and gin, and several slaves when he reaches majority. To dau Sarah R. Long, the land whereon I live, adj land of my dau Margaret Telfair, son Richard H. Long and Dr. Hays, dec'd, all household goods, stock etc., half the plantation tools etc belonging to my two plantations "Wingfield" and "Belmont," a number of slaves, at marriage or majority. To dau. Eliza L. Long my Belmont plantation including the mill, half the stock, tools etc. of both plantations, a number of slaves at marriage or majority. To dau Eugenia A. Long my Bucky tract on Oconee river adj land bequeathed to son Richard H., and including the old plantation where Wilkinson and Jas. M. Taylor formerly lived, half the tools of Williamson Swamp Plantation a number of slaves, furniture etc. Remainder of Tenn. lands to be equally divided between my four youngest children; John J., Sarah R., Eliza L., and Eugenia A. Long, all under age. Special bequests of sword and lever watch to son Richard H., pistols and plain watch to son John J., to dau Sarah R., carriage and horses, to grandson Nicholas Long all his claim in the present Land Lottery of Ga. Lot at Madison Springs to dau Margaret Telfair. To Mrs. Elizabeth Tarver a house to be built on his lot for her of lumber hauled from his mills, built by his slave carpenters, corn, pork etc, and a slave till Eugenia returns from school two years hence. Requests Wm. Gilbert to be guardian of his three youngest daus. and Wm. Dearing to be guardian of son John J. Long, that he be put in a mercantile house in Augusta or Savannah. Son Richard H. Long, friends James Wingfield, John Broughton and Henry Gibson, Excrs. Signed Apr. 14, 1817. Probated Aug. 24, 1819. Jos. W. Robinson, Benj. D. Sims, Thos. D. Gordon, Test.

Page 89—LYON, ELIZABETH. To Martha Bailey Nix (dau. of Chas. Nix), slave Phebe. To Eliza Rutledge (dau. of Wm. Rutledge), slave Alcy. To Lucinda Anne Rutledge, (dau. of Wm), bed, furniture and chest.

To John Partidge, the land whereon I live for four years after my death, then to belong to Dudley Atkin Rutledge (son of Wm.) and a slave Aaron. Residue to niece Elizabeth Rutledge. John Partidge and Wm. Rutledge, Excrs. Signed Feb. 4, 1822. Probated May 6, 1822. Josiah B. Holmes, Isaac Callaway, Moses Arnold, Test.

Page 136—LYON, JOHN. To wife all tools, stock, household goods, several slaves etc for life. To son John S. Lyon several slaves and half above life estate at majority. To son Josiah several slaves. To dau Eliza Burns, wife of Samuel Burns, \$400.00 within two years after my death. Wife Jane S., and son Josiah M. Lyon, Excrs. Signed Apr. 29, 1823. Probated Jul. 7, 1823. John Favor, Josiah T. Irvin, Purnal Truitt, Thos. Greene, Test.

Page 143—LACKEY, THOMAS. To wife Janett all property for life. Son-in-law Henry McCoy and friend Johnson Wellborn, Excrs. Signed Jan. 16, 1822. Wm. J. Wellborn, Johnson Wellborn, Solomon Arnold, Test. Codicil: Having kept above will several years etc. Excrs to take slave Jenny now in possession of Wm. Owens who married my dau. Margaret and hire her for benefit of said dau. and her children. Signed Feb. 13, 1822. Probated Jan. 12, 1822. Witt Lackey, Samuel Lackey, Johnson Wellborn, Test.

Page 193—LOW, SALLY. To grandchildren, sons and daughters of my son Vincent B. Low, land where I now live and several slaves, said Vincent B., to be supported out of the proceeds for life. To granddaughter Barthenia McLendon, wife of Simpson McLendon, several slaves. To dau Judith Simpson several slaves. To dau Jane Douglas slaves, with the express condition that Peter Harris, son of my dau inherit them. To grandson Peter Harris several slaves at majority. Friends John Dyson, John T. Graves and Robt. W. Collier, Excrs. Signed Nov. 13, 1822. Probated Jul. 3, 1826. Robt. W. Collier, Jas. Curry, Jas. Sherman, Test.

Page 229—LEE, MARGARETTE. To son Daniel Lee slaves Chas. and Jordan. To son John, slave Ben, and the money due me as a legacy from the sale of my husbands estate, not named. Residue to be divided equally between above named sons, in case of the death of either or both, to their heirs. Slave Esther to have her choice of a home with one of above named sons. Sons Daniel and John, Excrs. Signed Apr. 30, 1825. Probated Aug. 13, 1827. Samuel Hurst, Joel P. Leverett, Test.

Page 246—LANDRUM, NANCY. To sister Mary Wright slave Phillip and land whereon I reside for life, final division to her children. To nephew Burton Wright, horses etc. To brother John Landrum, half stock of cows, household furniture etc. Certain personalty to the children of brother Samuel Landrum in Ala. Brother John Landrum, Excr. Signed Jul. 23, 1827. Probated Mar. 3, 1828. Jas. F. Watkins, Jas. Matthews, Jr., Wm. Norman, Test.

Page 263—LePRESTRE, NICHOLAS. To Euphrosine, who seems to be a

dau, for her faithful services to him and his daughters since the death of his wife, household goods, horses, cattle etc, and the use of the house where Mr. Simpson lives, for life, to be inherited by his daus Louisa wife of Robt. Simpson, and Emily unmarried. To both special bequests of slaves etc. Robt. Simpson to take particular care of Alex. Husson, who seems to be overseer of his farm. White Plains, Wilkes Co. Ga. Mr. Robert Simpson, Excr. Signed Aug. 28, 1824. Probated Jan. 5, 1829. Alex. Husson, Jos. S. Foster Wm. Foster, Test.

Page 277—LAWSON, JOHN, Sr. To John Wilbourn, son of my dau. Elizabeth Wilbourn, balance of her part of my estate. If he dies before majority, it shall be returned to my own children. To Jonathan Lawson a slave etc under same conditions. Signed Jun. 13, 1821. Probated Nov. 2, 1829. John T. Daniel, Thos. Daniel, Pleasant Lawson, Test.

Page 318—LENNARD, JOHN B. All property to be kept together till son Thos. Flemming reaches majority, or marriage of wife Mary, then to be divided among all children except Wm. P. Lennard and Catherine Beasley. Dau. Catherine to use slave Sally, dau Elizabeth Greene to use slave Charlotty, son John B. to occupy the house and lot where he lives, till final division among all heirs. Wife Mary, son John B. and son-in-law John B. Green, Excrs. Signed Aug. 9, 1831. Probated Sept. 5, 1831. Alex. Pope, Wm. C. Allison, Archibald S. Wingfield, Test.

Page 44—MORRIS, WILLIAM. To wife Ruth all estate for life, final division to Jacob Edwards, Wylie Acree, Matthew W. Vandivere and Sarah Nelms. Wife Ruth, Excx. Signed Dec. 3, 1820. Probated Jan. 9, 1821. John Rhodes, Redden Rhodes, Arch'd. Gresham, Test.

Page 49—MINTON, JOHN. To wife Jane in fee simple, half my personal property. "Whereas the Country has thought proper to allow in consideration of services in the late Revolutionary War four draws in the present Land Lottery, should I draw lands" Excrs to have full management for benefit of wife and legatees, wife to have half the proceeds for life, half to grandau, Mary Minton, reputed dau of Geo. H. Hughs, other half to son Wm. Minton if he is living, but not subject to his debts. Stovall Pool and John Wilkins, Excrs. Signed Aug. 2, 1820. Codicil: Jas. Montgomery and Johnson Wellborn appointed Excrs. Signed Nov. 4, 1820. Probated Jun. 4, 1821. Jas. Render, Johnson Welborn, Purnall Truitt, Henry Pope, Wm. Lackey, Test.

Page 180—MALLORY, WILLIAM, To wife Lucy for life, Lot No. 164, 11th Dist. Henry Co., slaves, horses etc., final division to children, Thos. P., Lucindy, Mary Ann and Geo. W. Mallory all minors. To son John H., two slaves, already received. To son Wm. H., \$100.00. To dau Rebecca Fields a slave Mima. Thos. P. Mallory and Richard J. Willis, Excrs. Signed Jun. 3, 1824. Probated Sept. 5, 1825. Lemuel Wootten, Seaborn J. Mays, John D. Hinton, Test.

Page 138—MURPHEY, JOHN. To wife Martha all estate for life, she to

pay the following legacies: To son Wm., to dau Mary Shepherd, to son Robt., to dau Sarah Murphey, \$5.00 each. At the death of wife tract of land whereon I now live to be given sons Jas. and John. Residue of estate to four children: Jane, Jas., Rebecca and John Murphey. Wife Martha, Excx. Signer Jun. 6, 1820. Probated Jul. 7, 1823. J. McIntosh, Allen Holiday, Wm. Murphey, Test.

Page 207—MULIEDAY, THOMAS. I have deposited in the Planters and Mechanics Bank of Charleston, \$10,000.00. To wife Elizabeth \$6,000.00, to my child by her (if any) \$4,000.00. Plantation and slaves to be divided between my three nephews, Patrick Turley and his cousins, Thos. and Jas. Turley. In Sumter Dist. S. C., I have bonds and notes \$4,000.00 of which I bequeath to sister Eleanor. To Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan out of the Sumter estate \$500.00 for the benefit of the Roman Catholic Church at Locust Grove. Residue of property in Sumter Dist. to my brother-in-law Turley (at present in Ireland), his wife and children. Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan and nephew Patrick Turley, Excrs. Signed Oct. 5, 1826. Probated Jan. 1, 1827. Jas. Cullenan, Bernard O'Cavanaugh, Leroy Hops, Test.

Page 254—MATTHEWS, JAMES. To wife Rebecca plantation whereon I live and its appurtenances, slaves etc for life, final division to all children. To sons Abraham, Jas., Philip and Isaac Newton Matthews, certain slaves, bed etc each. To sons Abraham, Jacob and Jas., certain slaves in trust for my daus Mary, Martha and Rebecca. For ten years annually \$5.00 to the pastor of Fishing creek church for missions and \$5.00 for education of Baptist ministers. Abraham M., Jacob G., and Jas. Matthews, Excrs. Signed Nov. 2, 1822. Probated Aug. 26, 1828. Jas. Armstrong, Stovall Pool, John Slack, Test.

Page 308—MILNER, JOHN B. To wife Adah for life or widowhood all estate, 450 acres where I now live, 250 acres in Oglethorpe Co., nine slaves, etc. Final division to her seven children: Martha, Bethany, Simeon R., Wm. A., Uriel R., John C. and Adah Milner, all minors. Reuben Strozier and Adah Milner, Excrs. No date. Probated Nov. 1, 1830. Enoch Callaway, Jonathan Colley, Jos. Adams, Test.

Page 348—MURPHY, MARTHA. To daus Jane and Rebecca, and to John and Jas. Hubbard (sons of my dau Sally Hubbard), equal parts of following lots: Lot No. 125, 7th Dist. 1st Sec., recently drawn and Lot No. 277, 17th Dist. 5th Sec, in the Gold Region. Son John, Excr. Signed Aug. 10, 1833. Probated Sept. 2, 1833. Geo. F. Buchanan, Thos. Holliday, Allen Holliday, Test.

Page 354—MURPHEY, FRANCES. All estate to beloved mother, not named, for life, final division to sisters, not named, except bed and furniture to niece Lucy Poss. Brother Wm. Murphey, Excr. Signed Sept. 15, 1833. Probated Mar. 3, 1834. Geo. F. Buchanan, Henry Shank, John Frazer, Test.

- Page 382—MOSELY, JOSEPH, Sr. To son Matthew Francis Mosely \$200.00, bed, hogs, etc, a special legacy because he is lame. Storehouse on acre of ground, gin and gin house, blacksmith shop at Mallorysville to be sold. Son Matthew F., given privilege of buying the farm joining Mallorysville. If he does not the proceeds to be divided among all my children, viz, Parmelia Robertson, Martha P. Jones, Mary R. Watkins, Lucinda Ann Baker, Jos. Mosely, Frances B. Douglas and Matthew F. Mosely. Son Jos. and Matthew F., Excrs. Signed Feb., 1834. Probated Jul. 6, 1835. Wm. L. Harris, Jos. Jones, John Jesse, Test.
- Page 384—MOREMAN, THOMAS. To son-in-law Champion Marrable \$1.00, having given him 200 acres in Lincoln Co., the deed of which Marrable burned. He then requested a second deed be made to Thos. Trammell, Sr., which I did. To son-in-law Meredith Trammell, \$1.00 he having received his share. Mentions former gifts of money to all married children. To wife Rachel slaves, money and the plantation where we live, final division to following children: John Moreman, Rebecca Sherrer, Jas. Moreman, Wm. Moreman, Nancy Michael, Sarah Frazer, Louisa Hammock, Thos. Moreman, Starnes Moreman, Elijah Moreman, Chas. Madison Moreman, Henry Jefferson Moreman, and Belinda Frances Moreman, the last three under age. Wife Rachel, sons John and Thos., Excrs. Signed Dec. 22, 1834. Probated Jun. 6, 1835. Richard J. Holliday, Wm. P. Carter, Wm. R. Heart, Test.
- Page 164—NORMAN, ELIZABETH. To Richard B. Wootten, who married my grandau Martha Hinton, slave Tener with her child Adaline, he to pay my grandson Henry N. Pope \$350.00. Residue to sons-in-law John Hinton and James, and the children of my dec'd son Lewis Norman. Richard B. Wootten and John Hinton, Excrs. Signed Jan. 15, 1821. Probated Sept. 6, 1824. Wm. Saffold, Wm. S. Muse, Test.
- Page 36—OWEN, URIAH. To son Obadiah, 45 acres whereon he now lives. To wife Sarah the land whereon I live for her support and that of my three daus, Franky, Rhoda and Sally. Above land at death of wife to son Wm., grandson Coleman (son of Brice Owen), and heirs of son Benj. To sons Brice and Benj., and heirs of son Garland \$2.00 each. I am entitled to two draws in the Land Lottery in Ga., all of which I give to my four daus, Franky, Rhoda, Sally and Lucy Chany. Son Obadiah and friend Malachi Reeves, Excrs. Signed Aug. 23, 1820. Probated Nov. 6, 1820. Geo. Willis, Samuel G. Mozley, Malachi Reeves, Test.
- Page 98—OGLETREE, JOHN. To wife Piety, one third of plantation etc., a slave Peter for widowhood. To son Edmond and wife Patsy, one third and slave Joe. To Jas. Hackney and his wife Patsy Brantley the other third and a slave Nance. To Chesley Ray \$5.00 "for legacy," to his children the land whereon he now lives. To son Wiley Ogletree \$5.00, to his wife Nancy \$100.00. To Richard Ogletree, son of Wiley \$50.00. To Susannah Rickason dau of son Wiley \$50.00. To son David, \$200.00.

To son Absolom, \$5.00, and to his children the plantation on which he lives. To my deceased son's child Nancy \$100.00 and to Benj. and Jos., \$50.00 each. Residue to be equally divided between Wm. and Littleton Ogletree, Nancy Ogletree's children so that Nancy Ray's children get one fourth. One fourth to Absolom Ogletree's children. Wm. Robertson, Joshua Starr and David Simpson, Excrs. Signed May 5, 1820. Probated Sept. 2, 1822. Nathaniel G. Rice, Samuel Gray, John Rice, Test.

Page 151—OGLETREE, REBECCA. To dau Nancy my red chest. To dau Eliza, trunk, bed etc. To dau America, one turned bedstead etc. Stock of hogs etc to remain together for benefit of above daus as long as they live together. To dau Rebecca Ogletree, \$50.00. Joel P. Leverett and John Ogletree, Excrs. Signed Apr. 22, 1824. Probated Jul. 5, 1824. Rebecca Ogletree, Nathaniel G. Rice, Test.

Page 335—OWEN, SARAH. To grandson Coleman P. Owen a cow. All other property equally divided between dau Rebecca Owen and Thos. H. Jefers (Jafes?), Brother Travis Everet, Excr. Signed Jul. 27, 1828. Probated Jul. 2, 1832. Allen J. Arnold, Eunice Arnold, Hardeman Bullock, Test.

Page 5—POPE, WYLIE. All property to be equally divided between wife Polly and children Josiah Woods Pope, John Clark Pope, Sally Mary Ann Pope and Wylie Hill Pope, when son Josiah W., reaches majority. Friends Lemuel and Thos. Wootten, Wylie Hill and Jas. Jordan, Excrs. Signed May 24, 1819. Probated Sept. 5, 1819. Thos. D. McLaughlin, Richard Sale, Tarlton Sheets, John Pope, Test.

Page 28—PETEE, JANE. 100 acres purchased of Moses Harris to be sold, and \$400.00 of proceeds to grandson Henry Richardson, remainder to son Benj. Petee. Balance of land to son Simon Petee. To daus., Elizabeth Mercer, Susan Graham, Mary Bolland, Celia Wootten and Sary Ward, certain slaves to give to their children as they see fit. To grandau Caroline, dau of son Benj. Petee, slave Fannie, if she dies without heirs to other children of said Benj. Thos. and Matthew Talbot and Ja's. Wingfield, Excrs. Signed Jan. 1, 1818. Probated Jul. 3, 1818. Henry T. Smith, David Baker, Obediah Flournoy, Test.

Page 57—PORTER, BENJAMIN. To wife Cecelia, slave John and all property received by my marriage to her, and one third of all estate, as well as dower. Residue to son Thos. Claiborne Porter. To three sons of Abner Piggot viz, Geo. P., Wm. L., and Abner all my lands in Jackson Co. To Rebecca C. Piggot \$300.00. To Susannah Piggot and her heirs, land on Kemp creek purchased of Jos. Callaway, \$50.00 a year, slaves etc. That the graveyard be enclosed with a stone wall and never sold at any price. If sister Sally Flynt ever needs it, to live on my land, and have support out of legacy to Thos. C. Porter. To **Amelia Flynt** dau of John Flynt, dec'd \$300.00. Wife Cecelia, Wm. Dearing, John

H. Pope and Jas. Wingfield, Excers. Signed Apr. 12, 1821. Probated Sept. 3, 1821. Oliver H. Prince, A. H. Sneed, Wm. H. Pope, Test.

Page 71—POPE, JOHN. To wife Elizabeth the plantation whereon I live, five slaves, stock, provisions etc for life or marriage, dau Louisa Pope to be supported out of it, besides slaves etc in fee simple. To daus Huldah Jossey, Keturah Matthews and Mary Henderson, certain slaves, final division to their children. To son Wylie Pope \$1100.00 in slaves at majority. Two youngest daus Martha and Rosanna Pope to be made equal with other children, son Augustine B. Pope to have equal share in all residue. Henry Jossey, Jas. Matthews and Augustine B. Pope, Excers. No date. Probated Oct. 16, 1821. Baker Lipscomb, Joice Davis, Jas. Davis, Test.

Page 87—PERRY, WALTER, Sr. To son Josiah 150 acres where he lives, slaves etc. To dau Sarah Brooke the land on which her husband lives in Jasper Co., 101¼ acres, several slaves etc. To dau Nancy Ellington several slaves. To son Jas. the land known as the Howell tract on west side of Reedy creek, slaves etc. To dau Elizabeth Perry, slaves, stock, furniture etc. To son Walter the land on which I live on east side of Reedy creek, slaves, furniture etc. To grandchildren: Walter Brooke, Walter Ellington, Walter Perry, son of Josiah, \$100.00 each. Sons Josiah and James, Excers. Signed Oct. 4, 1821. Probated Apr. 2, 1822. Joel Abbott, Thos. G. Janes, Robt. Grier, Test.

Page 101—PODY, MARY. All property to be equally divided between my son Andrew Pody, dau Susannah Royland, wife of Benj. Royland, and the heirs of my dau Fanny Green, wife of Harmon Green. Lewis Peters and Benj. Royland, Excers. Signed Jul. 13, 1822. Probated Sept. 2, 1822. Andrew Wolf, Harmon Green, John W. Cooper, Test.

Page 106—PARTRIDGE, SARAH. To dau Martha Billingslea and dau Evans, \$1.00 each. All residue to dau Rebecca Coats, Nicholas Partridge and dau Sarah Partridge. Richard Sappington, Excr. Signed Sept. 20, 1822. Probated Nov. 4, 1822. Jos. Hurley, Nicholas Jarratt, Purnál Truitt, Test.

Page 140—POWELL, BENJAMIN. All estate to wife Mary to her and her heirs forever. To brothers Moses and Lewis, and heirs of brother Cader Powell, \$1.00 each. To the heirs of sisters Henelephy Lamar and Charity Harvy, \$1.00 each. Wife sole Excx. Signed Dec. 9, 1823. Probated Jan. 5, 1824. Elbert Smith, Samuel and David Rice, Test.

Page 150—PROCTOR, WILLIAM. To wife Frances certain slaves for life, at death to son Beder Proctor. To dau Nancy Proctor, slaves, having already given my eldest son Wm., and my dau Fetnah Cooksey their share. Henry F. Ellington and Owen Holliday, Excers. Signed Mar. 6, 1824. Probated Jul. 5, 1824. Robt. T. Kean, Joshua Willis, test.

Page 166—POWELL, NELSON. To wife Nancy for life or widowhood, land

whereon I live, several slaves, to be equally divided at her death between children, Sarah Ann, Willis and Tabitha Powell, all minors, all to be educated. Brother Benj. Powell, bro-in-law Jesse Williams, friends John H. Dyson and John W. Cooper, Excers. Signed Feb. 22, 1825. Probated Mar. 15, 1825. Jos. W. Cooper, John W. Cooper, Jas. Burdett, Test.

Page 178—POWELL, MARY. To brother Chas. Lybas land whereon I live, slaves etc for life, final division to children of my sisters, Fanny Rice and Elizabeth Smith. To niece Susan Pinkston, to nephew David Rice, nephew Benj. Rice, to Nancy Ogletree, dau of Samuel Rice, to Jas. Rice's children, to nephew Jonathan Smith, nephew Wm. F. Smith, nephew Jas. Smith, nephew Elbert Smith, slaves etc. To brother David Lybass \$300.00, to half brother John Barker, \$250.00. Samuel Rice, Excr. Signed Jul. 30, 1825. Probated Sept. 5, 1825. Isaac Langdon, Geo. Smith, Richard Robinson, Chastain Gibson, Test.

Page 191—POOL, DUDLEY. To wife Elizabeth plantation whereon I now live, final division to legal heirs. To Judith Hide bed etc, \$350.00 which Wm. Pool owes me, he to be guardian of Judith Hide. To grandchildren John S., Wm. J., and Alfred C. Pool, my four draws in the approaching Land Lottery. No Excr. named. Signed Feb. 17, 1826. Probated May 1, 1826. Sanford Pullin, Thos. Reeves, Simpson McLendon, Test.

Page 215—PRAY, ANN of Bryan Co. To niece Ann Pray Law dau of Nathaniel and Sarah M. Law, in trust of Jas. Law, Sr., and Samuel Law of Liberty Co., my lot with improvements fronting Bull Street, Johnson Square, Savannah. In case of death of said Ann before 18 years old, to go to niece Sarah E. Mell, wife of Wm. H. Mell, Martha A. Law and Edmund L. Law, children of Nathaniel and Sarah M. Law. To niece Ann M. Hynes, wife of Lewis Hynes another lot on Johnson square. To sister Sarah M. Law in trust as above, 20 shares of U. S. Stock for life, at her death to her children, Martha A. and Edmund L. Law. In case of their death to Sarah E. M. M. and Ann Pray Law. To sister Frances Charlton in trust of A. G. Semmes and M. Talbot, Sr., 20 shares of U. S. Stock. To nephew Jas. M. Charlton, five shares. To nieces Sarah and Mary Pray Charlton, five shares in trust of Jas. M. Charlton and M. Talbot. After a final division of my estate, one third of my horned cattle in Bryan Co., to the children of my brother Thos. Mann by his present wife, one third to the children of my brother Luke Mann, one third to John Pray Hynes, son of Lewis. My household furniture in Bryan Co., to my sister Mary Sleigh and Harriett H. Mann, wife of Thos. Mann. To sister Frances Charlton and Sarah E. Mell, all horned cattle in Wilkes Co., in trust of M. Talbot, Sr. and L. C. Toombs. To niece Sarah E. Mell, wife of Wm. H. Mell all my furniture in Wilkes Co., in trust of L. C. Toombs. To sister Frances Charlton, wife of A. M. Charlton and niece Sarah E. Mell, wife of Wm. H. Mell, carts, wagons, plantation tools etc in Wilkes Co. To my particular friends Mrs. Ann Bond and Mrs. Rebecca Knox, all household

and kitchen furniture in Savannah except my plate. To niece Ann Maria Hynes, wife of Lewis Hynes, for love and affection, certain silver coffee pot, cream pots etc in Savannah, the remainder to friend Mary E. E. Bond. Carriage and horses to Mrs. Ann Bond. To niece Sarah E. Mell a slave, carpenter Tom. To John Pray Maxwell, son of John J. Maxwell, slave Sally, provided after three days reflection they do not wish to go where I intend to send my other slaves. To brothers Thos. and Luke Mann all horses, wagons etc in Bryan Co. The 19th, Item not recorded because it directed the emancipation of slaves, which was against the laws of Georgia.

“Whereas I possess in my own right 90 slaves, working in two gangs in Bryan and Wilkes Counties” executor to have them appraised, one fourth of proceeds to be given to American Board of Commission to send the gospel to the heathen, particularly the Indians of this Continent, one fourth for the support of a permanent minister for a meeting house on the road near Hardwick, Bryan Co.; \$1500.00 to the children of my niece Sarah E. Mell, balance of this fourth to the children of my sister Frances Charlton; remaining fourth equally divided between Martha A., and Edmund L. Law, children of my sister Sarah M. Law, and the children of my brother Luke Mann, in trust of Lewis Hynes of Bryan Co. Ann Pray Law to be sent to female academy till 17 years old out of the income from the lot on Bull Street, Savannah. Wm. B. Bulloch of Savannah, John J. Maxwell, Lewis Hines and Geo. M. Waters all of Bryan Co., Excers. Signed Sept. 20, 1826. Probated Jul. 2, 1827. Lawrence C. Toombs, Jas. Brown, Benj. Crabb, Test.

Page 235—PETEET, RICHARD. To wife Delpha all lands, horses, slaves, furniture etc, all of her own choice, for life or widowhood. One third of real estate and child's part of personal estate if she marries. Having given daus Elizabeth Newman, Susan Callaway, Unica Arnold and Delpha Callaway certain slaves, they must pay my sons Simeon, John and Chenoth Peteet certain sums to make them equal before a division. Sons Chenoth and Simeon, Excers. Signed Sept. 7, 1823. Probated Sept. 3, 1827. Elizabeth Arnold, Sarah Ann S. Wellborn, John G. Wellborn, Johnson Wellborn, Test.

Page 258—PRATHER, THOMAS. To Toliver Wells, 200 acres of land I gave him, on which he lives, he to return slaves to the estate. All slaves to be distributed by lot to my five legatees; Toliver Wells, Elias S. Prather, Delilah C. Prather, Anderson T. Prather, and Thos. F. Prather. All real estate except land given Toliver Wells to be equally distributed among four youngest children; Elias S., Delilah C., Anderson T. and Thos. F. Prather, all under age and unmarried. Mason Jones and Toliver Wells, Excers. Signed Nov. 7, 1828. Probated Nov. 18, 1828. John Moss, Vincent B. Low, Wm. M. Lamkin, Judah Jackson, Test.

Page 290—PORTER, CECELIA. All property to be divided into three parts, and in trust of Augustus H. Gibson for my three daus: Virginia

Wilkinson wife of Wm. L. Wilkinson, Frances Wellborn, wife of John G. Wellborn and Eleanor Walton. Mentions a claim in the court against the guardian of Thos. C. Porter. If secured to go to her estate. Augustus H. Gibson, Excr and testamentary guardian. Signed Jan. 14, 1830. Wm. C. Allison, John Ballard, Walter H. Weems, Test.

Codicil. If all daus mentioned die without heirs, trustee to deliver to Caroline Echols, wife of Simeon Echols the entire estate. Signed Jan. 14, 1830. Probated Apr. 6, 1830.

Page 24—PHILIPS, DAVID. Mentions land, slaves etc given son James Phillips, and directs that other children viz; Elizabeth Baber, Wm. Phillips, Polly Wootten, Mildred Shacklegford, Jonathan Phillips, Matthew Phillips, Nancy Henderson, Reuben Phillips and Nathan Phillips be made equal to James before a general division. Residue to wife Mary for life or widowhood. Wife Mary, Thos. Baber and Matthew Phillips, Excrs. Signed Oct. 3, 1819. Probated Jan. 3, 1820. Wm. Davis, Jonathan Davis, Nancy Davis, Test.

Page 30—ROBERTSON, JOHN. To wife Frances all property till the youngest child Maria Robertson is 18. The land whereon I live, in two tracts of 200 and 260 acres to be drawn by sons John and Abner, wife Frances to hold jointly with the one drawing the lot with the houses, during widowhood. To my sons and daus viz, John, Abner, Mary and Maria all personal estate, the sons to pay the daus certain sums to make them equal, all under 18 years. The burying ground of one-quarter acre reserved for that purpose. Andrew Shepherd and Frances Robertson, Excrs. Signed May 6, 1811. Probated Jul. 3, 1820. G. Woodruff, Jordan Mabry, Chas. Ellington, Test.

Page 142—ROBERTS, ISAIAH. To Elizabeth Roberts dau of Nelson Roberts all estate, consisting of 202½ acres in Houston Co., drawn by me in the last Land Lottery, corn, household goods etc. John H. Pope, Excr. Signed May 6, 1823. Probated Mar. 1, 1824. Thos. Talbot, Hillery Triplett, Wm. Triplett, Test.

Page 145—RUTLEDGE, JAMES, Sr. To wife Ann whole estate for life. To son Joseph \$200.00 extra of an equal division. To dau Nancy Echols a slave Meriah, which if valued above her part of the estate she must make the other legatees equal. Balance of estate equally divided between seven of my children, viz. Thos., Dudley, James, Jr., Joseph and Wm. Rutledge, Sally Echols and Jane Glass, and the heirs of my eldest son John Rutledge. Three youngest sons James, Joseph and William, Excrs. Signed Jul. 26, 1822. Probated May 3, 1824. Josiah B. Holmes, Wm. North, A. M. Hill, Test.

Page 153—RENDER, JOSHUA. All estate to be equally divided among my brothers and sisters Christopher and Jas. Render, Susan Wellborn, Patsy Wellborn, Elizabeth Truitt and Nancy Wylie. No excr named. Signed Mar. 11, 1824. Isaac Jones, Ed B. Thomas, H. B. Montgomery, Test.

Caveat May Term 1824. Jas. R. Callaway and Purnal Truitt vs. Jas. Render appellant for probate. Alex. Pope and Hopkins W. Brewer Attys for caveators. Admitted to probate Jul. 5, 1824.

Page 172—RIDLEY, JOHN, Sr. All property to wife Jane for life or widowhood. In case of marriage to be divided among all my children, not named. Signed Dec. 8, 1825. Probated May 11, 1824. Date of probate is correct. Stephen G. Pettus, Jos. A. Carter, Test. Col. Wm. Triplett and Jas. Wingfield, Excurs.

Page 241—RORIE, WILLIAM. Such estate as wife Margaret McRae Rorie shall point out to be sold to pay debts. Residue to be kept together till youngest son Andrew reaches majority, then equal division between wife and my three sons; George, William and Andrew. Wife Margaret, Excurs. Signed Oct. 12, 1826. Probated Jan. 7, 1828. Wm. Owen, Geo. Smith, Cornelius Slaton, Test.

Page 249—RANDOLPH, RICHARD. To wife Dolly, 480 acres on Beaverdam creek about two miles from Washington on the Greensborough road, adj Goode Butler, where we now live, and 16 acres adj above tract. After debts are paid, slaves to be divided into five lots, wife to have first choice, the other four drawn by my three daus Martha P., Maria J., and Dolly Randolph, and my son Edmund. Residue to be shared by above children, except half the stock on my plantation in Columbia Co. which belongs to my son Thos. P. Randolph. Wife Dolly, sole Excurs. and guardian of two youngest children, Edmund and Dolly. No date. Probated May 5, 1828. Samuel Barnett, Jas. A. Graves, Oliver H. Prince, Test.

Page 260—RAY, JOHN. To wife Mary one third the land whereon Elbert G. Harris now lives including the house, such slaves etc as she needs. My dau Emily Harris to care for my afflicted son Jas. for which she is to use certain slaves. To son Jeremiah W. Ray, \$10.00 besides what he has received. To son Sanders W. Ray, two shares of the residue. To daus Amanda Bailey and Amity Harris certain slaves. To grandson John A. Ray, equal share. Son Sanders W. Ray, Ephraim Bailey and E. G. Harris, Excurs. Signed Oct. 3, 1828. Probated Jan. 5, 1829. Thos. Wootten, Thos. Harris, Henry P. Wootten, Test.

Page 62—STRIBLING, DOROTHY. To dau Peggy Wellborn slaves Simon, Robin and Fanny. To son Taliafero Stribling slave Squire. To son Thos., feather bed. Slave Betty to be sold and proceeds equally divided between sons Thos. and Anthony Stribling, after following sums are taken out; To sons-in-law Isaac McLendon, Moses Collins and dau Frances Willis, \$10.00 each. Sons Thos. and Anthony, Excurs. Signed Feb. 1, 1820. Probated Aug. 7, 1821. John G. Bailey, Mary Bailey, John G. Slack, Test.

Page 84—SMITH, LUCY. To grandson Thos. Early, slave Tom. All slaves not otherwise disposed of to be equally divided among my five children:

Ebenezer, Wm. W., Thos. A., and Reuben Smith and Ann A. Sherwood. To sons Ebenezer and Wm. W., and dau Ann A. Sherwood, all household goods, carriage and horses, cattle etc. To son Ebenezer slaves Roger and Catty and the land I drew in late Land Lottery in Henry Co. To grandau Lucy Ann Smith all money and debts. Sons Ebenezer and Wm. W., Excrs. Signed Feb. 3, 1822. Probated Mar. 4, 1822. John Walker, Jane Hughes, Thos. Wootten, Test.

Page 100—SMITH, JESSE. All estate to mother Phoebe for life, final division to three sisters: Jane, Susannah and Violet. Joshua Starr, Excr. Signed Aug. 26, 1822.

Codicil. Confirms estate to sisters as above and includes his father Chas. Smith. Probated Sept. 2, 1822. Jas. Dorough, Purnal Truitt, John Truitt, Test.

Page 107—STARR, JOSHUA. To wife Fenta Starr for life or widowhood, 123 acres whereon I now live, stock etc. At death or marriage to be sold and equally divided among all my children, not named. Wife and Isaiah T. Irvin, Excrs. Signed Oct. 18, 1822. Probated Nov. 4, 1822. Jas. Dorough, John Favor, Barsheba Wright, Test.

Page 127—STEVENS, EDWARD. To wife Lucretia, bed, corn and \$200.00. Residue to be divided between children: Elijah, John W., Silas, and Stephen Stevens, Ruth Black and Lucy Stevens. John Rogers and Geo. Tilley, Excrs. Signed Jan. 10, 1823. Probated Mar. 3, 1823. John E. Little, Wm. Little, Test.

Page 128—SMITH, JOEL T. To wife Elizabeth part of stock etc and the use of the land until two oldest children reach majority, the land and slaves to be sold and equally divided among my eight children: Frances, Geo., Nancy, Martha, Henry, Amelia, Maria and Margaret. Wife Elizabeth, father Geo. Smith and friend Wm. Rorie, Excrs. Signed Jan. 11, 1823. No date of probate. Thos. Chaffin, Samuel Rice, G. G. Stubblefield, Test.

Page 141—SEMMES, ETHELBERT F. All property to be sold, and after debts are paid \$68.00 to the Roman Catholic Church in Warren Co. Residue to Rev. Francis O. Donoghoo, present pastor. Thos. H., and Wm. R. Lockett, Excrs. Signed May 26, 1823. Probated Dec. 2, 1824. Robt. Grier, Hamilton Goss, Henrietta Lockett, Test.

Page 147—SEMMES, THOMAS. To the infant dau of my dec'd son Jas. R. Semmes by his lawful wife in the island of Cuba, \$2500.00 when she is 18. To Andrew and Albert Semmes, two oldest sons of my son Andrew G. Semmes, \$1000.00 each. To Thos. Semmes, Jr., only child of Roger Semmes, dec'd, \$1000.00. If any or all of above legatees die without heirs, all to go to son Andrew G. Semmes, who is Excr. Signed May 3, 1821. Probated May 3, 1823. Jos. Gray, Andrew Miller, Absolom Gray, David Allison, Test.

Page 160—SIMONS, ABRAHAM, To stepson Owen Holliday, \$1700.00. To the children of Wm. Grant of Washington, \$15,000.00 as follows: To Nancy Richardson Grant, \$5000.00. To Augustin and Thos. Grant, \$5000.00 each, in trust of their father till majority. To beloved wife Nancy all residue. Wife Nancy, Matthew Talbot and Wm. Grant, Excrs. Signed Dec. 21, 1820. Caveat, Mar 4, 1824. Christopher Brooks and wife Elizabeth Vs. Nancy Simons and Wm. Grant. Claiming the testator was unduly influenced, that he did not see the will till it was given to him to sign, that said Elizabeth the wife of said Christopher Brooks is the dau of said testator and entitled to half the property. John Dyson, Luke Turner and John Holliday, witnesses, testify that the testator was of sound mind, and that also saw Levi H. Echols, since dec'd, sign as witness. Admitted to probate Mar. 10, 1825.

(Note) Abraham Simons was a Jew and a Revolutionary soldier. He lived six miles from Washington, his house still standing and occupied. According to his expressed desire he was buried in an erect position. The widow, Nancy Mills Simons married Jesse Mercer in 1827, and the fortune of her first husband the Colonial Jew, helped to build Mercer University, and later contributions laid the foundation for its present prosperity and usefulness.

Page 190—SIMPSON, HESTER. After debts are paid, \$80.00 to Hopewell Presbytery, \$30.00 to the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J. \$30.00 to American Bible Society. Half the residue to Louisa Hays, other half to William, Robt., and James Simpson, all of Wilkes Co. Wm. and Robt. Simpson and Archibald Hays, Excrs. Signed Jan. 23, 1822. Probated May 1, 1826. John Lee, Walter L. Campbell, Test.

Page 197—SIMPSON, LUCY. To dau Mary Lockhart, slave Nanny and her son Ned for life, at her death to be divided among my four children: John N. Simpson, Lucy Murphey, Tabitha Fouche, and Esther Booker. To Chas. Simpson, son of John N., a slave Delia. To children of Elizabeth Booker, dec'd, slave Daniel. To dau Tabitha Fouche, slave Rose for life, at her death to Simpson Fouche, son of said Tabitha and Jonathan Fouche. To dau Ester Booker, wife of Richardson Booker, slave Ann. Son John N. Simpson and son-in-law Richardson Booker, Excrs. Signed Jun. 15, 1825. John Dyson, Geo. W. Hamilton, Jas. Cooper, Test. Codicil. Mar. 22, 1826, changing the conditions of legacy to Simpson Fouche. Probated Oct. 24, 1826. Lewis Peeters, Wm. Hopkins, John Dyson, Test.

Page 267—SHEPHERD, ANDREW. To wife Mary, one dwelling and different lots in the town of Washington and adj, also slave Dangerfield his wife and eight children, and a child's part of all other property. "It is my particular wish that Mrs. Hillhouse, my mother-in-law always be a member of my household." Any property coming to the family by their grandmother Mrs. Hillhouse, be considered in the final division as the children of my present wife draw an equal share of all my estate.

Mentions \$4000.00 received by Elizabeth Winder from her uncle Felix Gilbert. Geo. Gilmore of Lexington, Wm. A. Grant of the neighborhood, Alex. Pope, Atty, and wife Mary,, Excrs. Signed Oct. 31, 1825. Probated Jan. 5, 1829. Philip C. Guinn, Wm. F. Hay, John O. Mara, Test. Philip C. Guinn signs probate in Baldwin Co.

Page 286—STONE, OSBORN. All estate to wife Nancy for maintaining and educating the children (not named), they to get such portions at majority or marriage as she sees fit. John W. Butler, Stephen G. Pettus, Samuel Barnett and Jesse Mercer, Excrs. Signed Sept. 18, 1829. Probated Jan. 4, 1830. Chas. Wingfield, Wm. Jones, Stephen G. Pettus, Test.

Page 301—SMITH, GUY. To wife Sally half of all personal estate according to our marriage contract in the hands of Col. Thos. Wootten. To son John slave Cornelia, to dau Nancy Jennings \$100.00, to dau Mary Bailey a slave, to son Wm. slave Rachel, to son Guy a slave, to son Thos., \$400.00, to dau Sarah Goldsby \$100.00, to son Henry slave Daniel, "my eight children." The interest of Jesse Stallings, Jr. in his fathers estate which I bought to wife Sally. Thos. Wootten, and Thos. Anderson, Excrs. Signed Aug. 15, 1830. Probated Sept. 6, 1830. Joshua Kelley, Wm. M. Binns, Bolling Bryant, Test.

Page 307—SIMPSON, JUDA. All estate to be equally divided among my children: Jas. B., Wm. L., Chas. N., John N., Felix G., and Thos. P. Simpson. Thos. Douglas, Excr. Signed Mar. 17, 1830. Recorded Dec. 20, 1830. Wm. Killgore, Edward Giddens, Hannah Cooksey, Test.

Page 314—SLACK, JESSE. To wife Susannah all estate for widowhood. If she marries to be divided equally between her and the children (not named), except dau Rhoda Wheety (?) unto whom I give \$150.00. Two sons Thos. and John Slack, Excrs. Signed Jan. 31, 1831. Probated May 2, 1831. Chas. Statham, A. D. Statham, Test.

Page 316—STATHAM, JANE. To son Augustin D. Statham slave Jerry. To him in trust for my son Richard W. Statham slave Alfred. If he marries to be vested in his children. To dau Susan Harriet Statham certain slaves. If she marries and dies without issue to revert to my estate and be divided among my children generally (not named). Tract of land in Carroll Co. also. To dau Rhoda Quin all residue. Son Augustin D., and John T. Dent, Excrs. Signed Jan. 20, 1831. Probated Jul. 15, 1831. Jos. H. Burks, John D. Hinton, Clifton O. Mahoney, Test.

Page 341—SEMMES, THOMAS of Charles Co. Md. To son James that part of the plantation whereon I now live, on the east side of Port Tobacco, and slave Tom. To son Edward the land I hold on Wheelles Branch in Charles Co., one-third of a tract called the Heater and slave Ralph. To son Jos. Milburn Semmes the other half of the land on which I live including the dwelling, one-third of the tract called the Heater and slave Jerry. To son Ignatius remainder of tract where I live, one-third

of the tract called the Heater, a slave Winmerz. To dau Henrietta Scott three slaves, Anthony, Aaron and Bett now in her possession. To daus Anne, Mary, Catherine, Elizabeth and Martha Semmes three slaves each. Dau. Ann Semmes, Excx. Signed Sept. 14, 1785. Samuel Hanson, Jr., Zalph. Turner, Thos. Jenkins, Leonard Hamilton, Test. In the back of foregoing will is Charles Co. Md., Jul. 13, 1827. Wm. Hamilton swears he was formerly well acquainted with Samuel Hanson, Jr., Zaphaniah Turner and Leonard Hamilton, and with their handwriting and that the foregoing signatures are genuine. John Bames of Charles Co. Md. testifies to the signature of Samuel Hanson, Jr., and Zephaniah Turner, (both now dec'd) Admitted to record Charles Co. Md. May 29, 1832. Recorded Jan. 1, 1834.

Page 349—SEMMES, ANDREW G. Executor to pay certain legacies of record in certain books, as the children come of age. \$300.00 each to my youngest children: Sarah, Mary and Alex. Webster, with interest from Jan. 1, 1825, to make them equal with my daus Frances and Caroline, and my sons Paul, John, and Jos., who received legacies of this amount from my father. To oldest son Andrew, \$3496.00 with interest from Jan. 1, last, having given him land etc. To son Albert lot and improvements in Washington, adj Jos. W. Robinson, and 253 acres in Abbeville Co. S. C., and \$3900.00. To son-in-law Wm. G. Harris my brick house and slave Ellen. To wife Mary and my seven youngest children, (to wit), Paul, John, Caroline, Joseph, Sarah, Mary and Alex. Webster, all residue real and personal until Paul attains majority, when he receives his part, and the other children likewise. Mentions a possibility of another child. Wife Mary, Excx. Signed Dec. 1, 1832. Archibald S. Wingfield, Thos. Semmes, Wm. Jones, Test. Codicil. Jul. 27, 1833, changing legacy to Wm. G. Harris. B. Paul, J. W. Robinson, Test. Probated Dec. 30, 1833.

Page 359—STANDARD, KIMBRO. All estate to wife Elizabeth for life. Final division to the whole number of my children, viz, Martha Hardy, Frances Mary Dunn, Elizabeth Danner, Ruth, Wm. L., and Daniel H. Standard. Wife and Mason Jones, Excxs. Signed Feb. 12, 1834. Probated May 5, 1834. Mason Jones, Medad McLendon, Wm. M. Lampkin, Test.

Page 360—SEMMES, IGNATIUS. To wife Mary in fee simple, slaves, carriage, household goods, for widowhood or until sons Francis and Jehu arrive at majority, land and appurtenances. To dau Nancy Ward slave Nelly. To dau Henrietta O'Leary, the Failer Judgment and all notes against M. O'Leary. To Wm. T. Quinlan in trust for my dau Elizabeth Turley, wife of Thos. Turley several slaves. To dau Catherine Semmes, slaves. Wife, Geo. Hargraves, Thos. Semmes and H. B. Thompson, Excxs. Signed Jul. 27, 1832. Probated Sept. 1, 1834. H. B. Thompson, Margaret O'Reiley, Elizabeth Parks, Test.

Page 365—SMITH, GEORGE. For the protection of my wife Mary Smith and my young son Geo. Blakey Smith I relinquish to her all the interest

in the estate of her father John Menzies, late of Rockingham Co. N. C., consisting of slaves Jenkins and Jerry, as well as other slaves etc, 275 acres of land whereon we live including the dwelling, adj Chas. Lybas, Elbert Smith and land formerly belonging to the estate of Col. Pray, dec'd. Stephen G. Burnley and Micajah Bedell appointed gdn of son Geo. B. Smith, to be reared in their homes. To grandson Daniel Roberts son of my dau Amelia Roberts formerly Smith, slave Hezekiah. To Elizabeth J. Smith, wife of Joel T. Smith, dec'd, slave Milly, To grandson George son of Joel T. Smith \$50.00. To Henry B. Smith and Geo. Sanford \$25.00 each. After debts are paid residue to Margaret Burnley, wife of Stephen G. Burnley, the children of my dec'd son Joel T. Smith, including my great-grandau Frances Louisa Thompson, and the children of my dau Frances, wife of Jas. Sanford. Stephen G. Burnley, Andrew Huling and Micajah Bedell, Excers. Signed Dec. 1, 1831. Probated May 5, 1834. Jos. W. Robinson, Mark A. Lane, John H. Dyson, Test.

Page 388—SPRINGER, ANN. To Eli Baxter of Hancock Co., in trust for son Wm. G. Springer and his wife and children, one third of my land in S. C., several slaves. To Osborn Stone, Jas. Wingfield, Bolling Anthony and Wm. Dunlap all other property in this and other states, in trust for my dau Lucinda T. Garvin and her husband Robt. M. Garvin and their children. Having given dau Catherine her share, nothing to her now. Son Wm. G. Springer, Excr. Signed May 28, 1827. Probated May 2, 1836. Samuel Barnett, Walter H. Weems, John R. Anderson, Test.

Page 401—STINSON, PHEBE. To dau Sarah Binns, slave Selma. To grand-children, children of my son Dudley Stinson, dec'd, that he had by wife Susan, slaves Betsy and Harry. To dau Patsy wife of Robt. Killgore \$100.00. To dau Susan Stinson slave Amy. To dau Jane Groce, wife of Ellison Groce, slave Frank. To dau Polly Jones, wife of Edward Jones, slave Sarah and her child Emily. To dau Phebe Stinson, slaves Hannah and Cyrus. Residue to daus Elizabeth Anthony, wife of Mark Anthony, Nancy Boatright, wife of Jas. Boatright and Berthena Reeves, wife of Thos. Reeves., final division to their children. Nicholas G. Barksdale, Thos. Douglas and Wm. Q. Anderson. Excers. Signed Oct. 8, 1831. Probated Sept. 6, 1836. Wm. Q. Anderson, Test.

Page 54—TRAMMELL, THOMAS. All property to be sold by Jan. 1, except slaves Scott, Isaac, Allen and Lonza and my curtained bed, which I have this day given my two youngest daus Susannah and Elizabeth Trammell, daus of my late wife Elizabeth, dec'd, and \$2000.00. Residue to be divided between my three oldest children, Polly Darden, Woodward Trammell and Patsy Davis. Joshua Davis, Thos. Wootten and Jas. Echols, Excers. Signed Mar. 28, 1821. Probated Jun. 4, 1821. Isaac Furgeson, Geo. Varner, Isaac Williamson, Test.

Page 91—TARVER, ELIZABETH. To sister Nancy, wife of Geo. Gibson

my trunk and clothes. To Geo. Gibson, above, the note I hold against him. Income from residue to educate Wm. Nichols, Alfred Augustus, Sarah Elizabeth and Frances Anne Gibson, children of Geo. and Nancy Gibson. Springer Gibson and Wm. Dearing, Excrs. No date Probated May 14, 1822 John H. Pope, Avice Minton, E. C. Parks, Test.

Page 103—TARVER, JACOB. To son Jacob Tarver and dau Sally Roe, \$1.00 each. To dau Elizabeth Pittman \$300.00 in notes on my son Benj. To son Andrew slave Abraham. To son Benj. slaves Rose, Franky and Tom, on his paying for maintenance and education of Samuel Roe's children, to the amount of \$500.00, viz, Susannah, Jacob, Andrew, James, Samuel, Sally and Benj. Roe. Son Benj. Excr. Signed Apr. 29, 1822. Probated Aug. 6, 1822. Josiah Perry, David C. Patterson, Jas. Perry, Test.

Page 117—TERRELL, JOHN. All estate to be divided into two lots, one to be chosen by wife Elizabeth Overton Terrell, in fee simple, the other lot a life estate, final division to sister Fanny Branham and her children, and brother Henry Terrell's children living at the time. At wife's death the land including the mills be sold and divided between nephews John Branham, son of my sister, and John Terrell, son of H. Terrell. Henry Terrell, Garland Wingfield, Jr., and Thos. Terrell, Excrs. Signed May 3, 1821. Probated Oct. 7, 1822. John Dyson, John L. Wingfield, Overton Wingfield, Test.

Page 135—TRAMMELL, WOODWARD. "I Woodward Trammell of state and county aforesaid now in the common jail of said county under sentence of death on the 16th, May next, but of sound and disposing mind" etc. To wife Rebecca Sessoms Trammell all estate for life, final division to my lawful heirs, viz, Vicena Sessoms Trammell, Rebecca Ann Trammell, and Oncy Garner Trammell. Wife, John Johns and John Favor, Excrs. Signed Apr. 8, 1823. Probated Jul. 7, 1823. John Dyson, Richard H. Long, Richard J. Willis, Test.
Codicil. Appointing Burch Darden, Excr. instead of John Favor.

Page 43—TAYLOR, GEORGE D. All property to be divided between my four infant children, viz, John M.D., Orra E., Mary and Noah W. Taylor. John Hinton, John Hill and Lemuel Wootten, all of Wilkes Co., Excrs. Signed Dec. 31, 1819. Probated Nov. 6, 1820. Mark Daniel Clark, Jas. LeSeuer, Davenport Taylor, Test.

(Note: Geo. D. Taylor married dau of Thos. Walton, Sr. of Lincoln Co.)

Page 182—TURNER, JOHN of Columbia Co. Ga. To son Stephen 101¼ acres on Sandy creek, Morgan Co., slave Sarah etc. To dau Sarah Billingslea, slaves Nancy and Joe. To grandau Martha Rebecca Coleman slaves Esther and Abraham, if she dies without issue to return to two youngest daus Eliza and Martha. To sons Jas. S., John, Wm. H., and D. Coleman Turner, to daus Eliza M. and Martha Turner and beloved wife Patsy all residue of estate. Son Jas. and son-in-law Francis

Billingslea, Excrs. Signed Nov. 4, 1820. Probated Jan. 3, 1825. Thos. White, John Parks, Robt. Johns, Test.

Page 195—TRIPLETT, WILLIAM. All estate to be divided equally between my wife Polly and all my children, viz, Wm., Thos., Nancy, Eliza, Hillary, Mary and Manah, except Wm. and Thos., who have received their share. Some of them minors. Son Hillary and friend Matthew Talbot, Sr., Excrs. Signed Apr. 14, 1822. Probated Sept. 4, 1826. John Dyson, Test.

Page 276—TATE, THOMAS J., of Elbert Co. Ga. To sister Katharine D. Tate, and brother Lawrence P. P. Tate \$100.00 each. Residue to eldest brother Zimri W. Tate, who is Excr. Signed Oct. 22, 1823. Probated Nov. 2, 1829. Enos Tate, A. Hammond, Richmond Rich, Test.

Page 45—WINGFIELD, THOMAS. To sons Edward B., to daus. Chas. A. C., Virginia N., Sophia H., Elizabeth N. B., Mary S., and Patsy Wade Wingfield, all minors, two slaves each, also a tract of land in Wilkinson Co. To wife Elizabeth for life 10 slaves, the land upon which we live, stock and furniture, final division to children. Requests brother Chas. Wingfield to live with his family as long as he's unmarried to take care of the children. Chas. and Samuel Wingfield, David and John Butler, Excrs. Signed Jan. 17, 1820. Probated Jan. 9, 1821. Joel H. Terrell, Chas. Wingfield, Wm. Wingfield, Test.

Page 33—WYNN, JOHN. To wife Jane for life or widowhood land whereon I live etc. Balance of estate to be sold and equally divided among my children, viz, Keturah Apperson, Geo. Wynn, Nancy Sims, Sally Amis, Lucy Stewart and the surviving children of my dau Polly Jones, dec'd, to be paid as they come of age, father Robt. Jones having received his share. Son George and friend Wm. Davis, Excrs. Signed Mar. 31, 1816. Probated Sept. 4, 1820. Nicholas Sheats, Malinda Sheats, Edmond Stone, Test.

Page 94—WILKINS, LEROY. To Leroy Parris, son of P. O. Parris of Warrenton \$100.00 with interest at majority, in trust of my uncle Wm. Wilkins. If Leroy should die, the money to be paid to the children of my mother, Thankful Kendrick, viz, Elizabeth, Zylpha, Sarah and Richmond Kendrick. To son John H. Wilkins slave Spencer and half of all other estate. The other half to wife Agnes, final division to son John H., if he dies before majority or marriage to go to the three oldest children of my brother-in-law John Harris, viz, David, Martha and Leroy. Slaves loaned wife to be set free after her death, my nephew Wm. F. Wilkins to be their guardian. Wife Agnes, Thos. Wootten and uncle Wm. Wilkins, Excrs. Signed Sept. 14, 1818. Recorded Sept. 6, 1820. Dennis Dent, Wm. F. Wilkins, Wm. Wilkins, Test.

Page 116—WELLBORN, SAMUEL. non-cupative. To Alfred Wellborn \$2000.00 to be raised out of the crops on the plantation where I live. All estate to be kept together under the control of wife Mary until she

marries or my two children by her, (not named) reach majority. Reduced to writing by one of the undersigned the fourth day after the death of said Samuel. Sept. 30, 1822. Probated Nov. 4, 1822. Thos. D. McLaughlin, Christian McLaughlin, Elias Wellborn, Test.

Page 121—WOOTTEN, JAMES. All estate to be left in hands of wife Polly for her support and to better educate my children that may be under age, (not named). Thos., Lemuel and John T. Wootten, Excrs. Signed Sept. 23, 1820. Probated Jan. 6, 1823. Samuel A. Wellborn, Israel Keith, John Pope, Talton Sheats, Geo. H. Hughes, Test.

Page 146—WILLIAMSON, CLAYBROOK. To wife Mary plantation, slaves etc for life. At her death to be equally divided among all my children, (not named). Josiah Chatham, and Enoch Callaway, Excrs. Signed Nov. 27, 1823. Probated May 3, 1824. Reuben Strozier, Thos. Henderson, Test.

Page 152—WINGFIELD, GARLAND, Sr. To Stephen G. Pettus the land whereon I live. To Chas. Pettus for life, the land whereon he lives, final division to his children. To John Pettus the land bought of John Wingfield with certain reservations. All slaves to above legatees, except negroes I received by my wife, which are to go to her son Thos. N. Poulain. Signed Jun. 8, 1824. Probated Sept. 6, 1824. Wm. Jones, Richard Randolph, John McCleskey, Test. Nephews John, Chas. and Stephen G. Pettus, and Thos. N. Poullain, Excrs.

Page 166—WILKINSON, ANN. To son John Wilkinson the land I received of the estate of Joshua Render. To grandson Jesse Heard my gray horse. My three daus, (not named) to have the residue, towit, one still, a bed, a mare and \$500.00. Son John Wilkinson, Excr. Signed Aug. 23, 1824. Probated Mar. 15, 1825. Jos. M. Dent, Adaline Dodson, Augustain Thomas, Test.

Page 231—WILLIS, GEORGE. To wife Susan for life the land whereon I live, 11 slaves, household goods etc. To grandau Aseneth Jos. Willis a slave Hannah at majority, to be managed by Richard J. Willis. To her brother Wm. C. Willis certain slaves in the same manner. To son John C. Willis what I have already given him. To son Richard J., slaves and one half the land loaned to my wife. To son Jas. D. the land on which I live except that loaned to wife, all to be inherited at wife's death. To dau Elizabeth D. Milner what she has received. Sons Richard J., and Jas. D., Excrs. Signed Mar 12, 1824. Probated Sept. 3, 1827. Lewis Barrett, Luke Turner, Thos. Pullin, Test.

Page 247—WALKER, JOSEPH, Sr. All estate to remain in possession of wife Elizabeth for the purpose of supporting herself and her two children, Jos. and Jane. Having given property to the children who have married, others to receive the same. At wife's death all to be sold and divided among all the children, except John Walker who married my dau Mary, their heirs to inherit, also John and Jos. Walker sons of

Isaiah C. Walker to have child's part. Sons David and James, Excrs. No date. Probated Mar. 11, 1828. S. J. Mays, John Dyson, Jas. M. Anderson, Test.

Page 273—WINGFIELD, EDWARD B., To Chas. Ann C. Wingfield a note on Chas. Wingfield. To Sophia H., Elizabeth N. B., Mary S., Patsy W., and Chas. Ann C. Wingfield a tract of land in Irwin Co., number unknown. Chas. Wingfield, Excr. No date. Probated Sept. 7, 1829. Zelatus Adams, Chas. Wingfield, Elizabeth Wingfield, Test.

Page 284—WISE, RUTH. To brother John Wise a note against him for \$300.00. To sister Jane Jackson all the furniture I have had at my brother John Wise's, and my chest and spinning wheel. To brother Josiah Wise 20 acres of land whereon my father died, and allotted to me as my part of his estate, according to the division of record in the Clerks office. Brother John Wise, Excr. Signed Jul. 3, 1827. Probated Jan. 4, 1830. A. M. Matthews, John Nickles, Early Jackson, Test.

Page 295—WEST, JOHN M. Confirms gifts of slaves and money to son Wm. West, dau Jane Harris, Dec. 29, 1825, to son John West Dec. 27, 1827. To wife Mary Ann 150 acres the land whereon I live, bought of Jas. W. Jack, the balance of said tract to son Chas. P. West at majority. Two slaves to wife Mary Ann, the residue to be divided among my four children: Lucy, Eliza, Nancy C., and Chas. P. West. Sons Wm. and John, Excrs. Signed Oct. 12, 1827. Probated Jul. 5, 1830. Richardson Booker, Geo. McKinney, Patrick J. Barnett, Test.

Page 331—WEBSTER, ELIZA. \$1000.00 to be paid the sisters and brothers of my late husband Alex. H. Webster. Residue to my mother and father for life, equal division to brothers Isaac and Abner and sister Harriett, surname not given. Brother Abner W. Henderson, Excr. Signed Apr. 5, 1831. Probated Mar. 5, 1832. Cordelia Charlton, E. M. Gibson, Andrew G. Semmes, Test.

Page 232—WEBSTER, ALEX. H. All estate to wife Eliza for her sole use forever, she to be sole Excr. Signed Oct., 1827. Probated Mar. 5, 1832. Duncan G. Campbell, Felix G. Hay, Andrew G. Semmes, Test.

Page 313—WRIGHT, JOHN, Sr. To wife Bathsheba for life, 340 acres adj Purnal Truitt, where I now reside, slaves, stock etc, not to be under the control of any future husband. At her death to son Jas. Wright, also land he may receive in the contemplated lottery. Signed Dec. 2, 1830. Recorded Jun. 17, 1831. Chas. Smith, Richmond Dorrough, Jas. Dorrough, Test. Wife Barsheba and Isaiah T. Irvin, Excrs.

Page 340—WOOD, JOHN. To grandson Geo. Wood all estate including all my right and interest in the contemplated lottery of the Gold Region. Said George to be sole Excr. Signed Aug. 6, 1832. Probated Jan. 7, 1833. Chester Gibson, Thos. F. Marler, S. Flournoy, J. P., Test.

Page 377—WINGFIELD, JOHN L. To wife Caroline the residence in Washington, all furniture, carriage and horses and slaves that came by her. All residue to be equally divided between my two children, minors, not named. Mentions possibility of another child. Brother Garland Wingfield, Excr. Signed Feb. 28, 1835. Probated May 5, 1835. John H. Pope, Wm. G. Driver, Stephen G. Pettus, Test.

Page 47—WINGFIELD, JOHN. In the name of God Amen. I, John Wingfield being in a low state of health, but sound in mind and memory do make this my last will and testament. Item, I give my watch to Archibald S. Wingfield. Item, I give to Polly Terrell five hundred dollars. Item, The balance of my estate I leave to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters after my just debts are paid. It is further my desire that Samuel and Thomas Wingfield be my lawful executors. In witness whereof I set my hand and seal at this 11th day of Nov. 1821. John W. Butler, Test. Proved Jan. 1st. 1821 on the oath of John W. Butler.

Page 79—ZIMMERMAN, BARNARD, of Wilkes Co. To son Philip \$1.00. To son John \$100.00. To son Simon 300 acres including the plantation where I now live. To grandau Lary or Sara Benson slaves Joe and Mary, feather bed etc. To grandau Susan Gilmore \$100.00 and to her two children Ruthy and Mary a slave Amy. To son Simon, dau Elizabeth Guise and grandson Wm. Guise 5 slaves. Residue to be divided among grandchildren, children of sons Philip and John Zimmerman and dau Elizabeth Guise, except Wm. Guise and Susan Gilmore. Leonard Sims and Peter Gullatt, Excrs. Signed May 22, 1820. Probated Mar. 4, 1822. Allen P. Rice, Jos. Griffin, Jacob Zellner, Test.

INDEX TO WILL BOOK "11"—1837-1877

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Armstrong, James | Branham, Francis | Eranham, M. W. |
| Ailison, Rebecca | Bradley, William D. | Barrett, Robt. T. |
| Appling, Joel | Bell, John | Crews, Benedictine |
| Anthony, Micajah T. | Booker, Richeson | Cofer, John |
| Anthony, Ann | Benson, William | Corbet, Eleanor |
| Aarmor, Amanda E. | Bradley, W. D. | Carter, Reuben |
| Anthony, M. R. | Barnett, Eliza W. | Collins, Gibson |
| Anderson, Thomas | Booker, Richerson | Chivers, James A. |
| Arnold, Allen J. | Brown, L. S. | Callaway, Woodson |
| Arnett, S. A. | Bailey, Russell, Sr. | Callaway, Enoch |
| Adams, Zelotas | Booker, Esther | Cox, William R. |
| Arnold, Moses | Burns, Samuel T. | Cade, James |
| Blakey, Churchwell | Blakey, Judith C. | Callaway, Chenoth |
| Booker, William, Sr. | Brown, Sarah A. | Callaway, Seaborn |
| Barnett, Samuel | Bailey, George | Colly, Francis |
| Baird, William | Barnett, P. J. | Colly, Henry F. |
| Bankston, Lawrence | Bufford, W. D. | Chase, John D. |

| | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Colly, Demsy C. | Hubbard, Mary Ann | Poss, William |
| Cleveland, A. A. | Hill, Wiley P. | Pelot, John F. |
| Colley, Spain | Henry, Dexter | Pope, Mary |
| Callaway, S. W. | Hunter, Thomas T. | Parkerson, Levin |
| Callaway, Parker | Heard, Isaac (col'd) | Perteet, Chenoth |
| Callaway, Mary Ann | Harty, Mary | Pettus, John |
| Cofer, J. B. | Irvin, I. T. Sr. | Pullen, James |
| Dozier, James | Jones, Thomas | Paschall, Samuel |
| Dodson, John | Jones Samuel | Parteet, Elizabeth |
| Danner, David | Johnson, Jacob | Powell, Mary |
| Dozier, Elizabeth | Jarrett, Johnson T. | Pope, John H. |
| Daniel, Jane E. | Jordan, John | Pettus, S. G. Sr. |
| Dye, William | Jackson, Sarah | Palmer, G. W. |
| Dunaway, Samuel | Jones, Mary A. | Pope, Alex. |
| Dearing, Elijah | Killgore, William | Pope, Hunter C. |
| Ellington, Thos. J. | King, Mary | Pullen, John M. |
| Ellington, Henry T. | Kendrick, Jones | Pettus, Stephen G. |
| Edmonds, Sarah R. | Killgore, Mary T. | (corrected record) |
| Eidson, John | Kappell, Diana M. | Prather, Benajah |
| Evens, Arden, Sr. | Lindsey, James | Pettus, Ann |
| Formby, Nancy | Leverett, Ann | Pettus, Sarah G. |
| Ficklin, Fielding | Iandrum, John | Pullen, Silas M. |
| Fouche, Daniel | Lindsey, Letitia | Pullen, Mary |
| Frazier, Nancy | Laughter, Jane | Pettus, Mary Ann |
| Cresham, William | LeSeur, Alex. | Pullen, George, Sr. |
| Garrard, John | Montgomery, Mary | Quigley, Charles |
| Graves, Catharine | Mercer, Jesse | Ruddell, Ann Lee |
| Gullatt, Nancy | McRea, Nancy A. | Rakestraw, Ann S. |
| Gullatt, Peter | Murphy, Lucy | Randolph, Dorothy |
| Gresham, C. W. | Murphy, John | Ray, Mary |
| Gresham, Kaufman | Moss, Mrs. E. N. | Randolph, Robert R. |
| Gresham, George | Murphy, Jane | Robinson, Joseph |
| Gresham, Mary W. | McKinney, George | Rose, Catharine |
| Hatchett, Edward | McJunkin, Samuel | Rhodes Samuel |
| Huguley Rebecca | McJunkin, M. J. | Rorie, George B. |
| Howson, Elizabeth | Marshall, Daniel | Reviere, Herbert B. |
| Henderson, Joseph | Norman, Jesse | Reviere, Polly |
| Holliday, Allen | Norman, Argyle | Smith, Ebenezer |
| Hill, Wiley | Norman, Elizabeth | Sandiford, Harris |
| Hinton, James | Nolan, James | Strozier, Peter |
| Huguley, Alley | Norman, Harman J. | Shumate, Catherine |
| Hillhouse, David P. | Norman, G. G. | Saffold, Reuben B. |
| Henderson, Helen B. | Owens, Mary | Shank, Henry |
| Harris, Mary | Oglesby, Garrott | Stribling, Thomas |
| Hopkins, Isaac | Pool, Stovall | Sandifer, Susan |
| Heard, Jesse | Prather, Elias J. | Stokes, Sarah |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Staples, John | Terrell, Henry | Wingfield, Sarah E. |
| Standard, Daniel | Tuck, Martha F. | Wynne, John H. C. |
| Stone, William | Thompson, John D. | Wallace, Benjamin |
| Sutton, Moses | Turner, Luke | West, John Q. |
| Stone, W. A. | Terrell, Sabrina | Wingfield, Susan |
| Strother, Thad A. | Turner, Kimbro S. | Wheatley, Othnel |
| Smith, Jonathan | Tuck, Benjamin W. | Waller, Nimrod |
| Snelson, Nathaniel | Vickers, R. H. | Wingfield, Garland |
| Shank, Felix | Wellborn, Abner | Wingfield, Rebecca H. |
| Smith, James F. | Wilkinson, John | Walton, Elizabeth |
| Truitt, Purnal | Wingfield, Mary | Wylie, Nicholas |
| Terrell, Thomas | Williamson, Mary | Wynn, Ann E. |
| Thomas, John | Wheatley, Joseph | Walton, Richard T. |
| Tuck, Josiah | Wheatley, Nancy | Wright, L. D. |
| Thomas, Elizabeth | Wingfield, Ann N. | |

RETURNS OF ESTATES—1811-1819

Explanatory

The records of this book, which has no index, were carefully compared with Vol. 1, and original records in this volume, and only those taken not covered by either, with a few repetitions which gave data in detail not found elsewhere.

Page 213—AKIN, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Returns of Peter Stovall, excr, 1815-16. No data.

Page 251—Paid to Levy Wilder, gdn \$55.00, Mar. 2, 1818.

Page 251—ANDERSON, JOHN R., dec'd. est. Jesse Williams, admr. Returns for 1816-17 show notes on Micajah Lane, Simpson McLendon and Chas. Marshall paid.

Page 327—Petition of Nelson Powell in right of his wife; Thos. Anderson and Jesse Williams, gdn of John and Edward Anderson, orphs of said dec'd to divide the est. Jan. 11, 1817. To Nelson Powell in right of his wife Nancy M. Anderson, slaves Caesar and Tom. To Edward Anderson, slaves Peter and Jenny. To John Anderson, Milly and Phil, they being the only distributees of said est. Jan. 11, 1819. Returns of Jesse Williams, gdn of Edward Anderson, and of Thos. Anderson, gdn of John Anderson shows paid Nelson Powell board and tuition 1816-18.

Page 282—ARNOLD, ELIZABETH and Polly, orphs of Joshua Arnold, returns May 4, 1818. No data.

Page 307—ANDREWS, MICHAEL, dec'd. est. Wm. and Mary Andrews,

admrs. Board paid Mary Andrews for John, Adam, Mary and Gracy Andrews six years, \$91.50. Paid taxes 1812-18. Slave Linda and her two children hired by Mary 1814-18.

Page 131—BANKSTON, SUSANNA, her receipt for her part of the est of Arthur Slayden, to Samuel Jones, one of the excrs. Mar. 5, 1810.

Page 63—BEASLEY, RICHARD, dec'd est. Nathan Holtzclaw, admr. Paid Thos. Blakey for coffin. Paid Royland Beasley, Nancy Rucker and Jincy Beasley, the wid, part of their distributive shares. May 4, 1812.

Page 259—Royland Beasley, admr. "Sundries as per receipt to Nathan Holtzclaw, former admr. received by me as part of my distributive share." Sold two tracts of land in Wilkes Co., and slave Frank to Royland Beasley, 1818. Sold slave Peter, same time to Arden Rucker. Paid the legatees, not named, as per receipt. Paid Jense Holtzclaw one of the legatees, Mar. 2, 1818.

Page 207—BALLARD, JAMES, dec'd. est. Thos. Grant, admr. Paid Daniel Owen, gdn, \$150.00. Received in full of a note on Dunwoody Harrison, \$134.50. To amount of judgment vs Fanny Gafford, admr in favor of J. Ballard, dec'd, \$1270.24. Sept. 1, 1817.

Page 221—Returns of Daniel Owen, gdn of Lucy, Sophia and Matilda Ballard, orphs of Jas. Ballard, dec'd. Paid Benj. Hill legal representative of Lucy Ballard, now Lucy Hill, \$750.00, Feb. 15, 1817. Clothes, side saddle etc bought for Sophia and Matilda, Jan. 6, 1818.

Page 209—BURROUGHS, AQUILLA, dec'd. est. Bird Parks, admr. To Michael Williams in right of his wife, Oct. 18, 1815, \$400.00. Signed Sept. 1, 1817.

Page 212—BURDINE, JOHN, dec'd. est. Margaret Stroud, excr. Returns for 1811, no data. (Will signed Dec. 1815 see Vol. 1).

Page 219—BUTLER, EDWARD, dec'd. est. John and David Butler, excrs. Paid Jesse Mercer \$50.00 in full of subscription to Mount Enon, Jul. 7, 1817.

Page 219—BRAMBLETT, AMBROSE, dec'd. est. John H. Bramblett, admr. Paid Elizabeth Bramblett various sums. Paid L. M. Bramblett, agent for Jas. Mitchell in right of his wife and paid Jas. Mitchell in right of his wife. Sept. 1, 1817. Signed Jesse H. Bramblett, excr.

Page 313—BINNS, BURWELL, dec'd. est. Jos. Anthony, admr. Paid Betsy Binns for clothing etc for five children (not named), 1817. Sale of land Jan. 1, 1819.

Page 247—BENTLEY, JERE., dec'd. Division of slaves by Hartwell Jackson, Wm. W. Smith and Lemuel Wootten, commissioners, among the legatees as follows: To Abi Bentley, wid of said dec'd; Jesse Norman in right of his wife Mary, Jos. Alexander in right of his wife Sally, Betsy, William, Jeremiah, Cynthia and Jas. Bentley, Wm. Nunnally and wife Patsy, Osman Nunnally and wife Ada. Dec. 29, 1817.

- Page 225—COLLEY, JOHN, dec'd. est. Returns of Francis Colley, excr for 1817, no date.
- Page 269-274—CREIGHTON, ANDREW, dec'd. est. Christopher and Jonathan Orr, excrs. Lot No. 121, 8th Dist. Wilkinson Co., and Lot No. 363, 31st. Dist. Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., to be sold if clear titles can be given, the latter disputed by Chenoth Peteet. Sept. 1, 1817. Expense of riding 12 days to Telfair Co., in 1815, to Twiggs, Pulaski, Telfair and Wayne 14 days in 1816, to Twiggs and Telfair 12 days in 1816, to Pulaski, 9 days in 1816. Georgia, Wayne Co. Sold Lot 249, 3rd. Dist. to Frederick Roberson. Lots No. 335 and 97, 1st Dist. to Jonathan Orr. Bond for title to Christopher Orr for Lot 201, 20th. Dist. Pulaski Co., 202½ acres. Several tracts in Twiggs Co. mentioned. Andrew Creighton debtor to Christopher Orr for nursing him eight days in his last illness, \$16.00, for burying clothes etc. \$18.00. Nov. 5, 1816.
- Page 305—CHIVERS, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Samuel Wingfield, excr. "By cash received from Augusta being there at the time deceased." \$182.25. Sept. 1, 1818.
- Page 250—CATCHING, BENJAMIN, dec'd. est. Spencer Carlton, admr. Paid Silas Catching \$600.00 Apr. 15, 1810. Paid Jas. Catching \$183.00, and Jonathan Catching \$184.00 Nov. 29, 1817. Signed Mar. 2, 1818.
- Page 259—DAVIS, JONATHAN, dec'd. est. Wm. Davis, excr. (Will not of record). Amount of sales returned Jan. 25, 1817, \$3237.63. Paid Jesse and Zachariah Phillips, Jos. T. Duke in right of his wife, John....., Samuel Simmons in right of his wife, Jesse H. Goss, atty in fact for Susannah Goss, Jas. Hitchcock and William Goodall, atty in fact for Lucy Goodall, all in full of legacies Mar. 2, 1818.
- Page 211—EVANS, SUSANNAH, dec'd. est. Petition of Samuel Slaton, admr with will annexed, May 5, 1817, to divide the slaves. Elisha Slaton, Samuel Slaton, Wm. Robinson, gdn of the orphs of Philip J. Starke, distributees. May 6, 1817.
- Page 293—EVANS, JAMES, Wm. Evans, gdn, paid three months board and for clothing, bought saddle and bridle, 1816. Returned May 4, 1818.
- Page 241—EDWARDS, JOHN, dec'd. est. Wm. H. Crenshaw and Precious Edwards, admrs. Paid Wm. H. Crenshaw \$25.00 Mar. 2, 1818.
- Page 213—FANNING, JOHN dec'd. est. Bird Parks, admr. Paid Inchabod Hood tuition. Bought wool hat, saddle and bridle for Wm. Fanning. Sept. 1, 1817.
- Page 205—GAMMAGE, SAMUEL, dec'd. est. Nancy Gammage, admx. To boarding and clothing Polly H. and Francis C. Gammage, \$60.00 Jul. 7, 1817.
- Page 313—Nancy Gammage and Jas. Chivers, admrs. Nancy rented the plantation 1817. Nov. 2, 1818.

- Page 217—GRESHAM, JAMES D., gdn of Thos. W. Gresham. Paid John H. Gresham board 1816, paid Wilson Whatley tuition 1815, paid Jas. Chivers two months board. Cash received from est in Va., Jul. 7, 1817.
- Page 215—HAMMOCK, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Money received and paid out by Jos. Henderson, admr Feb. 7, 1817.
Page 277—Edward Eckles, admr. "Received of the payment of the U. S. \$20.31¼." Paid for citation etc May 4, 1818.
- Page 217—HOLTZCLAW, TIMOTHY, dec'd. est. Returns of Henry and Elijah Holtzclaw, admrs shows paid Joel Abbott for two visits etc. Sept. 1, 1817.
- Page 253—HOLDERNESS, McKINNEY, dec'd. est. Louis or Lewis McLendon, admr in right of his wife. Sale of 400 acres in Washington Co. 1814, 525 acres on Fishing creek Wilkes Co., 1817, whereon said Lewis now lives.
- Page 255—HOLDERNESS, JAS. McK., orph of McKinney Holderness, Lewis McLendon, gdn. Hire of 25 slaves, bought clothes etc. Mar. 1818.
- Page 283—HOPKINS, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Martha Hopkins, admx. Hire of slaves Jack, Dick and Lucy and rent of 6 acres of land to Martha Hopkins, admx. 1817. Paid Nelson Powell tuition for William, Bedford, Martha and Mary Hopkins. Clothes and board for six children, the above and Caroline and Frances Hopkins. Paid John Dyson tuition for Wm. Bedford, Martha, Mary and Caroline, minors of said dec'd, for 1817. Paid Wm. Heard in right of his wife Elizabeth formerly Elizabeth Hopkins, his distributive share of personal est. Signed May 4, 1818.
- Page 287—HUGULEY, ALLCY, gdn. of Nancy, Amos, George, Betsy, and Alley Huguley, orphs of Job Huguley, dec'd. Returns for 1817 hire of their slaves.
- Page 267—HARTSFIELD, ANDREW N., dec'd. est. Josiah B. Holmes, admr. Paid Sarah Hartsfield, Luke Williams, Anderson and Warren Hartsfield, legatees. Paid Aley Hartsfield, excx. all in 1816. Signed Mar. 2, 1818.
- Page 267—HARTSFIELD, GODFREY, dec'd. est. Josiah B. Holmes, excr. Paid Luke Williams and Warren Hartsfield, legatees in 1816. Signed Mar. 2, 1818.
- Page 3—IVEY, ALMA, dec'd. Returns by Jeremiah Ivey, admr of Anthony Ivy, dec'd. Paid Jos., Chas., Tempy and Dolly Ivey and John Jones \$9.00 each. Settled with Wm. Catoe, Winney Ivey and Thos. Atkerson. Jan. 18, 1813.
- Pages 1, 2, 3—JOSSEY, MARY, gdn of Kitty and Rowena Josey, to board etc for 1810-1812. Receipt of Richard Willis for slaves Britian and

- Patience to Mary Josey, gdn. Kitty Josey now Kitty Willis. Sept. 2, 1814.
- Page 5—JARRETT, FADDA, dec'd. est. Returns of Richard Sappington, admr. Paid Mary Roan, \$666.87. Paid Elizabeth Weaver, \$651.06. Paid Sarah Partridge, \$704.50. Paid B. Jarrett, \$309.00. Paid Lewis Barrett, \$713.87. Paid J. Barrett, \$119.00. Paid John Holliday \$119.50. Above amounts seem to indicate all were legatees. Dec. 31, 1814.
- Page 7—JOHNSON, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Gilbert Hay, admr. Paid Peggy Johnson part of legacy 1817, paid for taking out grant of land 1809 Expense to Jasper Co. 1810 to sell land.
- Page 299—JENKINS, STERLING, Jr., dec'd. est. Returns of Thos. Douglas, admr. Jul. 6, 1818, show paid Gilbert Hay.
- Page 303—JOHNSON, GEORGE, dec'd. est. Wm. Johnson, admr. Paid Dr. John Nichols, Sept. 9, 1818.
- Page 9—KELLY, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. John Walker, admr de bonis non. Paid Wm., and John Kelly and Moses Walker, gdn of Samuei and Jas. Kelly \$225.00 each Nov. 5, 1811.
- Page 11—KILLGORE, JOHN, dec'd. est. Wm. Killgore, admr. Paid Robt. Killgore, Francis Giddins, John W. Cooksey and Jas. Killgore, legatees. Jul. 4, 1814.
- Page 13—KILLGORE, ROBERT, John and James, dec'd. Wm. Killgore, admr. Paid Allen Killgore, legatee of all three estates, legacy in full. May 5, 1817.
- Page 13—LANE, JAMES, dec'd. est. Returns of Churchill Blakey and Mary Anthony, admrs by Mark Anthony for all three. No data. Mar. 4, 1812.
- Page 15—LINDSAY, JOHN, dec'd. Returns of Clarissa Lindsay, gdn of Matilda, Fanny, John, Benj. and Sally Lindsay, orphs of John, board and clothes for 1813. Sept. 5, 1814.
- Page 15—LINDSAY, ELIJAH, dec'd. John Lindsay, admr. Returns for 1815, no data.
- Page 19—LEVERETT, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Abraham Leverett, admr. Notes of Wm. Leverett, Jr., 1806 of Thos. T. Leverett, 1811, of Henry, Thos., and Abraham Leverett and Peter Ashmore, 1805. Returned Jul. 3, 1815. Abraham Leverett, admr makes returns for hire of slaves 1816.
- Page 21—LIPSCOMB, BAKER, orphan. Richard J. Willis, gdn. To one note on Geo. Willis, \$378.50, May 6, 1810. Received of Geo. Willis, security for Geo. D. Willis former gdn of Baker Lipscomb, the above amount, being his part of the est in the hands of his former gdn. Signed Richard J. Willis. Received of Geo. Willis, Sr., security for Geo. D. Willis, my late gdn same amount. Signed Rebecca Lipscomb Sept. 12, 1815.

- Page 27—MINOR, JOHN M., dec'd. est. John Griffin, admr. Receipt of Thos. W. Cobb, atty for Wm. M. Kain, plttf vs the est. \$188.00. Apr. 5, 1813.
- Page 29—MONTGOMERY, DAVID dec'd. est. Benj. Todd, admr. Received of Mrs. Montgomery pay for 13 acres land. Mar. 1, 1813.
- Page 29—MERCER, SILAS, dec'd. est. Jesse Mercer, admr. "Cash arising from the sale of a paper on the est. viz soldiers bounty, \$218.75." Mothers dower paid etc. May 23, 1812.
- Page 32—MORGAN, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Harmon Mercer, admr. "I have received his wages from the U. S., Joshua Clark paymaster, \$12.81." Sept. 2, 1816.
- Page 33—MURRY (MURRAY), THOMAS, dec'd. est. Robinson Hendon and Sarah Johnson, admr. Paid Wm. Murray price of slave and land, paid Benj. Turner in right of his wife, and Thos. Murray "their parts in full." Mar. 1, 1813.
- Page 36—MASON, MARY, receipt to Jas. Kinman, her gdn in full of all legacy of personal est. Sept. 5, 1814.
- Page 39—MILLS, JOHN, dec'd. est. Wm. Grant, A. Simons, Matthew Talbot, excrs. Paid Jos. Gartrell, Paul T. Willis, Chas. C. Mills, Wm. Grant, Lucy Moore, Sally A. Mills, Thos. Porter, gdn of children of Mrs. Polly Porter their distributive shares. May 5, 1812. (See will Vol. 1. p. 86).
- Page 244—MORTON, HIRAM, dec'd. est. Nancy Morton, admx. Orphs Marion, Emily, Jos. W., and Elizabeth Morton to board and clothes 1816-17. Signed Nancy Shepherd. Mar. 2, 1818.
- Page 45—NELSON, JOHN & CHARLES, orphs of Wm. Nelson, dec'd. David Simpson, gdn. Returns Nov. 2, 1812, paid for letters of guardianship, and paid M. Waddle tuition.
Page 47—Samuel B. Head, gdn of Chas. and John Nelson returns for 1815, board and clothes.
- Page 50—NIGHTINGALE, JOHN C., dec'd. est. Jos. Bevan, admr. Expenses to New York and to see Yazoo Commr's in Washington City, advice of Seaborn Jones, expenses to Philadelphia and Washington City to receive Yazoo Stock from Comm's, expenses to St. Mary's and Jefferson (Co.?), expenses in Savannah, from Savannah to Augusta, from there to Washington (Ga) to attend court of Ordinary. Stock to R. Mitchell, John Y. Nowell, Daniel Boardman, John Forsyth, and Oliver Prince for professional services. Returns from 1812 to 1816.
- Page 53-56—NOWLEN, JOHN, dec'd. est. Thos. Anderson, admr. Returns 1805-1816. Paid Sterling Jenkins, Sr., board for children 1808-10, and Clark E. Bird tuition. Paid Wm. and Caty Nowland and Meredith Brown certain sums, 1810. (seem to be legatees).
Page 59-60—Paid Daniel C. Heard and Harris Fish tuition 1813;

Burwell York and Lewis McLendon tuition 1815; paid Sterling Jenkins board 1814-15. paid Nelson Powell tuition 1817.

Page 311—Paid accounts for Jency, Anthony and Jos. Nowlen, and Dorothy Striblings account. Paid Sterling Jenkins account. Slaves hired by Sterling Jenkins, Wm. Heard and Jos. Wheatley. Nov. 2, 1818.

Page 65-72—PASCHAL, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Mary and Wm. Paschall, admrs. Slaves hired to Mary and Geo. Paschall and Kuffman Gresham 1807. Rent of plantations in 1811, one each to Mary, William and Thos. Paschall, and Moses Wade. Slaves hired to Mary, Samuel and Thos. Paschal, Christopher Brooks, Wm. Wellborn and Andrew Elliott. Plantations rented 1814-15 to Mary Paschall, to Wm. Paschall "whereon he lives." Thos. Paschall "on the river," Abner Wellborn one near Thos. Dennis and Samuel Paschal, Andrew Elliott, Chas. Hammock, Arnold Zellner, and Jas. McCorial (?) hire slaves.

Page 73—PATTON, SOLOMON, dec'd. Polly, Solomon, Saberry and Wilfred Patton, his children, to their gdn. Lydia Patton board etc for two years. Jan. 6, 1817.

Page 77—Christopher Orr, admr. Paid Geo., Jas., and Jacob Patton, legatees. Paid Drury Stovall, Jr., gdn of David Patton, paid Philip Orr gdn of Lydia Patton, paid Lydia Patton legatee and gdn of four of the orphs, paid Jas. Henderson, gdn of Benj. Patton, and paid Wm. Phillips gdn of Matthew Patton. May 5, 1817.

Page 79—PATTERSON, JOHN A., dec'd. est. John W. Cooper, admr. "Received of Henry Ruddle for U. S. services done by John A. Patterson, \$313.75." Mar. 4, 1816.

Page 235—Returns Mar. 2, 1818, John W. Cooper, admr. Received of the est of Isabella Patterson \$67.00. Paid Drs. Pope and Abbott. Paid Isabella Patterson \$35.00.

Page 234—PATTERSON, ISABELLA, dec'd. Sale of 250 acres of land to Nelson Powell, he being the highest bidder. Aug. 5, 1817.

Page 77—POPE, NATHANIEL J., dec'd. Inv. Ludwell Fullilove, and Nicholas Sheats, admrs. Slaves, watch and books all the est. May 6, 1816.

Page 287—PEARMAN, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Robt. Pearman excr. Paid Isaac Williams for coffin. Paid the wid. Isabella slave Lucy etc., paid Susannah H., and Samuel W. Pearman bed etc, according to the will. Furnished clothes etc for Weakly Pearman according to accounts rendered by S. W. Pearman. Signed by S. W., Wm., Susannah H., Elizabeth and Samuel W. Pearman as legatees in Morgan Co. Ga. May 1, 1818. Signed by Robt. Pearman and Simeon Walker in Wilkes Co. May 4, 1818.

Page 91—RUCKER, BEASLEY, dec'd. Elizabeth Rucker admx. Inv. Jan. 8, 1816.

- Page 101—RYAN, JOSEPH, dec'd. est. Felix H. Gilbert admr. Paid Gilley Lewis \$1811.50 Apr. 9, 1813.
- Page 101—STALLINGS, SALLY, gdn of Jesse, Jeremiah W., Louisa V., Sally and Simeon Stallings, orphs of Jesse Stallings. Returns for 1812, 1813, and as admx of Jesse Stallings, dec'd. no data.
Page 107—Returns of Guy Smith as gdn of above children in right of his wife Sally and as admr of Jesse Stallings' dec'd. Paid Jesse, James and Simeon Stallings large amounts 1814-15, and his own expenses to Wilkinson Co. in 1815 on business for the est.
- Page 110—SHORTER, JACOB, dec'd. orphs of. Receipt of D. Terrell, Clk. to Isaiah Irvin, gdn of Sally and Alfred Shorter for recording bond Jan. 18, 1812.
Page 111—Sally Shorter, admr of Jacob Shorter, dec'd. Returns of board, clothes etc for Selina M., Eliza B., and Henry A. Shorter, Jan. 18, 1812. Henry Shorter, admr, returns Apr. 5, 1813, paid Dr. John H. Pope.
Page 112—Paid Joshua Branham, agent for Elizabeth Branham \$100.00 May 1, 1815.
- Page 114—STARKE, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Alexander Cummins, excr. Paid Richard Hillyard and Thos. and Jones Starke legacies, Mar. 6, 1809.
- Page 115—STARKE, ELIZABETH, dec'd. est. Alexander Cummins, excr. Paid certain sums to Jones Starke and Richard Hillyard, Mar. 5, 1810. On the same day Alex. swears that none of the est of said dec'd has ever come into his possession. On Mar. 5, 1800 Wm. Starke one of excrs of Thos. Starke, dec'd, gives a list of debts, and says the balance of the est is in the hands of the wid as per will of dec'd.
- Page 317—STARK, PHILIP J., dec'd. est. Wm. Robertson, admr. Division of est \$456.66 each to Mary, Wm., Thos., John, Sarah, Mary, (dau), Phoeby, Louisa and Philip J. Stark, Mar. 13, 1818.
Page 253—WM. ROBERTSON, admr. Sold all slaves by order of court Dec. 29, 1817. Slave Rachel belonging to Anna Stark, dec'd sold to Chineth Peteet. Sold 105 acres land on Kettle creek to Richard Henderson. Signed Mar. 2, 1818.
- Page 123—SMALLWOOD, ELISHA, dec'd. est. Mark Smallwood, admr. Paid \$7.75 each to Elisha and M. Smallwood, Elizabeth Hendrick and Jas. Johnson, all say "as my share of said est." Apr. 26, 1815.
- Page 123—SUTTON, MOSES, gdn of Nancy Sutton. Paid Nancy \$227.97. May 3, 1817.
- Page 123—SAXON, DAVIS, dec'd. est. Polly Saxon, admx. Returns for 1808 no data.
- Page 125—SEMMES, THOMAS, gdn of Thomas, minor of Roger Semmes, dec'd. Paid board Aug. 1809 to Mar. 1811.

Page 127—Paid board Mar. 1811 to Mar. 1813. Paid for assessing land in Wayne Co. 1816.

Page 125—SIMS, WILLIAM, guardian of Emily P. Sims. Paid Mrs. Combs board 1813.

Page 127—Guardian of Frederick Sims, minor, paid Mrs. Combs and Wm. G. Grimes for board Jul. 4, 1814.

Page 129—SIMPSON, JAMES, dec'd. John N. Simpson, admr. Paid John Smith for coffin, Dr. Joel Abbott for services. Paid Lucy Simpson, Lucy Murphy, John Lockhart, Jonathan Fouche, Easter Simpson and Richardson Booker their parts of est and paid myself my part. Jul. 5, 1813.

Page 285—SHERRER, ELIJAH, gdn of Anna Steel. Paid Jas. Moreman \$45.00 in right of his wife Anna. Jan. 6, 1818.

Page 301—SHERRER, JAMES, dec'd. est. Wm. Sherrer and Jas. Rutledge, excrs. Paid Elijah Sherrer and Allen Mabry their legacies. Jul. 15, 1818.

Page 161—THOMPSON, JOSEPH, dec'd. est. Henry B. Thompson, excr. Receipts of William, Elizabeth, and Jas. B. Thompson, John Tarver and Andrew G. Semmes for their legacies. Nov. 5, 1810.

Page 153—TYSON, ISAAC, dec'd. est. Elizabeth Tyson, Admx. Paid Chas. Stewart, gdn of William, Aaron and Clary Tyson \$190.00, Nov. 1, 1811.
Page 155—Paid Elizabeth Tyson, admx, board for Semantha, Eason, Patsy and Moses Tyson, 1809, 1810, 1816.

Page 161—TOLES, JAMES, Sr., dec'd. est. Jas. Toles, Jr., admr. Paid Rebecca and Mary Toles and John Hamilton \$26.40 each. May 5, 1817.

Page 169—WILLIS, JAMES, dec'd. est. Jones Kendrick, excr. Paid Jenny and Joshua Willis, admrs Jas. Willis (Jr.?) \$604.12. Mar. 3, 1817.

Page 175—WYNNE, OBEDIAH, dec'd. est. Wm. Booker, admr. Paid Martha M. Booker, \$30.00, Nov. 4, 1811.

Page 179—WHITE, ROBERT, dec'd. est. John and Zachariah Williams swear to an account Mar. 7, 1819.

Page 185—WILDER, DRED, dec'd. est. Amount of money etc delivered to the heirs; To Jesse Cody legacy to his wife Fanny and son Dred; to Sampson Wilder and to Wm. Bullard for Jesse Bullard all legacies in full. Henry Champion, excr. Aug. 31, 1811.

Page 311—WALKER, JESSE, dec'd. est. David Glaze, admr. Paid Peter Strozier, gdn of Lettice Walker, paid Thos. Formby by order and power of atty from Polly Walker, paid Jos. and Samuel Walker, all called distributees. Nov. 2, 1818.

Page 181—WILLIAMS, DRURY, dec'd. est. Jonathan Webster, excr. Paid

Jesse Williams for his mother (not named) and paid John Williams, admr of est of Geo. Williams', part of legacies. Jun. 2, 1810.

Page 183—WINGFIELD, JOHN, Jr., dec'd. est. Mary Wingfield, excx. Paid Robt. B. Washington tuition for three children 1803. Paid Wm. Prince tuition for Patsy, Garland and John, 1805. Mar. 7, 1809.

Page 236—WINGFIELD, JOHN, dec'd. est. Wm. Simpson, admr. Sold 200 acres on Rocky creek Wilkes Co., to Wm. McMikin. Sold 1000 acres on Apalachee river Clarke Co. Sold 405 acres on Barbers creek, Clarke Co., to Aaron Tilghman, proceeds to be divided among eight legatees. Paid David Sims, Dep. Surveyor of Clarke Co. Paid legacies to John Terrell, gdn of John L., Sarah G., Ann O., and Overton Wingfield 1815-16. Paid Elizabeth, Garland, Frances, John L. and Sarah Wingfield legatees 1817-18. Paid Lucius Dyampert, legatee and myself legatee in right of my wife. All signed Mar. 2, 1818.

RETURNS OF ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS

1819-1826 INDEX

EXPLANATORY

Only the historical and genealogical data in this book, not covered by Vol. 1, or original records, wills etc in this volume were taken. These returns are very valuable as many show marriages by inference, approximate majority of orphans, change of residence of legatees etc which occurred after probate of wills and division of estates.

Page 15—ANTHONY, JOSEPH, dec'd. est. Anselm Anthony, excr. Paid expenses of Jos. C. Anthony in 1810 to Jasper Co., to bring back Thos. Williams as a witness to prove the will. May 3, 1819.

Page 54—ANGLIN, WILLIAM (ward) to Benj. Porter, gdn. Paid for draw in lottery and board for 1819.

Page 57—ARNOLD ELIZABETH & Polly, orphs. Joshua Starr, gdn. Returns show hire of slaves for 1819.

Page 210—ARNOLD, DANIEL, orphan. Joshua Starr gdn. Paid Joel P. Leverett 25c for draw in Land Lottery. Mar. 4, 1822.

Page 323—ANDREWS, MICHAEL, dec'd. est. Mary Andrews, admx. Sale of slaves Dec. 20, 1821. Wm. and Mary Andrews and Geo. Fuller purchasers.

Page 11—BARRETT, MARY, dec'd. minors of, John Spearman, gdn. Hire of slaves for 1818.

Page 227—Paid Nancy, Permelia, Robt., and Lewis Barrett, minors of Mary Barrett, dec'd. their legacy as left by their grandfather Gabriel Toombs. John Spearman, gdn Mar. 25, 1822.

Page 17—BOND, EDNEY, minor, Wm. Johnson, gdn. Paid for clothes furnished slaves Joshua and Chloe "before they were taken off by Bond." Paid Oliver H. Prince for services in recovering the slaves May 3, 1819.

Page 27—BENTLEY, JEREMIAH, dec'd. est. Thos. Wootten, admr. Paid Abi Bentley for clothes for slaves before sale and div. Jul. 5, 1819.

Page 35—Cintha Bentley, minor Thos. Wootten, gdn. Paid Abi Bentley for board 1818.

Page 424—Thos. Wootten, Abi Bentley and Jos. Alexander, admrs. Paid Jos. Alexander, Willis Nunnally, Orman T. Nunnally, Elizabeth, Jeremiah and Wm. Bentley large sums. May 3, 1824.

Page 45—BURDINE, JOHN, dec'd. est. John D. Stroud, excr in right of his wife Margaret, late Margaret Burdine, excx. Paid Shaler Hill-
yer \$100.00. Nov. 1, 1819.

Page 145—BURDINE, SOPHIA, Julia, George and Matilda, John D. Stroud, gdn. To board for 1819-1820.

Page 424—Return of Reuben Scott and Margaret his wife, excrs of John Burdine, dec'd. Paid Thos. B. Danforth in right of his wife Matilda certain slaves etc according to the will, and as gdn of Geo. M. Burdine, certain slaves etc. Paid Simco A. G. Nowell certain slaves in right of his wife (not named), cash including his claim in full of his part of the est of Matilda Burdine, dec'd. Paid Garnett Andrews, agt. for Clark Burdine, horse etc. Paid Richard Burdine No. 7 (lot or receipt) Signed Margaret T. Scott. Mar. 15, 1825.

Page 38—BALLARD, MATILDA, to Daniel Owens, gdn. To \$4. paid for plat of land. To Thos. Smith, representative of Sophia Ballard, debtor to Daniel Owens, gdn, \$711.49 from her fathers and grandfathers est. Signed Daniel Owen, gdn of Lucy, Sophia and Matilda, orphs of Jas. Ballard, dec'd. Sept. 6, 1819.

Page 222 "All money that has come into my hands 1813-1817." Cash for land sold in Pulaski and Wilkinson counties. Signed Daniel Owen, gdn as above.

Page 409—To board for Matilda 1722-23, clothes etc.

Page 481—Receipt of Fanny Gafford for Matilda's board 1824.

Page 67—BOOKER, WILLIAM F., dec'd. est. Upon petition of Wm. F. Taylor, est is divided among the distributees, viz. Pernotto Elizabeth Taylor, Nancy H. Taylor, Marian and Thos. F. Booker. Jan. 7, 1818.

Page 71—Returns of Chas. R. Carter, one of the admrs. Land sold in 1817, 92 acres to David White, 512 acres to Wm. M. Booker, 300

acres to Sterling Carter, all on Rocky creek Wilkes Co. Expenses to Greene and Morgan counties on business for the est. Repairs on house at Summerville. Paid for rail fence at Belfast tract. Received of Benajah Smith, soldiers bounty \$424. Paid Wm. M. Booker his slaves' and cash. Paid Elizabeth T. Booker before and since her marriage to Wm. F. Taylor, paid Nancy H. Booker before and since her marriage to Wm. S. Taylor, paid Mary A. Booker before and since her marriage to F. G. Hay, their slaves, cash etc. Paid Thos. F. Booker according to account rendered. Signed May 16, 1820.

Page 93—BROWN, WILLIAM, dec'd. Returns of Young Stokes, excr 1816-18, no data.

Page 472—Returns for 1824. Paid Elizabeth Brown several sums. (See will of Wm. Brown Vol. 1, p. 92)

Page 117—BLACK, EDWARD, dec'd. est. John W. Butler, excr. By hire of Betsey and children 1816-1820. Paid Dr. Wingfield 1816.

Page 153-155—BURROUGHS, AQUILLA, dec'd. Upon petition of Abraham M. Matthews one of the legatees, est is divided. Lot No. 1 drawn by Peggy Burroughs, wid. Lot No. 2 by Polly Burroughs, minor. Lot No. 3 by Abraham M. Matthews, in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Burroughs, slaves furniture etc each. Jan. 6, 1820.

Page 173—Returns 1817-20, by Bird Parks, admr. expenses to Jones Co. Court 1819.

Page 297—Returns of Abraham M. Matthews, gdn of Mary Burroughs for 1821, shows paid board and clothes.

Page 336—Returns for 1822 shows hire of her slaves, Joe, old Joe, Aaron, Nan and Delpha.

Page 435—Returns for 1823, no data.

Page 217—BORUM, BENJAMIN, dec'd est. Returns of John B. Lennard for 1821, no data.

Page 361—BALL, FREDERICK, dec'd. est. Eliza Ball, excx. Returns for 1820 family's expenses from Savannah to Washington \$60., bill of Drs. Bartow and Waring. Paid for price of coffin Mar. 5, 1821, \$10. Cash in Planters' Bank and dividend from. Signed Jul. 7, 1823.

Page 445—Returns for 1824 show paid Joel Abbott, board etc for Dorick, Corinthia, Annulett, Frederick, Sarah and Cornelia Ball, 1823-24. Received rent of houses and lots in Savannah.

Page 465—BOSWELL, GEORGE, dec'd. est. Sarah Boswell, admx. Hire of slaves 1824.

Page 11—CHIVERS, THOMAS H., dec'd. est. Samuel Wingfield, excr. Paid Dr. John Wingfield and Dr. Joel Abbott 1818

Page 81—Returns for 1819. Paid Samuel Barnett, Treas. and N. Day tuition for Sidney and Jas. Chivers.

- Page 29—CHIVERS, JOEL, dec'd. est. Jas. Chivers, admr. Hire of slaves and rent of land Jul. 5, 1819.
- Page 232—Return of Elizabeth Chivers, admx. Board and clothes for Nancy L., Henry T., Joel M. and Frances E. Chivers, orphs of said Joel, for 1819-21.
- Page 23—CHAPMAN, GREENBERRY, dec'd. est. Jane Chapman, admx. Returns for 1818. Paid court fees. Cash from F. and Jemmima Wilkinson.
- Page 62—CORBETT, JAMES, dec'd. est. Jos. W. Robinson, excr. Paid Harriett's tuition to S. Witt 1819. Paid Mrs. Corbett board 1820.
- Page 131—Paid John C. Mason tuition and Gilbert Hay board 1820, sold gin house.
- Page 260—Receipt of Hannah Jennett Corbett, dau of Jas., dec'd. to Jos. W. Robinson, acting excr for slave Fanny and child Jack given her in her fathers will. Receipt of Eleanor Corbett for slaves according to the will. Both signed Dec. 14, 1818.
- Page 263—Slaves belonging to the minors delivered to them, viz, Amanda Taylor, Frank R. Corbett and Harriett L. Corbett. Dec. 8, 1818
- Page 261-263—Receipts of John L. Wingfield, Eleanor Corbett, wid, and David Taylor, Jr., for slaves agreeable to the will. Dec. 14, 1818.
- Page 263—Division of slaves. Jennett Wingfield, Eleanor Corbett, wid., Mary Ann Corbett, and minors Amanda Taylor, Francis R., and Harriett L. Corbett distributees, Dec. 8, 1818.
- Page 258—Dwelling house, slave Eve, carriage etc to Eleanor Corbett, wid. Slave Silvey and her children to Mary Ann Corbett. Slave Fanny and her children to John L. Wingfield who married Jennett H Corbett. Slave Maria delivered to David Taylor, Jr., who married Amanda Corbett. Jul. 3, 1822.
- Page 259—100 acres on Chickasaw creek listed, and part of 490 acres where Susannah Thurmond lives, subject to the life est of Susannah which Jas. Corbett bought at Sheriffs sale. Jul. 3, 1822.
- Page 380—Returns for 1829, paid H. Corbett's board.
- CORBETT, FRANCIS R., dec'd. est. John R. Anderson, admr. Paid Jos. Mosely for coffin 1823.
- Page 502—Returns for 1824 shows rent of house and lot, hire of Peter and Manuel.
- Page 117—CALLAWAY, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Joshua Callaway, excr. Paid Jesse and Jos. M. Callaway and John Boren, legatees. Nov. 6, 1820.
- Page 134—CALLAWAY, JOS. H., dec'd. est. Slaves of said est hired by Edward and Susanna Callaway, admrs for 1820.
- Page 189—Slaves hired for 1821 by Edward Callaway, admr for orphs of said dec'd.

Page 301—To Susanna Callaway, exex to board and clothes for Unice Callaway, minor. Edward Callaway, gdn. 1819-20.

Page 382—Returns of Susanna Callaway, admx for board and clothes for Eunice, Ardicy, and Elizabeth Callaway daus of said Jos. dec'd for 1823.

Page 400—Return of Edward Callaway, gdn for 1823. Bought saddle for Eunice. Edward Callaway gdn of Ordica and Elizabeth Callaway hire of slaves for 1824.

Page 388—CALLAWAY, MARY orph of Jos. Calaway, dec'd. Jesse Callaway, gdn. Paid Samuel Barnett, Treas. Washington Academy, paid board Jan. to Sept. 1823.

Page 495—CALLAWAY, ELIZABETH, orph of Jos. Callaway, dec'd. Isaac Callaway, gdn. Returns for 1822 shows paid board etc.

Page 479—CALLAWAY, ELIZABETH, dec'd. Isaac Callaway, admr. Paid Woodson, Joshua, Luke J. and Jos. M. Callaway and John Boren \$297.56 each.

Signed Jan. 1, 1825.

Page 201—CALLAWAY, MARY, an insane person. Plantation rented and slaves hired by Job Callaway and Jeremiah Griffin, gdns. Dec. 26, 1821.

Page 295—Returns of Jere. Griffin, gdn for 1822, paid Mary Parks for board.

Page 287—CALLAWAY, FRANCES, orph of Isaac Callaway, dec'd. Thos. Gresham, gdn. Seven slaves received from the est. Paid for articles purchased. Winnefred Callaway's account \$76. Dec. 18, 1823.

Page 291—CALLAWAY, ISAAC, dec'd. est. Absolom Jones, Henry Pope and Winnefred Callaway, admrs. Returns for 1822 show "articles furnished Frances, Nancy, Felix, Madison and Mary Anne Callaway.

Page 338—CALLAWAY, FELIX orph of Isaac. Absolom Jones, gdn. Returns 1822, no data.

Page 345—CALLAWAY, MARTHA HENRIETTA, minor orph of Isaac. Winnefred Callaway, gdn. Receipt for seven slaves from est. Signed May 3, 1823.

Page 347—On petition of Absolom Jones and Henry Pope for division of personal property, it is granted Jan. 7, 1822. To Henry Pope a legatee, 200 acres adj Polly Parks, slaves etc. To Absolom Jones, a legatee, certain slaves etc already given to said Jones before the death of Isaac Callaway. To Winnifred Callaway, wid. 7 slaves. To Frances Callaway, 8 slaves. To Edward Jones, minor, legatee by his marriage to Nancy Callaway, 6 slaves. To Felix Callaway, legatee, 7 slaves. To Madison Callaway, legatee, 7 slaves. To Mary Ann Callaway, legatee, 6 slaves. To Martha Henrietta Callaway, legatee, 7 slaves.

Page 385—CALLAWAY, JOB, Sr. dec'd. The commissioners app to divide the est in accordance with the will confirm certain slaves to Jacob Callaway, certain slaves to the heirs of Isaac Callaway, to Jos. and Job Callaway trustee for Mary Parks and her children certain slaves, and to Jos. and Job Callaway and Jere. Griffin certain slaves Dec. 1, 1823.

Page 319—COLLEY, JOHN dec'd. est. Francis Colley, excr. Returns for 1822. Received of Master in Equity, N. C. \$480. Delivered to Mrs. Sarah Colley, wid of said dec'd her legacy in full according to the will.

Page 205—COLE, SARAH C., & WM. T., orphs of Rene Cole, dec'd. Rent of Lot No. 148, 14th Dist. Jasper Co., Lot No. 148, 19th. Dist. Jasper Co. Paid A. G. Main tuition for Wm. T., Mar. 4, 1822.

Page 266—CRUTCHER, HENRY, dec'd. est. John T. Graves, admr. Sorrel mare, saddle, saddle bags and watch all the est, sold Sept. 29, 1821. Page 492—Returns of John T. Graves, admr. Mar. 1821 paid for citation, paid Dr. Sims for medical attention. \$24 lent dec'd by Col. John Graves, one weeks board to Mr. Hackley of Ky. and four horses the dec'd agreed to buy. To one days traveling to John Gibson's to remove the goods of said dec'd. To two days traveling to Lincoln Co. in search of papers relative to the est. To postage on three letters from the heirs in Stafford Co. Va. Paid Dixon Brown's heirs \$365. Account for keeping mare from Dec. 26, 1820 till day of sale. Signed May 2, 1825.

CRENSHAW, MILES, dec'd. est. Slaves hired to Thos. Guest, land rented to Martha Crenshaw. Thos. Guest, admr. Dec. 22, 1822.

Page 299—CHILDS, ANN W., Thos. Barnes, gdn. Paid for copy of papers from Elbert Co. List of notes received from Geo. Wynne, excr. John Wynne, former gdn. Jan. 6, 1823.

Page 13—DANIEL, RICHARD S., dec'd. est. Cunningham Daniel, admr. Returns for 1819 show hire of slaves to Thos. and Nancy Daniel.

Page 199—DOGGETT, MARY MARCIER WILLIAMSON, minor. Benj. Paul, gdn. Paid for clothes and tutiton 1821.

Page 393—Returns of 1823 calls her orph of Reuben Doggett. Paid for board, tuition and for taking out grant for Lot 36, 20th Dist. Early Co.

Page 388—DAWSON, ROBERT & THOMAS, minors. Thos. Formby, gdn slaves' to each Jan. 12, 1824.

Page 501—Returns for 1825 as gdn for Thos. Dawson.

Page 240—DOSSEY, JARRETT, dec'd. est. Nancy and Thos. B. Dossey, excrs. Paid Dr. A. B. Linton, paid for draw in land lottery. Cash received for cotton in Augusta. May 13, 1822.

Page 468—Nancy Lawson formerly Nancy Dossey, excx. Paid Shelton Lawson tuition. Sept. 23, 1824.

Page 475—Pleasant Lawson, excr in right of his wife Nancy Dossey. with will annexed. Returns for 1824, no data.

Page 133—EVANS, DAVID, dec'd. est. Arden Evans, admr. Paid John Bates, Jesse Evans, Andrew Bates, Elizabeth Evans, Wm. Evans, distributees \$419. each Jan. 9, 1821.

Page 172—EVANS, STEPHEN, dec'd. est. Wm. Robinson and Benj. Atchison, admrs. Returns for 1820, no data.

Page 353—Paid for record from Greene Co. Paid Thos. Daniel for grant of land. Sale of slaves. May 30, 1823.

Page 425—Louisa, minor of Stephen Evans, dec'd. Benj Atchison, gdn. To clothes, board and tuition, and her portion for paling in the graveyard of Stephen Evans, dec'd by general consent of the heirs. Returns for 1822.

Page 470—EVANS, SOPHIA, dec'd. est. Benj. Atchison, admr. Am't. of sales. To Louisa Evans bed and slave Dilsy. To Benj. Atchison, crockery. Paid Sylvanus Gibson for preaching funeral sermon, 1823 and himself for board and tuition in 1822. Oct. 22, 1824.

Page 271—ELLINGTON, DAVID, dec'd. est. Jane Ellington, excx. Account of sale of personal property Mar. 5, 1821, slave each sold to Zachariah Durden, Chas. H., Mildred, Henry F., and Jane Ellington and Daniel Dupree.

Page 412—EDWARDS, JOHN of Wilkes Co., dec'd. Wm. Worrell, one of the admrs, with will annexed. Received in notes Dec. 1822, \$1512. Paid Palatiah Stallings, legatee in right of his wife, paid Simeon D. Worrell, legatee in right of John Edwards, a legatee, paid Wm. Worrell in right of his wife, a legatee, paid Wm. Worrell in right of Ambrose Edwards, a legatee. Jan. 7, 1823.

Page 177—FANNING, JOHN, dec'd. est. Bird Parks, admr. Paid for dry goods for Patsy Fanning, and paid John W. Crutchfield for her board 1817, and part of 1818. Oct. 25, 1821.

Page 471—FINLEY, ISABELLA, gdn. Returns for 1823 show hire of slaves of Wm., David and Jane Finley, minors, tuition for David to John M. D. Bond

Page 495—Returns for 1824 as gdn of all three. Cash paid Thos. Green tuition for Wm. and David.

Page 40—GAMMAGE, SAMUEL, dec'd. est. Jas. Chivers, admr. Returns for 1818 shows \$87. allowed Nancy Gammage for support of herself and children.

Page 81—Nancy Gammage, admx. Returns for 1818-19. Board and clothes for Mary Hines Gammage and Frances C. Gammage 1817-19.

- Page 48—GREEN, JAMES, dec'd. est. Thos. Green, excr. Sale of effects Nov. 28, 1818. One not given by excr Thos. Green to said Jas. dec'd. for \$875.00., saddle, bridle, whip and lot of books. Cash received of est of Hiram Morton. One note given by said Jas. Green, dec'd to John H. Brandon of Roan C. N. C. for \$50.
- Page 377—Paid Willis Green \$64. 1820, paid Thos. Green, Jr. \$30., 1822, paid Bryan Fanning \$570, 1822. Thos. Green, excr.
- Page 104—GARTRELL, JOSEPH, dec'd. est. Carleton Wellborn, excr in right of his wife. Sold slave Stephen. Signed Jan. 4, 1820.
- Page 179—GUNN, ANNE, dec'd. est. John Hendley, admr. Paid Richard Gunn \$850. Paid Mary Dewberry \$500. Signed Nov. 5, 1821.
- Page 193—Returns for 1819-21 Paid Richard Gunn, Jr. for cheese, paid for three coffins. Paid John S. Harper on son Ichabod's account.
- Page 343—GUNN, JOHN, dec'd, minors, John J. Harper, gdn. Returns for 1821 show paid A. B. Stephens tuition for Cicely Gunn and board for Geo. and Cicely Gunn.
- Page 454—David Pool, admr. of John Gunn, dec'd in right of his wife, to boarding Cicely and Geo. 1822-23.
- Page 249—GRIFFIN, JOHN, dec'd. Division of est by commissioners as directed in his will, but not assigned to heirs, his widow having married. May 7, 1822.
- Page 334—GRESHAM, EDWARD, dec'd. est. Archibald Gresham, admr. Returns show he paid Wm. Jones and Henry Shorter distributees \$632.37 each in full, retaining the remainder for himself, the third distributee. Jul. 25, 1822.
- Page 368—GRIER, ROBERT, Sr., dec'd of Dallas Co. Ala. Robt. Jr., admr. with will annexed. Commr's app to make inventory. Two notes on Thos Akin, one on Edward D. Malone, all that is listed. Jul. 26, 1823.
- Page 27—HUGULEY, JOB, dec'd. orphans. Ally Huguley, gdn. Hire of slaves of Amos, Nancy, Geo. Alley and Elizabeth 1818.
- Page 85—Same for 1819.
- Page 373—Same for 1822 as gdn for Geo., Elizabeth, Nancy and Ally, board, tuition and clothes. Paid tax for Amos.
- Page 41—HENDERSON, JOHN, orph of Wm. Henderson. Hannah Henderson, gdn. Returns 1815-19 paid board and tuition.
- Page 46—HILLYARD, RICHARD, dec'd. est. Wm. Hillyard, admr. Returns for 1817. 125 acres in Wilkes Co., slaves Spencer, Geo., Sarah, little Sarah, sold to R. Hillyard. Slave woman to Mary Hillyard in full of legacy.
- Page 53—HOLMES, MARY, dec'd. Wm. Holmes, admr. Returns 1819 no data

Page 152—Returns 1818-21, paid large sums to Andrew and Anderson (Arnold?) Zellner and Geo. W. Fuller.

Page 282—Paid A. Zellner distributee and Geo. W. Fuller, gdn 1822.

Page 357—Paid Geo. W. Fuller, gdn of the children (not named), and in his own right in full, 1822.

Page 65—HAMILTON, GEORGE, dec'd. est. Jas. Render, admr. Returns for 1819, show cash received for articles sold at sale. Paid John W. Cooper for John C. Hamilton and Mary and Jos. J. Hamilton \$433 each. Delivered to Agnes Hamilton slaves Chas., Viney and Martha. To Elizabeth Murphy, Joshua, Simon and Sandy. To Mary Hamilton, Mark, Judah and Geo. To John W. Cooper, gdn of John C. Hamilton, slaves Will, Fanny, Judah and Isaac and as gdn of Jos. J. Hamilton, Ben, Rose and Matthew. Paid Agnes Hamilton \$1000. Paid Chas. B. Hamilton \$659., and slaves Anna and Jacob. (Agnes was the wid of Geo. dec'd.)

Page 129—Returns for 1819 shows delivered to Thos. Hamilton slaves Mary and Alfred. To Agnes Hamilton 400 acres of land. Sold 203 acres on Fishing creek, Wilkes Co. adj the wid. Todd and John Snelson to John Dyson which land Geo. Hamilton, dec'd bought of Jas. Sherer.

Page 224—Returns for 1821 shows "Paid myself, Jas. Render, admr, \$45 to make equal my proportionate part of the slaves."

Page 55—John C. and Jos. J. Hamilton by John W. Cooper, gdn. Returns for 1819, no data.

Page 77—Guardian as above pays Reuben T. Battle board, tuition and lodging for 1819.

Page 170—Returns for 1820 shows hire of slaves etc.

Page 333—Returns for 1822, hire of slaves etc.

Page 428—Guardian as above. Returns on Jos. J. Hamilton only, hire of slaves, \$273., paid to Jos. J., 1823.

Page 95—HOPKINS, WILLIAM, dec'd. orphans. Martha Hopkins, admr. Returns for 1819. Board, tuition, clothes for Martha, Mary, Caroline, Frances, William and Bedford Hopkins 1818-19. Paid S. M. Walker and Wylie Jones tuition. Paid Thos. Dickerson tuition for Wm. and Martha to learn to write.

Page 101—HAMRICK, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Wm. Saffold, admr. Returns 1819. Paid Mary Hamrick, \$85., Geo. Hamrick's mortgage, \$712.

Page 219—Returns for 1821, notes made payable to Geo., Jean, and Rebecca Hamrick. Samuel Espey, judgement from N. C. Demands against the firm of Pittman & Hamrick.

Page 139—HAMRICK, MARY, dec'd. est. Moses Hamrick, excr. (will not of record). Returns for 1820. Paid Willis Florence who married Polly Hamrick. Paid Reuben and Moses Hamrick their shares \$675., apiece.

Page 109—HANCOCK, RICHARD, dec'd. est. Wm. Brook, admr. Returns for 1819. Paid Robt. Moore for making coffin, paid Isaac Lambert for funeral expenses.

Page 140—Returns for 1820. Paid Henry Pope, admr of Isaac Callaway, \$32.78.

Page 136—HANSON, MARY, dec'd. est. Walter L. Weems, excr. Returns for 1821, no data.

Page 264—Returns for 1821. Paid Jas. Lowery his legacy. Paid A. H. Gibson \$1106, paid Geo. and Caroline Swain \$1300, paid Walter H. Weems \$733, paid Patience Irwin \$1300.

Page 364—Paid Walter H. Weems legacy in full. Paid Geo. Swain, Jr. agt. for five youngest sisters of Mary Hanson, dec'd their legacy agreeable to her will. Paid John R. Golding, excr of John Hodge, \$50., part of legacy. Signed Sept. 1, 1823.

Page 163—HARNSBERGER, ROBERT, minor. Adam Harnsberger, gdn. Notes on Adam and Francis Harnsberger and Allen P. Rice on Stephen Harnsberger all made 1820-21.

Page 166—HARNSBERGER, STEPHENS, dec'd. est. Allen P. Rice, admr. Paid several sums to Stephen Z. Harnsberger, Adam Harnsberger, gdn of Robt. Harnsberger. Paid Adam, Mary, Frances Harnsberger large amounts. Paid Geo. W. Nolan \$575. Aug. 7, 1821.

Page 321—HUFF, CHARLES, dec'd. est. Wm. Lackey, admr. Returns for 1822. Paid John S. Pool, Thos. Harris, William, Susannah, and Washington Huff, and Samuel Lackey in full, and myself, same amount.

Page 327—Minors of Chas. Huff, dec'd, Susanna, Chas., Ann and Fanny to Susanna Huff, gdn. Board and Clothes 1822. (Spelled Hoff in this record).

Page 358—HAY, GILBERT, dec'd. est. Felix G. Hay, excr. Returns 1822-23. Paid tuition for John and Chas. Hay. Paid Mrs. Hay part of her legacy.

Page 391—Returns for 1823. Paid tuition as above. Paid cost of excr. G. Hay vs Catherine Hay.

Page 413—HAMMONS, JACOB, dec'd. est. John Huguley, excr. Returns 1823-24. Paid Champion Allen \$788.61, and paid as gdn four times the amount above. Paid for taking out a grant for the est \$12, 1820.

Page 473—HAMMONS, JACOB, dec'd. orphans. Champion Allen, gdn. Returns for 1824. Board for Wm., Mary Anne, Barbara Anne, and Lucinda Hammons, and the hire of their slaves, and rent of land to C. Allen.

Page 399—HUGHES, ROBERT, dec'd. est. Division of 18 slaves agreeable to the will. (See Vol. 1, p. 95). Slaves Daniel and Phoebe to the heirs

of the body of Mary Holmes, dec'd, viz, Elizabeth Fuller, Mary, Thos., and Jonathan Holmes and Rebecca Zellner. To Elinor Crawley mulatto 18 years old and Chas. To Simon Hughes, Richard and Peter. To Anne (Amey?) Moore, Squire and Mary. To Robt. Hughes, Jr., Winny and Seaborn. To Geo. H. Hughes, Dorcas and Tom. To Charlotte Roberts, Candass and \$200. To Jane Hughes, Mary and Sally. To Polly Hughes, now Polly Turner, Rachel and Moses. Nov. 26, 1823.

Page 483—HARDWICK, RICHARD, dec'd. est. Lemuel Melear, admr. Notes, trunk, saddle, saddle bags and valise all est. Feb. 8, 1825.

Page 494—HUBBARD, BENJAMIN, dec'd. est. Wm. Hubbard, admr. Returns 1825. Division of slaves, Dec. 25, 1824. Simon to Woodson Hubbard, York to Jacob Hubbard, Beck to Wm. Hubbard, Sook to Frances Hubbard.

Page 137—JENKINS, STERLING, Jr., dec'd. est. Thos. Douglas, admr. Returns 1820 paid taxes.

Page 323—According to an agreement Mrs. Jenkins should board and clothe the children for the use of the slaves. Children, Willis, Sterling and Wm. Jenkins. Signed Thos. Douglas. Apr. 1823.

Page 244—JACKSON, JOHN, dec'd. Zachariah Wise, admr. Returns for 1822, no data.

Page 288—JOHNSON, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Richard J. Willis, excr. Returns for 1821-22. Money received from est of Col. Wm. Johnson, dec'd listed.

Page 421—JOHNSON, Col. Wm. Sr., dec'd. est. Richard J. Willis, excr. Paid Thos. P. Moore tuition for Stephen W., and Martha Johnson 1823, and tuition for them and Kitty or Catharine Johnson 1824 to B. W. Weatherby.

Page 424—Return of division of slaves to the children Dec. 27, 1823, John P. Johnson, Nancy H. Johnson's to Mrs. N. Johnson, Newton S. Armer, Jas. Crews, Jesse Spratlin, Stephen W., Martha and Catharine A. Johnson, Henry Spratlin, Wm. Philips, Wm. Brook, Mrs. N. Johnson, Jas. D. Willis, Robt. Parks, Richard J. Willis, Drury Cunningham, Joel Appling and John Wise, distributees. (See will).

Page 486—JOHNSON, NANCY H., minor, Richard J. Willis, gdn. Paid for letters of guardianship, paid Mrs. Nancy Johnson as per receipt 1822-24.

Page 295—JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Sr., dec'd. est. Henry Spratlin, excr. Returns for 1822, no data.

Page 73—KILLGORE, ROBERT, Sr., dec'd. est. Wm. Killgore and Jas. Curry, admrs. Paid Benajah Killgore \$1300. May 1, 1820.

- Page 78—KILLGORE, JAMES, dec'd. est. Wm. Killgore, excr. To cash paid Benajah Killgore, May 1, 1820.
- Page 365—KAIN, WILLIAM M., dec'd. Eugenia Kain, admx. Board paid E. Starr for Elizabeth and Amanda Kain, and tuition to Daniel Mercer. Tuition to Jas. Shirley for John, Wm., Patrick and Jane Cain in 1821. Paid Jas. Shirley tuition for Elizabeth, Amanda, John, Wm. and Patrick 1822. Board for all 1820-22.
- Page 443—John Dyson, admr de bonis bon. Amount of sales of slaves, land on Rocky creek etc. Paid Wm. Robertson, gdn. Returns 1822-23.
- Page 103—LEVERETT, ABSOLOM, dec'd. est. Ann Leverett, admx. Returns for 1819. Paid Abraham Leverett several large sums.
- Page 44—LEVERETT, WILLIAM, dec'd. List of slaves taken by Marberry Steed, agt for Abraham Leverett, admr. Recorded Nov. 18, 1819.
- Page 91—LONG, NICHOLAS, dec'd. est. Returns for 1820, Richard H. Long, admr. Amount of bill of Thos. Telfair, paid A. Telfair, excr \$672. To Wm. G. Gilbert for support of wards, Sarah, Eliza and Eugenia Long. To Wm. Dearing for use of ward John J. Long.
- Page 482—LONG, EUGENIA A., minor, John J. Long, gdn. Paid for letters of guardianship, board and tuition to Dr. E. Marks of Columbia, S. C. Returned Aug. 31, 1824.
- Page 138—LANGHAM, DOROTHY, dec'd. est. Jos. B. Cofer, admr. Paid Simon Flournoy his distributive share Jun. 4, 1819.
- Page 197—Receipt of Willoughby Slaton atty in fact for Mary Langham for her distributive share. Jos. B. Cofer's receipt in right of his wife Mary Langham in full of hers and my distributive shares. Returned Dec. 14, 1821.
- Page 141—LAURENCE, GEORGE, dec'd. est. Receipt of Valentine Thrash, gdn of the orphs for hire of slave Lewis 1819 to Dabney A. Martin.
- Page 205—Return of Valentine Thrash, gdn of Wm. and Enoch C. Laurence for 1820-21 shows board and tuition.
- Page 411 Returns for Wm. H., and Enoch C. Laurence for 1823 paid Peter R. Gee and Jarvis Davis tuition.
- Page 268—LEE, JAMES, dec'd. est. Daniel Lee and Wm. Robertson, admrs. Returns for 1821. Paid for citation. Paid John Lee, Sr. for hauling cotton to Augusta. Paid Benj. Starr for making coffin.
- Page 369—Division of est. Dec. 24, 1821. John Lee, slaves Willis and Silvey. Peggy Lee slaves Jess and Jack. Wm. Lee slaves Geo. and Betty. Jos. Lee slaves Winny, Henry and Lewis. Hugh G. Lyle, slaves Chas. and Clary.

- Page 335—LEE, JAMES, dec'd. orphs, viz, Margaret and Jos., Hugh G. Lyle, gdn. Board and clothes for 1822. Paid Thos. Paxton tuition for Margaret.
- Page 436—Returns of Hugh G. Lyle, gdn for 1822-23. Paid Wm. S. Foster, gdn of John B. and Wm. S. Lee. Paid Lyle same for Margaret and Jos. S. Lee, all minors of Jas. Lee, dec'd.
- Page 455—John B. and Wm. S. Lee, minors, Wm. S. Foster, returns 1823-24. Paid Thos. Paxton tuition for both, Hugh G. Lyle board for both.
- Page 333—MURPHEY, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. John W. Cooper, admr. Returns 1822. Paid Elizabeth Murphey her lagacy and as gdn of five of the orphs. Paid Samuel Flournoy in right of his wife.
- Page 44—MORTON, HIRAM, dec'd. orphs. Jas. Shepherd, gdn in right of his wife, Nancy Morton. Board and clothes for Elizabeth, Clary Ann, Emily and Wm. Morton 1816-1817. Clary Ann for tuition 1817.
- Page 49—Returns as gdn for 1819 board for all four and tuition for Clary Ann. Petition of Jas. Shepherd to divide the est Jan. 3, 1820. Granted, 2 slaves each for above orphs, Jas. Shepherd and Jos. W. Morton.
- Page 465—Returns for 1819, returned 1824 by Wm. W. Brown, admr of Hiram Morton, dec'd. Several lawsuits listed.
- Page 56—MILLER, JOHN P., dec'd. est. Joshua Starr, admr. Returns for 1820. Paid John and Elizabeth Miller, and Geo. Darden, gdn, and Daniel Shruptine, gdn of Hannah and Elizabeth Miller in part.
- Page 207—Joshua Starr, gdn for Miller orphs. Paid tuition and paid Joel P. Leverett for a draw in the land lottery, 1821. Receipt of Daniel Shruptine, gdn of Hannah and Elizabeth for \$300., in full of their legacy.
- Page 378—Returns 1823 for Hannah and Elizabeth, no data.
- Page 478—Nicholas, Jacob, and Lemuel Miller, John Miller, gdn paid Elizabeth board for Nicholas and Jacob 1822. Paid John M. D. Bond tuition.
- Page 484—Daniel Shruptine, gdn of Hannah and Elizabeth, paid Elizabeth board 1824.
- Page 329—McLENDON, LEWIS, dec'd. est. Nelson Powell, admr. Returns 1821-22. Paid Benjamin, Nelson and Mary Powell certain sums.
- Page 450—Returns for 1823 Nelson Powell, admr. Paid Wm. Gilbert \$321. Paid Simpson McLendon \$228. William, Simpson and Cynthia McLendon hire slaves and rent the home farm.
- Page 31—NOWLIN, JOHN, dec'd. est. Thos. Anderson, admr. Order to divide the property, \$1.00. Jas. Ragsdales receipt for coffin, and Dr. G. Hay's account for services to Richmond. Jul. 6, 1819.
- Page 265—NOWLIN, ANTHONY, orphan. Thos. Anderson, gdn. Paid for letters of guardianship, paid to the legatees your part on a slave.

Paid for your grant. Returns 1818-21. Receipt of Anthony Jan. 1, 1822 in full of his legacy from his father, a slave Chas. (See Sterling Jenkins will).

Page 145—NORTHERN, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Caleb Simmons, admr. Paid Polly Northern as per receipt. Returns 1819-21.

Page 225—Returns for 1819-21. Part of plantation rented to Polly Northern 1819-21.

Page 356—Return of rent of plantation for 1823 to Hezekiah Ellington.

Page 168—NORMAN, LEWIS, dec'd. est. Returns for 1820, Wm. Saffold and Jas. Tole, admrs, no data.

Page 185—Division of property ordered Dec. 26, 1820. To Jas. Tole, Harris S., Amanda C. Elizabeth J., Jesse A., Teressar E., and Richard H. Norman certain slaves each.

Page 132—OWENS, DEMPSEY, C., dec'd. est. Francis Colley, admr. 1820, no data.

Page 197—List of all moneys received by admr 1821.

Page 306—Returns for 1822. Paid John Shearman, gdn of his children Mary Ann, Robt., Catharine, Owens, Fanny and Thos. Sharman, children of his late wife Jamima, formerly Miss Owens, \$775.

Page 376—OWEN, URIAH, dec'd. est. Obadiah and Malachi Reeves, excrs. Account of money paid out 1820. Paid Frances, Sarah, Rhoda and Sally Owen their property willed them. Paid John Chaney for his wife. (See will)

Page 461—OGLETREE, DAVID, dec'd. est. Returns 1823. Wm. Robertson, admr. Paid John Ogletree, Jr., \$88., John Trammell \$108., Edmund Ogletree \$80. and Pleasant Lawson \$200.

Page 23—PEARMAN, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Robt. Pearman, excr. Returns for 1819. Paid Isabella Pearman, paid tuition for Weakley Pearman, paid their accounts with S. W. and R. Pearman.

Page 121—Returns for 1819-20. Paid S. W. Pearman and Robt. Pearman, excr, legates. Paid board, tuition and clothes for Elizabeth and Weakley Pearman.

Page 156—Inv. of sale Feb. 6, 1821. Henry and Jas. Duke, Susannah H., Weakley J., and Robt. Pearman and Hiram Buckley purchased slaves. Sale on Feb. 10, after the death of the widow Isabella Pearman.

Page 429—POPE, WYLIE, dec'd. est. Lemuel Wootten, excr. Returns 1820 to 1824, no data. Lemuel Wootten as gdn of Sarah M. and Wiley Pope, minors. Returns 1822-24, paid B. Wootten for board for Sarah M., paid tuition for Wylie.

Page 40—POLLARD, WILLIAM, dec'd. orphs. Returns 1818. Board and clothes for Levisa, Sophia and Wm. Pollard and an idiot child Nancy 11 years old.

- Page 76—Returns for 1819. Wm. Robertson, admr. Paid Jos. Pollard \$530., Polly Pollard 50c, John Bailey large sums, Daniel Mercer tuition.
- Page 289—Returns 1820-22. Paid Thos. Pollard \$271, Polly Pollard \$35.
- Page 360—Division of est Mar. 25, 1823. Polly Pollard, wid., Wm. Pollard, Jr., Thos. Pollard, Thos. Hightower, Louvisa, Sophia, Nancy, William, and Williamson Pollard, 2 slaves each. (Seems to be two Wm. Pollards).
- Page 469—Paid Herman Mercer, gdn, Louisa or Louvisa, Williamson and Sophia Pollard, Elizabeth Hightower, and Thos. Pollard \$833 each in 1823.
- Page 435—POLLARD, WILLIAMSON, dec'd. Returns of Polly Pollard, gdn for 1821. Board, clothes, expenses in his last illness and funeral expenses.
- Page 410—Returns of Herman Mercer, gdn 1823. Hire of slaves and and sale of slaves Cass and Lucy received from his fathers est.
- Page 178—POLLARD, LOUIZA and SOPHIA, Herman Mercer, gdn. Hire of slaves and paid certain sums to Mary Pollard. Signed Nov. 5, 1821.
- Page 425—Paid Mary Pollard board for both 1822-23.
- Page 436—Returns as gdn of Louisa only for 1824, no data.
- Page 449—PORTER, THOMAS, dec'd., minors. Lucy M., Martha H., and Solon W. Porter, Joshua Willis, gdn. Returns made Sept. 6, 1824. Paid John W. Willis \$50. Paid Augusta Willis \$75. (See will Vol. 1).
- Page 162—PRATHER, JOSEPH, dec'd. est. Jas. W. Prather, admr. Returns for 1821. Paid Anne Prather \$275, Elizabeth Prather \$27, John Burdett \$101, Gideon Cooper \$346, Richard Prather \$104, Wyche Jackson \$107, Augustin Cooper \$126, myself, Jas. W. Prather, a legatee \$275, Wm. W., and Benjah Prather \$109 each.
- Page 176—PHILLIPS DAVID, dec'd. est. Thos. Baber, excr. Paid Jesse Mercer for preaching funeral sermon. Paid Jonathan Phillips for himself and Edmond Shackelford, and paid Elisha Henderson in full of legacy. Signed Oct. 20, 1821.
- Page 289—Returns for 1822. Paid Jonathan Phillips legacy in full, Matthew Phillips legacy in part.
- Page 417—Returns for 1822 Paid Jesse Wootten, Wm. Phillips and Edmond Shackelford, legacies in full, Reuben Phillips legacy in part.
- Page 472—Returns for 1823. Paid Reuben Phillips in full.
- Page 119—PATTON, BENJAMIN, minor, receipt to Jas. Henderson, gdn in full of his share of est of Solomon Patton, dec'd. Apr. 12, 1819.
- Page 208—PATTON, SOLOMON, dec'd. minors, Lydia Patton, gdn. Returns as such for Mary, Solomon, Sabry and Wilford Patton. Board and clothes 1819-21.

Page 92—QUERNS, JOHN, dec'd. est. Thos. Talbot, excr. To six slaves, Hannah, Nancy and child, Isham, Jenny and Harriett delivered to Wm. H. Bonner, admr of Rebecca Bonner, in discharge of judgement obtained by them against Thos. Talbot May 1, 1820.

Page 194—Paid Jesse, Peggy and Lucy Russell, witnesses in case of Wm. and Samuel Arnett vs Thos. Talbot, excr in 1821.

Page 255—Returns 1822. State of Ala. Montgomery Co. Feb. 5, 1822. Mr. T. Talbot, Sir. You will please pay Edward Stephens, the bearer, my son, the amount, say fifty dollars which is the legacy specified to me in the will of Mr. John Querns, dec'd, my uncle, and you will oblige me, and this shall be your receipt in full for the same. Sir, yours etc. Mary Stephens. Receipt signed by Edward Stephens for mother. Feb. 20, 1822. (See will Vol. 1).

Page 271—Returns of Thos. Lasley, one of the excrs, blacksmith work for the free negroes for 1818-1821.

Page 427—ROBINSON, EDNEY, minor. Thos. Formby, gdn. Returns for 1823. Paid Margaret Robinson for board to date \$150. Paid for sorrell mare for minor when going to Tenn., \$75.

Page 458—RENDER, JOSHUA, Sr., and Susanna, dec'd. est. Jas. Render, one of the excrs. Paid Christopher Render, Elizabeth Render, himself, Jas. Render, Patsy Wellborn, Abner and Johnson Wellborn, Elizabeth Truitt, Nathan and Purnal Truitt, Nicholas Wylie, large sums each, and several slaves. Paid Christopher Render, for Jas. R. Callaway as per order \$350. Payments extending from 1818 to 1824.

Page 383—RORIE, STEPTOE, dec'd. Wm. Rorie, admr. Returns for 1823, no data.

Page 450—Returns for 1824, no data.

Page 231—STARKE, P. J., dec'd. orphans. Bartholomew Johnson, gdn. Returns for 1821. Board and clothes for J. P. Stark, board, clothes and tuition for Leucy Stark. Paid for land grant.

Page 5—SEMMES, THOMAS, orph. of Roger Semmes. Thos. Semmes, gdn. Returns for 1818. Hire of slaves Jerry and Louisa.

Page 304—SEMMES, JOS. M., dec'd est. Ignatius Semmes, admr. Returns for 1821-22. Paid Samuel Torrence for coffin.

Page 10—SLAYTON (SLAYDEN), DANIEL, dec'd. est. Wm. Slayton and David Simpson, admrs. Sold two tracts of lands, Nov. 3, 1818., 342 acres and 345 acres by consent of the legatees.

Page 171—Returns 1820, by Wm. Slayton, admr. Paid Wm. Pounds, Edmond Rainey, Wm. Lee, Berry Arnold, Zachariah Slayton, Burrell Green, Jasper Haynes, Arthur Slaton and John Slaton, their legacies \$2085 each.

Page 14—Sally Slayton, orph of Daniel Slayton, dec'd. Edmond

Rainey, gdn. Paid board and clothes from Dec. 1, 1817 to Dec. 25, 1818.

Page 374—SLATON (SLAYDEN), SAMUEL, dec'd. est. Wm. Robertson, admr. Returns for 1822. Paid Thos. Green, Sr., for Willis Green's doctor bill, Wm. Combs money lent the wid. All accounts paid for support of family.

Page 485—Henry C., and Wm. A. Slaten, orphs of Samuel, dec'd. Wm. Combs, gdn. Board for 1824. Hire of slaves Handy and Esther.

Page 43—SHERRER, JAMES, dec'd. est. Wm. Sherrer, admr. Returns for 1817-18 no data.

Page 401—Returns 1823. Paid Jas. Moreman, Elijah Sherer, Allen Mabry, and Eve Ragland, certain sums.

Page 488—Wm. Sherrer and Jas. Rutledge, admrs. Expense of going to Jasper Co. Court, Feb. 1819-Feb. 1820. The excrs vs Elkanah Denson. Paid John Sherrer his note in part of his legacy, Apr. 27, 1825.

Page 51—SANSOM, WILLIAM, dec'd. John Burch, excr. Sold land adj Jones and Terrell and house and lot in Washington to the bank for \$4000 in 1819. Paid Jas. Towns for a house and lot for Mrs. Sansom \$2000.

Page 127—Returns for 1820. Cash received of Jinnings in Lincoln Co. \$110. Paid Wm. C. Sansom, excr with myself, \$1400.

Page 141—Division of slaves according to the will between Richard. Mary, Eliza and Patsy as they come of age or marry. Eliza having died and Richard is of age and married, due notice given other heirs. Four slaves, Armstead, Augustin, Amy and Mariah given to Richard D., he to pay the other heirs \$275., Nov. 8, 1820.

Page 57—STARR, ASA D., dec'd. Richard C. Starr, orph. Samuel Starr, gdn. To cash received of Benj. Starr, \$597, 1820.

Page 135—Returns for 1819-20. Board.

Page 199—Cash received of Benj. Starr by gdn \$707.

Page 277—Expenses to Rabun Co. to see the land, 1823.

Page 410—Returns for 1824. Paid for plat and grant of land.

Page 477—Board and clothes for 1824.

Page 58—STALLINGS, SALLY, now Sally Sheats. Receipt of her husband Tarlton Sheats for \$1142, and three slaves, her part of est of her father Jesse Stallings, dec'd. Guy Smith, gdn, Mar. 9, 1818.

Page 294—SMITH, JAS. B., minor of Nathan Smith. Samuel Rice, gdn. Returns for 1822, hire of slave, and clothes bought.

Page 411—Returns for 1823. Hire of slave, paid mdse accounts, and interest on \$388.

Page 476—Returns for 1824. Paid for clothing and board. Hire of slave and interest on \$388.

- Page 384—Receipt of Wm. B. Smith to his gdn Samuel Rice for \$338 distributive share of my father Nathan Smith's est. Jan. 6, 1824.
- Page 407—SLACK, JACOB, dec'd. est. Jesse Slack and Wm. Andrews, admrs. Paid John, Archibald and Jacob L. Slack their distributive shares, and Jacob L., as gdn of Jos. Slack, and John Bentley in right of his wife, a distributee. Jan. 10, 1824.
- Page 466—SCOTT, JOHN, dec'd. est. Joshua Morgan, admr. Paid Gustavus Scott several sums, and paid Hugh Ward for tuition of Owen Scott, orph of said John. Jan. 1, 1824.
- Page 418—STROUD, JOHN D., dec'd. est. Reuben Scott, admr. in right of his wife Margaret T. Scott, formerly Margaret T. Stroud. Rent of plantation and slaves 1823. Bills paid 1822-23.
- Page 437—Returns of Margaret T. Scott, formerly Margaret Burdine and Reuben Scott, admr in right of his wife of John D. Stroud, no data. As gdn of Sophia, Julia and Geo. M. Burdine, orphs of John Burdine, dec'd. To board 1822-23.
- Page 474—STOKES, ARMISTEAD E., dec'd. est. Sarah Stokes, admr. Returns for 1823-24 money advanced to A. T. Stokes, once to buy a book.
- Page 502—STEVENS, EDWARD, dec'd. est. Geo. Tilley, John Rogers, excrs. Returns for 1824, paid debts and paid Lucretia Stevens legacy.
- Page 23—TOOMBS, ROBERT, dec'd. est. Catharine Toombs, excx, Returns for 1818, debts paid.
- Page 60—Returns for 1819. Cash to Sarah Ann Toombs.
- Page 125—Returns for 1820 Cash to Sarah Ann.
- Page 273—Returns for 1821. Paid Wm. Fanning, H. L. Shirley and Samuel Barnett tuition. Paid Elizabeth Huling and Henrietta Minton board for children.
- Page 351—Returns for 1822. Paid J. F. Wallace tuition and board. Paid Samuel Barnett tuition. Paid C. Render tuition and board for Robt. Toombs in 1818. Paid Henry C. Dawson for dancing lessons for Sarah Ann Toombs 1819, and Penelope Terrell for three Greek books.
- Page 463—Returns for 1821-24. Paid Samuel Barnett, Treas. Washington Academy tuition, bought combs for Sarah Ann, paid L. C. Toombs board of children, cash to son Gabriel.
- Page 489—Returns 1824. Paid A. Hull, Treas. Franklin College tuition and L. C. Toombs expenses of Robt. to Athens, paid L. A. Irwin for board at Athens, Alfred Ruddle tuition for Jas. Henrietta Minton board for children 1825., John F. Wallis, cash. Paid Surgeon Dentist \$9. Cash to Robt. for sundry expenses at College 1825. Combs for Sarah Ann. Catharine Toombs, excx.
- Page 119—THORNTON, JOHN, dec'd. Jos. W. and Augustin Cooper, admrs. Returns for 1820, no data.

- Page 127—THORNTON, SAMUEL, minor. Matthew Talbot, gdn. Returns 1815-20. Paid Martin Thornton cash to buy shoes. Paid T. C. Dickerson for writing lessons. Board six months. To one gray gelding \$104. Paid John Harris tuition six months.
- Page 168—TRAMMELL, SUSAN and Elizabeth, minors. Jos. Alexander, gdn. Paid for letters of guardianship, making coffin for both, Boarding Susan Trammell and her nurse from Jun. 5, to Jul. 2, 1821. To boarding and nursing Elizabeth Trammell from Jun. 4, to Jul. 27, 1821, she being extremely sick for 37 days.
- Page 301—TRAMMELL, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Jas. Echols, excr. Money received from sale, 1822.
- Page 312—TRAMMELL, THOMAS, dec'd. orphans to Jos. Alexander gdn. Paid D. G. Campbell for services in prosecuting a negro boy for the murder of one of the orphs and trouble to secure witnesses against Trammell in the Inferior Court. Mar. 5, 1823.
- Page 396—TRAMMELL, ELIZABETH, dec'd. Joshua Davis, admr. Returns for 1823 shows paid Pope & Brewer (Attys) \$440.
- Page 325—TERRELL, PETER B., dec'd. est. Wm. Jones, admr. Paid Samuel Barnett, Treas. (Washington Academy) tuition for Frances and Joel Terrell. Paid Peter Stubblefield tuition for Judy and P. Terrell. Signed Mar. 3, 1823.
- Page 456—Returns for 1824. Paid Samuel Barnett and Andrew Ruddell tuition. Penelope Terrell's receipt for \$400.
- Page 381—TALLIAFERRO, BURKINHEAD, dec'd. est. Daniel Harvie, admr. Judgement in favor of Burton Talliaferro indorsee vs Henry Lyon. Returns 1821-24.
- Page 418—TARVER, JACOB, dec'd. est. Benj. Tarver, excr. Children of Samuel Rowe, legatees of Jacob Tarver's last will, viz, Susanna, Jacob, Andrew, James, Samuel, Sarah and Benj. Rowe. House, furniture etc sold by executions against Samuel Rowe, and bought by Benj. Tarver, excr for the use of said children Also Lot No. 78, 4th Dist. Walton Co. Signed Jan. 5, 1824.
- Page 432—TAYLOR, GEO. D., dec'd. est. Lemuel Wooten, excr. Paid Jas. Matthews for preaching funeral, \$10. Paid for letters of guardianship and tuition 1822. Paid Elijah Norman tuition 1823. Paid Mrs. Gregory's school bill and Israel Keeth tuition 1822. Paid Lemuel Wooten board in 1822, 1823, \$657. These items cover returns 1820-24.
- Page 109—WATTS, RICHARD, dec'd. est. Wm H. Watts, admr. Paid for citation. Paid Rhoda Starr \$699. Judoth Watts, \$800, Judith B. Watts, \$11, Thos. Watts, \$1221, Elijah Starr \$100. Wm. Watts gdn of Nancy S., and Richard H. Watts. Board and Clothes for 1819, \$150. Signed Sep. 15, 1820.

- Page 412—WATTS, RICHARD HENRY, minor, Wm. H. Watts, gdn. Paid Daniel Mercer \$9. (tuition?). Paid Armstead Atkinson \$20. Returns for 1823.
Page 479—Paid gdn for board and clothes and H. T. Landrum, tuition 1823. Nancy S. Watts, minor, Wm. H. Watts, gdn. Paid Thos. Watts gdn in full, \$1320, Mar. 22, 1824.
- Page 123—WISE, SHERROD, dec'd. est. John and Sarah Wise, admrs. Paid Josiah Wise, \$219. Z. Wise, \$81, Z. Wise as admr of John Jackson, \$154, Ruth Wise, \$232, Mary Wise, \$69. Nov. 6, 1820.
- Page 143—WYNNE, JOHN, dec'd. est. Geo. Wynne, excr. Receipts of Jane Wynne for property given in fee simple and loaned agreeable to the will. Nov. 26, 1820.
- Page 275—WINGFIELD, SAMUEL, dec'd. est. Chas. Wingfield, admr. Returns 1820, no data.
Page 309—Chas. Wingfield, admr. Paid Lavina Wingfield \$829.25. Paid John Evans of S. C., for boarding mail carrier, \$50. Jan. 14, 1823.
- Page 277—WINGFIELD, JOHN, dec'd. est. John W. Butler and Chas. Wingfield, admrs. Paid John McCleskey for coffin 1821. Hire of slaves 1821.
Page 307—Returns for 1822, paid Mary W. Terrell, legacy \$500. Paid Archibald S. Wingfield a watch valued at \$85.
- Page 413—WINGFIELD, Dr. JOHN, dec'd. est. Chas. Wingfield and John W. Butler, admrs. Cash to John W. Butler and John G. Colbert \$1260. each. To A. S. Wingfield and Lavina Wingfield for herself and as gdn \$89, each. To Wm. C. Wingfield \$91. To Elizabeth Wingfield \$59. Returns for 1823.
- Page 313—WEBSTER, ABNER, dec'd. est. Elizabeth Webster, excx. Paid Daniel Gafford and John Rorie \$90.20 each. Paid David Gafford \$90., possibly legatees. Jan. 14, 1823.
Page 439—Commr's app to appr the est which consists of seven slaves, which will be \$329., due each legatee (not named). Jan. 12, 1822.
- Page 354—WILLIS, GEORGE, orphan of Geo. Willis, dec'd. David Allison, gdn. hire slaves for 1822.
- Page 401—WILLIS, ELIZABETH, orphan. Joshua Willis, gdn. Paid E. W. Jones and Carl Z. Adams tuition, F. Porter board 1820-21-23.
- Page 402—WILLIS, JAMES, orphan of Jas. Willis, dec'd. Joshua Willis, gdn. Same returns.
- Page 402—WILLIS, FRANCIS, minor. Joshua Willis, gdn. Same returns.
- Page 403—WILLIS, SARAH, orphan of Jas. Willis, dec'd. Joshua Willis, gdn. Same returns' 1818-24.

Page 404—WILLIS, NANCY, minor. Joshua Willis, gdn. Paid C. W. Collier board for 1820, paid myself board for 1822.

Page 404—WILLIS, JOSHUA, orphan of Jas. Willis, dec'd. Joshua Willis, gdn. Paid F. Porter board 1820-21-23.

(All above minors seem to be orphs of Jas. Willis, dec'd.)

Page 487—WILLIS, WM. B., dec'd est. Daniel Owen, admr. Paid for temp. letters of admr's in 1824. Travelling expenses to Twiggs Co. to carry the slaves. \$215. to Fanny Gafford, legatee of Wm. B. Willis. \$50. paid John C. Carter in right of his wife formerly Ann Willis heir of Jas. Willis, dec'd. Signed Mar. 28, 1825.

Page 375—WILKINS, LEROY, dec'd. est. Agnes Wilkins, gdn of John H. Wilkins. Paid E. Tracy and J. D. Witt tuition. Signed Jan. 12, 1824. Agnes Cade, formerly Agnes Wilkins, excr of Leroy Wilkins, dec'd.

Page 477—WILLIAMSON, CLAYBROOK, dec'd. est. Enoch Callaway, excr. Returns for 1824. Paid Abner Wellborn tuition, paid Dr. J. B. McJunkin medical bill.

ORIGINAL PAPERS

The people of Wilkes county and all descendants of the early settlers of the county, whether residents of our own Empire State of the South, the crowded centers of the north and east, the fertile deltas of the Mississippi, in sight of the snow capped Rocky Mountains, midst the golden orange groves of California, or beyond the domain of our beloved America, owe a debt of gratitude to Sarah Quinn Smith, herself a scion of the very cream of the pioneers of this historic area, who with no thought of remuneration, actuated by a passionate desire to preserve the history of her beloved state and county, rescued these priceless original papers from further loss, and made them available for publication. To her only is due the credit for their restoration and preservation.

The following abstracts were made from these original papers, stored in utmost confusion in attic and cellar of both the old and new courthouses. No doubt thousands were lost, destroyed by vermin, burned as trash, and stolen by vandals. Nothing we can do now could possibly replace them for the use and instruction of present and future generations. We can only register their loss as a tragedy with similar losses in many other old counties of Georgia.

Wilkes county was the scene of stirring events. The few records touching the Revolutionary period give us reason to believe there were others in existence. If such papers had been preserved, they would have made a wonderful contribution to the glorious history of Georgia.

The authenticity of these documents can not be questioned. The returns of administrators, executors, guardians etc are the identical papers returned to the Register of Probate for record, in the older papers the actual receipts

of heirs, legatees and wards in their own handwriting. To a modern doctor, the accounts of the doctors of that day would give an insight into their methods of treatment probably not found elsewhere, certainly not in published history. Little of this material was recorded in books, which still further enhances its value. No price could possibly be placed on these original papers. Nothing short of their being carefully arranged, and placed in the fire proof vault of the Judge of Court of Ordinary should be considered for a moment, regardless of expense. They fairly scintillate with the forgotten history of the past. No modern fiction excels them in tales of human interest. They are all that is left to tangibly link us with the pioneers whose ashes have made sacred this historic ground, and whose descendants, legion in number, are scattered to the ends of the earth.

ATKINS, ASA, dec'd. est. Arnold Atkins, admr. Receipt of John Simpson for tuition for two children 11 mos. in 1798. Jun. 15, 1799. Receipt of F. Billingslea, gdn of John Billingslea for cash, part of John's leg. Sep. 10, 1799. Receipt of John Billingslea to Arnold Atkins, admr for store account, corn, feather bed, notes of hand etc as part of his legacy. Feb. 23, 1799. Inv. Mar. 16, 1799 lists one authorized certificate bearing date of Jan. 19, 1799, No. 360 for service done by Wm. Shuffle (Sheffield?) in the State Troops 1st. Regt. 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Raines. "Bounty Warrant" interlined, and authorized certificate substituted. Receipt of Jesse Mercer for tuition for Asa Atkins for 1800. Receipt of John Hendrick, gdn to Arnold Atkins, admr for a bounty warrant of the State Troops for 64 acres land for the heirs. Jan. 23, 1803. Receipt of John Leverett to John Hendrick exer, of est of Widow Atkins, dec'd, her subscription for building a meeting house at Phillips Mill. Feb. 19, 1803. John Lee, J. P. Receipt of Jeremiah Atkins in full of his distributive share of his fathers est to his gdn Jere. Miles who succeeded John Billingslea, dec'd as gdn. Signed Feb. 20, 1811 in Morgan Co. E. Greenlee's acct for medical attendance on Mrs. Atkins in Hancock Co. 1801, and upon her return to Wilkes.

ASHMORE, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Anne Ashmore, excx. Receipt of legatees, Samuel Arnett, Marbrey Steed, and Isaiah Paschal for their distributive shares, Dec. 22, 1819. Receipts of Allender Ashmore and Geo. Terry for their shares of est of Claranner (Clary) Ashmore, 1801 and 1798 respectively. Also Richard Madden 1801.

ASKINS, FREDERICK, dec'd. est. Returns of Jas. Echols. admr for 1827. Paid Wm. and Nancy Askin as per receipt.

AYLOR, JOHN, dec'd, est. John Aylor, admr. Expenses of fetching the wagon from N. C. and burial expenses. Returns for 1805.

AYCOCK, RICHARD, dec'd est. Inv. and appr'mt Sep. 16, 1786. Thos. Wootten, Burwell Pope, John Freeman apprs as recorded in Book

"D D" folio 51. Matthew Talbot, Surveyor of Wilkes Co., receipt to Jesse Cox, admr. \$1.00 for a duplicate plat of Richard Aycock's 275 acres on the waters of Chickasaw and Newford creeks. Sep. 6, 1790. Inv. Jun. 1783 also. Mary Aycock's note to Thos. Walton Nov. 12, 1785, due Aug. 6, 1790.

Receipt of John Oneal to Mrs. Mary Aycock payment of note Mar. 1, 1791. Taxes paid by Jesse Cox 1792-98. Acct of Z. Lamar against Richard Aycock, Apr. 28, 1784. Richard Aycock's bond to Edward Jones, R. P. for marriage license Jun. 21, 1790, no mention of bride. Wiley Pope's bond as gdn of Henry, Joel, Rebecca, Richard and Winney Aycock, Sep. 1, 1791. Mar. 4, 1800 he swears he has never received any of their property as gdn. Same date same affidavit as gdn of Winnefred Pope. On Feb. 26, 1800 Burwell Aycock gdn of Sarah Aycock dec'd makes affidavit that none of her property ever came into his hands.

ANDERSON, JOHN, dec'd. Non-cupative will. Ezekiel Miller swears that in 1778 he saw John Anderson "of this state" sign etc an instrument of writing as his last will, in his presence and in the presence of three other witnesses, towit, Thos. Roe, Michael Thomas and Richard Landsdale, who also signed it, that the said will was made in the time of the British Usurpation in the said State, and was delivered into the care of Jos. Mattock of the said state, that said Mattock says he lost it with other papers in the troublesome times. That the said deponent was well acquainted with the contents of the will, and was present when such copy was delivered to Barnard Heard, Esqr. to be recorded. The said deponent says that after bequeathing 18 shillings each to his eight children by a former wife, he gave the residue to be divided into three equal shares between his widow Honor Anderson, and his two sons by her, Wm. and Jonathan Anderson. Honor to hold hers only for widowhood. In case of her marriage the property consisting partly of slaves to revert to the two above named sons. Proved and approved Oct. 22, 1790. Edward Jones, R. P. Wm. and Jonathan took out letters of admn Oct. 22, 1790. Ezekiel Benbrook, Daniel Runnels, Martin Armstrong, apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" page 78. Slaves Gabriel, Isaac and Dinah.

ALLISON, Col. JOHN, dec'd. est. Gilbert Hay, excr. Paid Jas. Reynold Nov. 25, 1805 for making a coffin for Mrs. Allison's son. Tuition paid for Robt. and Wm., 1806-1808. Returns for 1810, paid F. D. Cummins tuition. Paid Mrs Allison per her son Robt., cash. Returns for 1806, cash to pay for two lottery tickets for my sons. Returns for 1812, paid Ezra Fisk tuition for Wm. Allison. In 1815 Robt. M. Allison signs deed confirming sale to John Pray of Byron Co., by Dr. Gilbert Hay and my mother Rebecca Allison. Plat and deeds in these papers. Affidavit of John Dyson that Wm. C. Allison of this county died during the present year intestate and that Rebecca Allison his mother is his only heir. May 7, 1832.

- ALLISON, WILLIAM B (or C.), dec'd, est. to John Allison debtor. Board for 1811-1816 and from Mar 1816 to Mar. 1817. Signed by John Allison Jan. 18, 1819. Receipt of John Allison to David Allison, admr Wm. B. Allison.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Sr., dec'd. Inv. Apr. 7, 1788. Signed by Thos. Morris, Jems Howell and Thos. Harkens, as "appraised by us the subscribers, of the est of said dec'd." Recorded in Book "D D" folio 138.
- APPLING, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Returns of Joel Appling shows receipts of Nathaniel Harris, of Thos. Green and of Thos. and John Appling for their part of their father David Appling, dec'd, share, Susanna Brannan for her part of her mother, Elizabeth Laurence's legacy, and Green Lackey for his part of his father David Appling, dec'd, share, all call themselves legatees. Returns for 1804 shows receipts of Walter Christian for Thos. Appling, Owen and Mary Appling for their part of their father David Appling, dec'd share, of Jos. and Geo. Burch for their part of the est "left our mother Elizabeth Laurence."
- ANDREWS, ABISHA, dec'd. Affidavit of Mrs. Agnes Thornton that the book accounts of her later husband Abisha Andrews shows the est of Benj. Jordan owes 10s 6d. Dec. 14, 1789.
- ABBOTT, JOEL, dec'd. est. John Billups, admr. Returns for 1830 shows paid accounts for Miss Abbott.
- ACREE, WILLIAM dec'd. est. John Acree, excr. Returns for 1799 paid John Dismukes legacy in part.
- ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, dec'd. Sarah Alexander app. admx. Feb. 1, 1791. Jas. Kenny, sec.
- ANGLIN, WILLIAM, minor, Benj. Porter, gdn. Receipt of David Anglin for his board and clothes 1821. Returns for 1804, Mrs. Sarah Anglin's account for dry goods paid.
- AKINS, THOMAS, Sr., dec'd. est. Peter Stovall excr. Returns for 1810, receipts of Stephen Gunnells, Frances Akins and Robt. Akins for part of their leg. Returns for 1814, receipts of above and John Hathcock, Thos. Akin and Willis Gunnells, Nancy Wilder. Returns for 1816, Receipts of Polly Floyd, Wm. Hill, Levi Wilder, Fanny Leggett, Wm. Coleman, Jas. Webb in part of their legacies, John and Clement Floyd, John Bridges, Benj. Hubbard. Returns 1818, paid Levi Wilder, gdn of Seaborn Wilder. Returns for 1818 shows paid Alex. Akin, per Joel Akin whose heir he is. Paid Peneah Floyd, Patsy Floyd, Thos., Richard and Robt. Floyd and Benj. Hubbard, admr of Daniel Gunnells for his part.

ADAMS, RICHARD, minor, petitions court to appoint Wm. Gresham gdn. Nov. 2, 1830. Granted.

ANTHONY, MICAJAH, dec'd est. Bolling Anthony, admr. Returns Jan. 1795 shows sundry articles purchased for the est from Apr. to Jun. 1793. Oct. 1793 to Feb. 1794 and paid Dr. Dysart. Saddle, bridle etc purchased by Micajah from Bolling Anthony in 1787. Returns 1793 show sold bay horse to A. Manin in Richmond Co. 1787, a black horse sold Pussau 1789. Sundry goods of Geo. Hairston 1786 to be paid for by Va. currency. Receipt of D. Price for Sarah Anthony's tax 1793. Receipt of Humphrey Ballard for 40s 10d. which was subscribed by Micajah for building a meeting house 1794. Micajah's acknowledgment of debt to Felix Gilbert 1792. Return of sale Nov. 11, 1793, Sally Anthony bought bed, trunk, stage wagon etc. Bill 1787 to Alex. Moss for 1 gal. of brandy. Returns for 1806. sold 200 acres in Warren Co. to Gray Andrews.

ANTHONY, JOSEPH C., dec'd Division of slaves Dec. 1818. Lot No. 1 to Wm. Robertson, gdn of the child Wm. Robertson. Lot No. 2 to Wm. A. Anthony. Micajah Anthony vs. The Court of Ordinary of Wilkes Co., John Hill, Wm. Robertson and Elizabeth T. Robinson, Feb. Term 1819. Showing that Elizabeth T. Anthony caveated the will of Jos. C. in 1810, Micajah was appointed temp. admr., Anselm Anthony, Sec. Soon after Elizabeth T. Anthony and John Hill obtain temp. letters and they now claim mismanagement by Micajah (He was the bro. of Jos. C., and son of Jos. Sr.)

State vs. Betsy T. Anthony wid. of Clarke Anthony, dec'd. Jas. Aycock her bro, both of Lincoln Co., and Geo. Robertson of Wilkes Co., for assaulting Roderick Easley of Wilkes Co. Feb. 15, 1811. John Burdine, J. P. Examination of Roderick Easley, Jr., who says the excrs. of Clark Anthony, dec'd had put in his hands part of the property for safe keeping among which was fodder, that on the morning of the 15th, inst. Betsy T. Anthony wid. of said Clark Anthony, dec'd, Jas. Aycock her bro. and one Geo. Robinson of Lincoln Co., came and tried to forcibly seize said fodder. In his defense he was knocked down, beaten etc. Feb. 15, 1811.

Petition of Wm. Robinson in right of his wife Elizabeth T. Robinson, formerly Elizabeth T. Anthony for one half of 540 acres on Broad river, adj Benj. Talliaferro, Armstead E. Stokes and Robt. Thompson, which Jos. C. Anthony former husband of Elizabeth T. Robinson owned, and whereon he died 1810 or 1811 intestate. Granted, no date.

ANTHONY, JOSEPH, dec'd. est. Anselm and Micajah Anthony excrs. Returns for 1811 show paid various notes, acct of Mary Williams or Winn. Returns for 1811 shows paid Roderick Easley for attendance of court in the case of excr. vs Geo. Robertson. Receipt of Betty Anthony for beds, sheets, chairs sheep etc. for her use Apr. 10, 1811 (See wills of Jos. and Jos. C. Vol. 1)

- ANTHONY, MARK, dec'd of Lincoln Co. Petition of wid. Elizabeth Anthony that her dower be laid off out of 800 acres on Newford creek Wilkes Co., Aug. 14, 1843. A most beautiful hand colored plat of said dower by Caleb Sappington, Surveyor of Wilkes Co. accompanies this document.
- ALBERT, JOSEPH, dec'd, est. Daniel Carrington, excr. Returns for 1811 shows paid John H. Pope medical services. Promissory note to Wm. Albert, Dec. 1815 from Elisha Thomas. Receipt of Thos. Albert, excr 1818 for cash. Excr. receives letters dismissory Jun. 4, 1821.
- ARNOLD, JOSHUA, dec'd, est. Returns for Joel P. Leverett, atty for Wm. Arnold, excr shows paid Benj. Starr for making coffin for Priscilla Arnold Dec. 6, 1822.
- ARNOLD, DANIEL, dec'd. orphans. Returns of Jas. White, gdn, of Elizabeth and Mary or Polly for 1813, received of Priscilla Arnold \$140.00 hire of slave Lucy, paid Elisha Staton tuition, board for two years. For 1817, bought side saddle for Betsy Arnold. Receipt of Wm. Slaton Agt for Elizabeth and Polly Arnold to Josiah T. Irvin, excr Joshua Starr dec'd for \$316.00 and a note of hand on the est. of Joshua Arnold, dec'd, dated Feb. 26, 1807, which is in full of all money in the hands of Joshua Starr, dec'd as gdn. Jun. 30, 1823. Returns of Joshua Starr, gdn for 1819-20 shows paid for a draw for the orphs.
- ARNOLD, MOSES, dec'd est. Stephen Arnold excr. Receipts of Elizabeth Arnold dau of Moses, Apr. and May 1805, Mar. 1806. Receipt of Reuben Faver, Nov. 4, 1806 for part of his legacy \$203.00, and of Elizabeth Arnold. Receipt of Stephen Arnold, Jr., 1811 to Stephen and Wm. Arnold, Srs. for his legacy in full, except a slave Ned now in possession of John Faver, Sr. Receipt of Stephen Arnold 1810 in full of his legacy except the slave Ned, the property of John Faver during the life of his wife, who is the wid of Moses Arnold, dec'd. 1810.
- ARNETT, WILLIAM, dec'd est. Wm. Florence app. temp. admr. Oct. 15, 1831. he and Berry A. Arnett permanent admrs. Jan. 1832. Dower of two tracts of land laid off to the wid Sarah Arnett Oct. 10, 1832. Berry A. Arnett gdn of orphs of said William to amount paid distributive shares for Wm., Mitchell, Winfry, Jane, Albert W., and Bradford Arnett, 1834. Wm. Florence admr paid Samuel J. Arnett, Berry A. Arnett and Thos. Dallis their shares Jan. 8, 1834. Paid Wm. Corneilson his share in right of his wife, a dau of said dec'd. Paid Ben. Cartledge in right of his wife. Paid Berry A. Arnett, agt for John Q. Arnett his distributive share \$1153.45 each.
- ARNETT, EDWARD, dec'd. est. Catharine Arnett, admx. Returns for 1812 paid Wm. Hunt tuition. Jas. W. Jack gdn of the heirs, Kitty, Felix and Martha Anne Arnett. Returns 1821 paid for letters of

guardianship, for two draws in the Land Lottery, 1 years tuition for Felix. Petition of Jas. W. Jack, gdn of Felix Arnett to divide 100 acres on Uptons creek between said Felix and his bro. John. Aug. 23, 1822.

ARNETT, ANN, app. admr of Mildred Catching, dec'd and admr. de bonis non of Benj. Catching, dec'd. Nov. Term 1840.

BROWNFIELD, JOHN, dec'd. est. Inv. Mar. 10, 1786. John King and Sarah Brownfield, admrs. Slaves Silvia, Peter, Harriett, Cloea, smooth bore gun, shoe buckles, bonds of Geo. McFall, Jas. McCammon and one on Thos. Greer for lands in the back parts of N. C. Geo. Calhoun, Edward Mosewell, Moses Milligan apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 129-134.

BONNER, WILLIAM, dec'd. Return of part of the est. which was not apprd at the first one made by Ruth Bonner, admx. One audited certificate for L2, dated Dec. 5, 1784, one dated Jan. 25, 1785 (These certificates were probably for pay for service in the Revolutionary War. GGD) Wm. Downs, John Querns, Elisha Smallwood, apprs. Additional inv. returned by Ruth Harper, late Ruth Bonner No (?) 33, L10 audited certificate at $\frac{1}{3}$, L11.3.4 Paper settled by the scale of depreciation, 2.13.8. L13.17.0. equal to \$59.30. Probably pay for military service. Given by Ruth Harper Mar. 1, 1804.

BONNER, REBECCA, dec'd. Wm. Bonner and Jos. Watson app. admrs. Archibald Simpson, Sec.

BURDINE, CLARK, orph of John Burdine, dec'd. Wm. R. Smith's receipt signed at Augusta, Apr. 22, 1819 to Shaler Hillyer gdn for a draft for \$130.00 on Lawrence Ripley & Co., New York in favor of Clark Burdine, cadet at West Point. Division of stock of John Burdine, dec'd to John D. Stroud in right of his wife Margaret Burdine, one third assigned her, Jan. 10, 1818. Returns of John Stroud, gdn for 1819 shows paid Clark Burdine part of his legacy. Receipt Jun. 6, 1821 of Bolling Anthony, gdn of Clark Burdine the legacy willed him by his father. Receipt of Shaler Hillyer for \$100.00 for Reuben Burdine Jul. 4, 1819 under his fathers will.

BUTLER, EDWARD, dec'd. Div. of slaves Dec. 30, 1823 according to the will: Legatees, Kitty G. Terrell, Zacheus Butler, Frances W. Butler, Wm. Turner, John W. Butler, Elizabeth Wingfield, Joel H. Terrell, Nancy W. Butler. Returns of excrs. John and David Butler 1812. \$50.00 to Jesse Mercer, subscription to Mt. Enon Institution.

BUTLER, JOHN W., excr of Edward Butler, dec'd who was excr of Edward Black, dec'd. Receipt of Edward Black for himself, legacy of \$972.00 in full, "left me by the said Edward Black, dec'd and as atty for \$193.00 left Jean Black now Jean Williams." Jan 14; 1812.

- BUTLER, DAVID dec'd est. Frances W. Butler, admx, in account with the minors for 1824, viz, Frances A. Butler, for tuition, board and clothes, David E. B. Butler, board and clothes, Elizabeth S. W. Butler, same. Tuition to Samuel Barnett, Treas. of Washington Academy for Frances and David. Petition to admx to sell a house on the plantation May 7, 1827. Returns for 1828 show John W. Butler admr. Paid tuition at Washington Academy for all three children.
- BUTLER, JOHN W., gdn of Chas. Ann Catharine Wingfield and Mary S. Wingfield for 1829. Receipt of P. C. Guin for advertising land to Mrs. F. W. Butler, admx of David Butler, dec'd. Oct. 2, 1824.
- BINNS, CHRISTOPHER, dec'd. Dudley Stinson and Sally Binns, admrs. Inv. Dec. 30, 1818. Dudley Stinson app gdn. of Geo., Susanna, David, Phoebe and Christopher Binns, minors of Christopher Binns, dec'd., Sep. 3, 1821. Receipts of Hartwell Jackson 1818 and Robt. Armor for tuition 1821. Div of personal est. Apr. 30, 1822. Sarah Binns, wid. of said dec'd, Lewis Irons in right of his wife Lucy Irons, Geo. S., Susanna, Christopher and Phoebe Binns, distributees.
- BINNS, SARAH dec'd. Inv. Dec. 14, 1853.
- BINNS, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. Jan. 19, 1814. John B. Lennard, admr. Dr. Joel Abbotts bill for 1808 and 1812 for bleeding 50c, vermifuge, plasters etc.
- BINNS, BURRELL, dec'd. Sale Nov. 3, 1814, Jos. Anthony, admr. Elizabeth Binns rented plantation and slaves. Returns for 1818, paid Betsy Binns board and clothes for five children. Returns for 1819, paid board etc for Sally, Betsy, Ann and Burrell Binns. Receipt of Asa Pye Jan. 10, 1820 to Jos. Anthony, admr for part of his legacy in right of his wife Catharine Binns now Catharine Pye. Notice served Elizabeth Binns by Jos. Anthony, admr, Oct. 11, 1819 that he will petition the court for a div. of slaves. Receipt May 30, 1821 to admr for their shares of the est. of Burrell Binns, dec'd., Signed, Jas. Pye for himself and wife and as gdn. of Sally, Burrell and Betsy Binns, Asa Pye for himself and wife and as gdn. of Christopher Binns.
- BROOK, JERVEY dec'd. Peter Brook app. admr. Jul. 25, 1791. Jere. Dicken, Sec.
- BUNCH, POUNCY dec'd. Inv. shows he owned half of a tanyard. David Bunch, admr. Receipt of John A. Bunch, admr. to David Bunch for \$5.00, part of a bond said David and Pouncy owed the est of John Bunch, dec'd. Gideon B. and Hannah C. Bunch one under and one over 14 years old, choose Jas. Boatright gdn. No date.
- BRIDGEMAN, BOSWELL dec'd. Ann Bridgeman, admx. required to appear at next term of court Apr. 5, 1796 to answer the demands of

Alex. Gordon for an action for debt which process was served Mar. 19, 1796. Since which time said Ann has married one Thos. Loyd, he to appear also, Feb. 15, 1798, the defendant living out of the county.

BRIDGES, THOMAS dec'd. Susannah Bridges app. admx. Wiseman and Jonathan Bridges, Sec. Mar. 4, 1790. Drury Cade, test.

BRIDGES, DAVID dec'd. Nathaniel Bridges app. admr. Jan. 26, 1790. Jas. Bridges and Drury Cade, Sec. Inv. Feb. 18, 1790, Adam Simmons, Robinson Hendon, Thos. Embry, apprs. Receipts of Berry T. Bridges Jun. 15, 1797, of Bayns Bridges Jul. 15, 1798, of Merrell Bridges Jul. 20, 1799, of Nancy Bridges Jan. 15, 1800 and of Jesse Bridges Oct. 26, 1801, calling themselves legal heirs.

BRAMBLETT, JANE, gdn of Wm., Mary Ann and Elizabeth Bramblett, orphs of Ambrose Bramblett, dec'd. Returns show board for 1804-1807. Returns of Jesse H. Bramblett, admr for 1805-1806 show paid Lydia Jones and Meredith L. Bramblett, and paid for grant of land drawn by Ambrose Bramblett, dec'd. Receipts of Jacob Shorter, John and Lunsford Bramblett for their legacies in full. Receipts of Eliza Bramblett for mdse paid for as part of her legacy, 1811 to John Bramblett. Receipt of L. M. Bramblett for Jas. Mitchell in 1813, and in 1815 from Jas. Mitchell himself in right of his wife as her legacy.

BARRETT, NANCY W., now 21 years old, asks for a div of her mother Mary Barrett, dec'd est to which said Mary became entitled by the last will of her father Gabriel Toombs Aug. 3, 1813. John Spearman, Robt. Dawson, gdns. Lewis Barrett's board bill for 1810 for Robt., Lewis, Erasmus and Benj. Barrett (Lewis Sr. was their father). Board for 1808-09 for Milley, Pamela, Robt., Lewis and Erasmus paid to Lewis Barrett. Receipts of Robt. Barrett, Parmelia and Nancy Barrett in full of their legacies from their grandfather, and all other money handled by John Spearman, gdn. Jan. 12, 1817.

BURKS, JOSEPH dec'd. John Burks, admr. Inv. Jan. 10, 1828. John Burks app. gdn of Chas. S. Burks orph of Jos. Burks, dec'd Jan. 7, 1828 Wiley P. Burks, Sec.

BURNLEY, ISRAEL dec'd. Receipts of John Barksdale, Geo. Smith, Harry Burnley, John Colbert and Ann Terrell Burnley to Stephen Burnley, excr, for their distributive shares in full Mar. 15, 1793.

BARNETT, NATHAN dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Nov. 9, 1795. Receipt of Jesse Evans, gdn of Elizabeth, Nancy and John Barnett, legatees for their part of Nathan Barnett's est to Nathan Barnett, admr of his father Nathan Barnett, dec'd, Dec. 15, 1798. Receipt of Susannah Barnett to Nathan Barnett for her part of her fathers est. Feb. 17, 1801.

BARNETT, SAMUEL appointed gdn of Jane A., and Wm. J. Barnett his

own children in order to dispose of their stock in the Planters Bank, Jan. 7, 1828.

BLAKE, BENJAMIN appointed gdn of Nancy Blake, orph Dec. 26, 1786 Burwell and Henry Pope, Sec.

BLAKE, BENJAMIN dec'd. Sarah Blake, Henry and Abraham Hill, excrs. Christopher Irvin and John Rogers bond to them for so much tobacco to be delivered in Augusta, Jan. 1, 1799.

BLOUNT, WILLIAM of Knoxville, Knox Co. Tenn. Power of atty to John P. Kennerly of Jackson Co. to sell any land in Ga., which he may possess or have title to. Sep. 3, 1799. John Strother, Thos. Kennerly and Samuel Chunn, test. On Nov. 12, 1802 John Strother swears he proved the said document before Col. B. Harris in Jackson Co. and delivered it to him for record. B. Harris swears he delivered it to Samuel Gardner who claims he lost it, which Gardner swears to.

BATES, JOHN dec'd. Inv. date torn off. Jas. Cummings receipt to Fleming Bates, admr of John Bates dec'd, 1803 and 1804, for his distributive share in full.

BURROUGHS, AQUILLA dec'd. Josiah Jordan and Bird Parks appointed admrs Nov. 7, 1808. Returns of Bird Parks, admr for 1813 shows paid Harrison Smith for moving the family of A. Burroughs from Wilkes into Oglethorpe Co. Paid Geo. Phillips for medicine and attendance for Mrs. Peggy Burroughs. Returns for 1814, paid Geo. Meador for coffin for Jas. P. Burroughs \$2.00. Paid D. Dunn medical service for Jas. Burroughs, dec'd. Returns for 1816 paid J. H. Pope for medical services. Receipt of Michael Henderson to Bird Parks, admr Aquilla Burroughs, dec'd \$400.00 in full from est of Wm. Lea, dec'd in right of Michael's wife. Receipt of Jos. M. Molloy, Asst. Assignor to Bird Parks for receiving two lists of land, one in 11th Dist. Baldwin Co., the other in 2nd Dist of Wayne Co. Dated Oglethorpe Co. Ga. May 27, 1815. Receipt of John Landrum, Surveyor for surveying Burroughs claim of land in Wilkes Co., on Long creek and Broad river 1816.

BILLINGSLEA, FRANCIS dec'd. est. Returns of Samuel and Jas. Billingslea, excrs for 1805 show receipts of John, Walter, Jas., Francis, and Cyrus Billingslea, Thos. Norris (in right of his wife Sarah Billingslea), David White's first receipt signed Feb. 25, 1804 for Polly Billingslea's part, in full Jan. 19, 1805. (See will of Francis Billingslea Vol. 1, p. 53). Receipt of Wm. Billingslea Mar. 7, 1799. John Billingslea orph of Francis, dec'd asks the court to app Wm. Billingslea his gdn Feb. 25, 1800. Returns of Thos. Norris, gdn for Polly Billingslea 1799 to 1804. Receipt of Joel Casey (no title given) for \$4.05 from Samuel Billingslea, excr as above for Stamped Paper Mar. 9, 1799.

BILLINGSLEA, JOHN dec'd. Jas. Billingslea and Asa Atkins app admrs. Returns of Asa Atkins, admr for 1807 shows paid W. Walker board, paid for grant of land drawn in the last Lottery, Lot No. 3, 21st. Dist. Wilkinson Co. Returns for 1807, receipt of J. T. Sankey for attendance and medicine, Dec. 15th to 21st, 1806. Receipt of Jere. Miles for legacy from his father paid by Jas. Billingslea, admr, John Billingslea who was gdn of Jere. Miles, 1808. Receipt of Coalman Brown for Unicy Atkins, same as above. Returns for 1810 paid Jere. Miles for board and clothes for John Billingslea's children (not named)

BILLINGSLEA, SAMUEL dec'd. est. Cyrus Billingslea, admr. Receipts of Matthew Billingslea 1808 and 1809 for his third of the rent of the plantation, and for board and clothes for Charity and Winston Billingslea, "heirs of said dec'd". Receipts of Francis Billingslea for 1808 and 1809 for board and clothes for John and Polly Billingslea, heir of the dec'd.

BILLINGSLEA, CLEM and HOWELL, Jas. Billingslea, gdn. Returns for 1800 to 1809, still minors. Samuel Miller's receipt 1800 for Clement and Howell's tuition.

BILLINGSLEA, CLEMENT one of the legatees of Jas. Lane (late of the county of Wilkes), in right of his wife Sarah A. Billingslea, formerly Sarah A. Lane, to Micajah A. Lane, also heir of said James, dec'd, all his claim on said est for \$470.00. Feb. 13, 1821.

BOWEN, JABEZ dec'd. Sale Apr. . . . 1784. Horses, cattle, boiling pot etc. Total \$38.18. Charity Bowen, relict.

BOREN, BENJAMIN dec'd. Peggy Boren wid asks for a dower in 427 acres on Little river, Jul. 10, 1822.

BOREN, JAMES dec'd. Hannah Boren app. gdn of Sally, Joseph, and Polly orphs of said dec'd. Mar. 4, 1811. Wm. Boren app gdn of Nancy and David Boren same date. His returns for Nancy 1812, "By L20 Va. money, being a legacy left the said Nancy in the will of Edward Browning, dec'd. By \$300.00 and two slaves, left by her fathers will. Receipts of John Heard, Jeremiah Walker and John Boren, Sep. 6, 1812 in part. as legatees of residue of said est. Receipts of Jesse McClain, Annis Boren, Jeremiah Walker and wife Elizabeth, Jas. Boren, John Boren for himself and as gdn of David and Hannah Boren, Dec. 31, 1811, for their part of the land on Fishing creek whereon said dec'd lived, slaves etc agreeable to the will. Wm. C. Boren, excr.

BURTON, MRS. SARAH dec'd. Account to Wm. Dearing 1819-22. Walter Weems, admr.

BOYNTON, AMOS est. Stoddard Boynton signature to sale which has no date.

BAYES, JOSEPH dec'd. John Bush and Zachariah Bayes, excrs. Bond to Edward Jones, R. P. no date. Warrant of appraisement issued by David Terrell, R. P., Feb. 12, 1795. Moses Bays, admr. Returns Jan. 11, 1796, paid Wm. Street L2. Received of Thos. Nelms \$17.00. Inv. of est Jun. 2, 1790. Dutch plows, Dutch oven, Presbyterian Confession of Faith, pewter etc, Zachariah Bays and John Bush, excrs. (Will or est of Jos. Bayes supposed to be recorded in Book "D D", burned years ago in a lawyers office)

BOWEN, JOHN dec'd. Bond of Christopher Clark, Jr., and John Matthews as admrs Dec. 6, 1790.

BLALOCK, JOHN dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Dec. 14, 1795. David Blalock and John Wallace sworn excrs. Returns for 1800, paid John Hamilton for a bond due Geo. Alston Dec. 25, 1788, for L45 Va. currency. The copy of note says. "I John Blalock of Surry Co. N. C. oblige myself to pay Geo. Alston of Granville Co. N. C. etc". John Brown, test. This was settled with a slave boy Harry. Receipt of Kimbro Standard, John Blalock and Gibson Blalock Mar 7, 1803, and of Thos. Barrett Jan. 28, 1803 in full of their legacies, John Wallace, excr.

BOLTON, ISAAC dec'd. Manoah Bolton, excr. Returns 1820 no data.

BLACKBURN, JESSE dec'd. John Groves in right of his wife Mary Ann Blackburn gives notice Jul. 1, 1842 to Martha Jane Blackburn, John Blackburn, admr said Jesse Blackburn and Martha Blackburn, wid of said Jesse, dec'd that he will apply for a partition to get his part of the real estate.

BOSWELL, GEORGE dec'd. est. Sarah Boswell, admx. Receipt of Wm. Cunea, Apr. 14, 1820 for making coffin for dec'd. Returns 1825, board and clothes for Elizabeth, Sarah, Johnson, Jas. H., and Frances C., minors.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM dec'd. est. Jane Bentley, Peter Smith and Benj. Ballard, excrs notified to appear at court 4th Monday in July next to explain why they have not made returns. Receipts of John Bentley and Daniel Tomlinson 1802 to Robt. Shaw, excr.

BENTLEY, JEREMIAH dec'd. Petition of Abi Bentley, wid for division of 359 acres on Fishing creek. Acknowledgement signed Jun. 24, 1818 by the heirs: Willis Nunnelee, Wm. A. Bentley, Elizabeth Bentley, Anderson T. Nunnelee and Jesse Norman.

BEASLEY, RICHARD dec'd. est. Nathan Holtzclaw, admr. Paid Royland Beasley, Nancy Rucker and Jinsey Beasley, the wid, part of their distributive shares Dec. 29, 1810. Royland Beasley app. admr, de bonis non, July. 1, 1816.

- BEASLEY, AMBROSE dec'd. Apprs. app May 2, 1814. Royland Beasley, admr. Returns for 1814, cost of administration in Jones Co. paid to Wm. Butler.
- BOND, THOMAS dec'd. est. Thos. Formby excr. Edward Bond caveats Mar. 1, 1813.
- BLACK, EDWARD dec'd est. Edward Butler, excr. Receipt of John Black for board for five children 1797. Same for 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803. Returns for 1798 shows property of John Black sold by execution and bought for the children. Returns for 1803, paid for draw for orphans in Lottery for Oconee land. Returns for 1805 paid Edward Black expense of his board and clothes and his sister Jean Black. For 1806 and 1807 paid Pleasant Wilkinson for board etc for above children. Paid Edward Black for himself and Jean 1809. Returns 1820-1823 John W. Butler, excr. Paid Dr. T. G. DeLisle, and mileage to W. Black.
- BALLARD, NATHAN dec'd est. John Dyson, excr. Receipt of Chas. Duke for Mary and Nancy Ballards part of the real estate Jan. 18, 1806. In 1806 he signs as gdn of Nancy. Returns for 1812 paid Chas. Duke in right of his wife Mary and as gdn of Nancy Ballard. Paid Lewis C. Davis, gdn of Edny Ballard, legatee. Paid Pitt Milner, gdn of Jas. and John Ballard 1810-11. Pitt Milner app. gdn of Jas. and John Mar. 7, 1808.
- BALLARD, LOUISA, Lucy and Sophia, orphans of Jas. Ballard, dec'd. Returns of Robt. Chivers, gdn for 1811-12. Paid Leonard Pearson tuition and Fanny Gafford board.
- BAILEY, JESSE dec'd est. Wm. Bailey, admr. Paid for letters of admrn 1802. Inv. 1802.
- BAILEY, JOHN dec'd. Thos. Hudspeth and Russell Bailey, admrs. Receipts of Rachel and Fanny Bailey, Jesse Russell and Hosea Holtzclaw for their legacies in full 1816-1817.
- BAXTER, SUSANNAH dec'd. Inv. Dec. 11, 1789, apprs Geo. Whitsell and Wm. Gibson who made affidavit before J. George, J. P. Greene Co.
- BROUGHTON, SALLEY, minor of Nancy Broughton. Josiah Jordan, gdn \$214.25 to be paid at the age of 14. no date. (He was app. gdn 1792).
- BELL, JOSEPH dec'd. Mary H. Bell wid asks for dower in real estate Oct. 5, 1829. Bowling W. Stark and Mary Bell, admrs.
- BANKSTON, LAWRENCE, Deed of gift of certain slaves to his daus., Isabella Irvin, Priscilla Mathis, Elizabeth Mozley and Martha Sappington. Jul. 31, 1830.

BAIRD, FRANCES ELIZABETH of Autauga Co. Ala., formerly Frances Elizabeth Daniel of Ga., who married Chas. Baird, who died in the Prov. of Tex. leaving no will. "Whereas I am a distributee of my uncle Thos. Daniel, formerly of Wilkes Co. Ga., my husband Chas. Baird never came into possession of said legacy, I appoint Burrell Rogers, atty to collect it. Jul. 13, 1837.

BEALL, FANNY, now Fanny Payne wife of Randolph Payne of Autauga Co. Ala., power of atty to John Dyson of Wilkes Co. Ga., to sell to Wm. Berry a certain tract of land on Fishing creek, which was sold by Elizabeth Beall, admx, and Wm. Murphey, admr of Wm. Beall, dec'd of Wilkes Co. to said Wm. Berry, Fanny Payne being a dau of said Wm. Beall, dec'd. Aug. 15, 1823.

BURDETT, JOHN dec'd. Deborah and Jas Burdett appointed excrs Jun. 5, 1832. Receipt of Ross Bird, teacher for tuition for Benajah and Reese Burdett, Dec. 10, 1835, to Jas. O. Burdett, excr. Returns of John H. Dyson, gdn of J. D. Burdett, 1847, blacksmiths bill. Returns of Jas. O. Burdett, excr for 1839, paid Malindy Burdett's share, \$300.00. Deborah Burdett, deed of gift to her dau. Malinda Burdett slaves Jane and Rilla, Jane to remain in her possession till her death. Feb. 24, 1837.

BIBBS JESSE of Adams Co. Miss., power of atty to Joshua Glass, formerly of Oglethorpe Co. Ga., to recover from John Landrum of Wilkes Co. Ga., a certain legacy left said Jesse Bibbs by the last will of Wm. Harper of Wilkes Co., dec'd. Sworn to before John Henderson, N. P. of the city of Natchez, Miss., Aug. 24, 1807.

BURNS, ANDREW and Rhesa Howard both of Richmond Co., to Archibald Comer of Prince Edward Co. Va., promise to pay for 358 bushels of corn September next. Signed Dec. 17, 1785. W. Rogers, test.

BREWER, CALEB, dec'd. Powell and Polly Stamper appointed admrs. Feb. 1, 1808.

BALDWIN, FRANCIS, to Jacob Miller due bill for \$90.00 Mar. 22, 1799.

BARNETT, P. J., commission as J. P., from Gov. Troup Jan. 19, 1825.

BROWN, Dr. GEO. A., His bill for bleeding, cathartic etc., but does not say for whom. Aug. 10, 1806.

CHIVERS, THOMAS dec'd. Francis West and wife and other legatees, vs. Robt. Chivers surviving excr. Interrogatories: Hezekiah Ellington of Talliaferro Co. He heard Thos. Chivers say the land known as Long Bluff was for Robt. Chivers or intended for him in the presence of Thos. H. and Lewis Chivers and Rebecca Ellington. He married one of the daus of Thos. Chivers, dec'd and was much with the family. He and Jas. Chivers exchanged land. There was no titles to any of land given his sons by Thos. Chivers. Feb. 18, 1831. Inter-

rogatories of Wm. Kemp of Wilkinson Co. Jul. 30, 1830 He has known the land since 1784 or 1785 when he had it run, when it contained 575 acres, does not remember when he deeded the land to Thos. Chivers, but acted as agent for several years. John Mercer of Washington Co. rented the land before Thos. Chivers death, after which Robt. Chivers rented to Uriah Mitchell. John Lawlion of Washington Co., says he surveyed land granted himself which he conveyed to Robt. Chivers, and it adjoins Long Bluff, Feb. 14, 1831. Interrogatories of Seaborn Jones, Dep. Shff, Washington Co., He does not remember selling land for Robt. Chivers as excr, but he may have sold it in the fall of 1830. Interrogatories to Nancy Hinson residing outside Wilkes Co., but no answers. Interrogatories of Jos. E. Plummer of Laurens Co. Ga., Jul. 31, 1830. In 1823 he bargained with Robt. Chivers for land on Deep creek Washington Co. and when he went to pay for it Robt. said it had been sold by the excrs of his fathers estate and he had to purchase it. Frederick Metz also of Laurens Co. says Robt. Chivers sold Fort & Wells 675 acres on Oconee. The deeds were in the hands of Francis West and John Mercer of Greene Co. the last I heard of them. Interrogatories of Sarah Chivers of Talliaferro Co., saying she had heard Thos. Chivers say above land was Robt. Chivers, no date. Algernon S., Jas. M., and Jane A. T. Chivers, by their gdn Archibald Gresham vs. Robt. Chivers surviving excr of Thos. Chivers, dec'd. Interrogatories of Nathaniel Harris of Walton Co. He says the Long Bluff tract was the property of Robt. Chivers etc. Jun. 17, 1831. Sarah E. Chivers of Wilkes Co., says she married a bro of Robt. Chivers and has known him about 25 years. She heard Jas. Chivers tell his father in the fall before he died, that his land was not worth as much as the other sons land. Thos. replied that because Joel married first he had to give him the improved farm, and as Robt. was the oldest he gave him the Long Bluff tract, and as Thos. was the youngest he would give him the tract whereon he then lived as he expected to live with him the rest of his life. Mar. 3, 1831. (Hezekiah Ellington's Interrogatories go with the childrens).

CHIVERS, THOMAS dec'd. Division of slaves by mutual agreement of the heirs. No date. Signed by: Thos. H. Chivers, Samuel Wingfield, Robt. Chivers, Francis West, Jas. Chivers, John Mercer, Joel Chivers, Pleasant Wilkinson. Voucher from Pleasant Wilkinson for slave Primas in the list. Signed Jul. 21, 1810.

CRUTCHER, HENRY dec'd. est. Returns of John T. Graves, admr. 6 pieces of gold, 2 for \$5.00, 4 for \$4.25. A note of hand on Timothy Walton of Ala., which was traded to Lemuel Wootten etc. No date. Recorded Apr. 1827. Receipt of Ignatius Semmes, M. D., for visit at night to Mr. Gibsons, 1820.

- CHAUDION, JESSE M. dec'd. Abner Wise app admr de bonis non. Sep. 6, 1830.
- COSBY, LUCY orph of Garland Cosby. David Cosby app. gdn Jan. 4, 1830.
- CHRISTMAS, ROBERT dec'd. Maria Felixina Christmas and Wm. G. Gilbert app admrs Jul. 9, 1799. F. H. Gilbert, Sec. Wm. G. Gilbert gdn of Robt. Christmas board and tuition for 1813. Hire of slaves Len, Lindsay and Dixon. Received of the est of John Christmas, willed by him to Robt. Christmas, dec'd and now held as the property of Robt. Christmas, Jr., above slaves.
- CALHOON, DAVID dec'd. Inv. May 29, 1787. Slave Poll, 200 acres within three miles of Washington Town and 36 acres within two miles, 1 pr. silver knee buckles, 2 fur hats, tailors goose, bodkin, sheers and thimble. John Brownfield, Edward and Wm. Maxwell, apprs. Book "D D" folio 100 Recorded Jun. 20, 1787. Daniel Terondet, R. P.
- COHORN, CORNELIUS. Plat of grant for 400 acres on Little river adj Findleys and John Howards land. Warrant Feb. 7, 1785, executed Feb. 10, 1785 by Ignatius Few, D. S.
- COHRON, JOSEPH dec'd. Joshua Morgan surviving excr. Returns for Jun. 16, 1825, paid Buford Bird, Jesse Cohron, Jacob Hogue, Richard Heath, Jas. Cohron, James as atty for John Cohron, all as per receipts (not found), paid myself by retaining the same, \$1145.24 each. Returns for 1833. Sale of tract of land in Wilkes Co. 1824, \$500.00. Receipt of Henry Hight, admr Richard Heath, dec'd for Richard's distributive share of proceeds of land. Receipt of Elizabeth and Seth Moore, May 7, 1822 for slaves Ralph and Mary, horse, beds etc "the personal est willed me by my husband Jos. Cohron, dec'd." Joshua Morgan and John Scott, excrs. Seth and wife Elizabeth Moore protest the dower set aside by order of court Dec. 16, 1822.
- COHRON, JOSEPH orph of Joseph, dec'd. Returns for 1824-26-27-28-29 and 1830 show paid Seth Moore for board and clothes. Buford Bird, gdn. Returns for 1831 shows paid Wm. Belk for making coffin \$14.00, Paid Joshua Morgan, admr of est of Jos. Cohron, minor, dec'd. \$1111.89 Mar. 15, 1832.
- CREWS, JAMES dec'd. Benedictine Crews app. admx. Richard J. Willis app admr Dec. 6, 1831. Writ of dower in 236 acres on Clarks creek. Mrs. Benedictine Crews, wid of Jas. Crews, dec'd Mar. 24, 1824. John T. Crews, Richard J. Willis, gdn. Returns, paid board 1832, paid Mrs. B. Crews board 1833, and Jos. T. McLaughlin tuition. To money advanced him at Sardis, 1834. To half the amount of sale of land 1834 Pulaski Co. Returns of R. J. Willis gdn of the orphs for 1833. To expense of sale of a tract of land in Harris' Co. May 1833 which was drawn by said orphs. Paid Stephen W. Barkwell husband

of Susan Crews, Thos. N. Heard husband of Emily Crews, S. H. Willis husband of Nancy Crews, Benedictine Crews, wid of Jas. Crews, dec'd their distributive shares of above land and perishable property of the est all in 1833.

CREWS, STANLEY dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Feb. 7, 1793. Petition of heirs Nov. 1800 for div of 570 acres on Clarks creek. viz; Martin Crews, Agnes Crews, wid., for herself and as gdn of Betsy and Francis Crews, minors; Simon Hughes in right of his wife Patsy; Benajah Smith in right of Clayton Talbot who intermarried with Polly Crews; Susannah, James, and John Crews, and the heirs of Nancy Crews.

CREWS, AGNES, dec'd. Petition of Chas. Morton in right of his wife Fanny late Fanny Crews, with Elizabeth Crews "yet an infant" to divide the land now held in co-partnership with said Elizabeth, Jul. 3, 1804, 28½ acres surveyed for Chas. Morton and Betsy Crews each, being the real estate of said Agnes Crews, dec'd. Dec. 21, 1804.

CALLAWAY, JOB, Sr., receipt for pay for five pounds feathers bought by Harris Coleman Nov. 30, 1791.

COCHRAN, PARMENAS dec'd est. Division of slaves Oct. 9, 1817. To wid Asenath slave Darcus and to her dau Asenath, Darcus' two children Harrison and Alex. Stephens Evans, admr. Asenath Cochran, gdn of Asenath Cochran, orph board for 1818. Return of Thos. Booles, gdn for 1819-20 board and clothes.

CORBETT, JAMES dec'd. Jos. W. Robinson, excr. Receipt of Orson Douglas for Harriett's tuition in advance to Washington Academy Jan. 5, 1818. Receipt of J. Ingraham for tuition for Amanda in music and first class and from Beaty Thompson for board for 1818 at Powelton Academy. Receipts of John R. Anderson for \$526.00 and his part of the 283 acres adj Washington, and of Andrew Rembert for \$500.00 from sale of slave Nancy, specifically willed to Harriett L. Corbett by her father, sentenced to death for arson, sold out of the county, and his proportionate share of above land. Jan. 3, 1826. Returns for 1826, paid Andrew Rembert, David Taylor, Eleanor Corbett and John R. Anderson \$815.00 each. Final returns of John R. Anderson, admr Francis Corbett.

CORBETT, MRS. ELEANOR dec'd. G. G. Norman admr with will annexed, Jan. 18, 1849. Paid Nicholas Wylie for making coffin 1848.

COATS, DRUSILLA dec'd. est. John B. Lennard, admr. Returns for 1827 paid for plat and grant of land in Lee Co. and 12 days expenses to see about it. Returns for 1830. To sale of Lot No. 14, 20th Dst Lee Co.

COATS, ALEXANDER, Henry, Lesley and John, minors of Lesley Coats,

dec'd. Thos. R. Eidson app gdn. Mar. 1, 1830. Returns for 1831 for Henry and John, paid three months tuition for Henry, board for both. Paid Jos. Moseley for coffin for Alex.

COWAN, WILLIAM dec'd Sarah and Jas. Cowan app. admrs Apr. 4, 1791. Geo. Cowan, test. Called "Excers of last will and testament of Wm. Cowan, dec'd", they are ordered to appear at next term of court to say why they have not made returns. Signed Mar. 5, 1800. Bond of Robt. Jenkins to admr est of Wm. Cowan, dec'd Mar. 1, 1791. Benj. Allen, Sec. Martin Nalls, test. Returns of Jas. Cowan, admr in 1800. Paid sundry debts for the est but had lost some of the vouchers during the troublous times with the Indians. Received of Matthew Stewart \$125.00, balance of cash on hand from sale of crops etc. James says his mother is so old and infirm she is not able to attend court. Notes of Wm. Cowan to Wm. McCree dated 1785, 1787 to be paid in corn, tobacco, cattle etc. Returns for 1801, nothing received or paid out.

COCHRAN, SAMUEL dec'd. Mary and John Cochran and John Muckleroy, admrs bond, Jul. 25, 1791. (See will Vol. 1).

COLBERTSON, JOHN dec'd. Martin and John Colbertson, excrs of last will, bond to Edward Jones, R. P., Mar. 26, 1791. Thos. Colbert, test.

CAMPBELL, JOHN dec'd. Robt. Campbell's bond as admr Jul. 25, 1791. Wm. Laurence, Sec.

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN G., dec'd Jas. Meriwether app admr Apr. 4, 1829. Francis Meriwether, Asbury and Henry Hull, Jos. J. Singleton, Thos. Mitchell by his atty Elizur L. Newton, Sec. Note from Henry Hull of Clarke Co., giving power of atty to Asbury Hull to sign for him Apr. 2, 1829. List of notes due the est all to be found.

COLSON, NANCY dau of Jacob Colson late of Wilkes Co., dec'd. Bond of Zachariah Lamar gdn Nov. 2, 1786. Reuben Allen, Burwell Pope, Sec. Benj. Catching, Clk.

CORBIN, JOHN dec'd. Apprs app Oct. 16, 1795. Inv. Oct. 24, 1795. Nathaniel Bradford, Burwell and Jas. Aycock, Apprs. Notes on Nathaniel Bradford, Richard Floyd, for Wood of Petersburg, and on Anderson Hartsfield all due Dec. 1792. Elizabeth Corbin makes returns Jan. 9, 1798. Paid Winnifred Wilder's note of \$12.00. Paid Godfrey Hartsfield's account \$1.22.

COOKSEY, HEZEKIAH dec'd. Apprs app Mar. 29, 1829. Returns for 1829 Paid Henry Thompson's expenses to Ala. on business of the est.

COLE, WILLIAM, Sr., dec'd. est. Jarvis Brook and Robt. Armor, admrs. Returns for 1833 paid Jane Smith, Robt. Armor, Wm. Edminds, Sr., David R. Hay, John Pratt, Sr., distributees \$177.00 each and retained the same, being the share of Mrs. Brooks. By sale of land in Wilkes

Co., and amount received of the est of Wm. Cole, Jr. Retained for Robt. Armor and Jarvis Brook their distributive shares. Returns for 1834, expenses to Marion Co. to sell land of the est, to Pike Co., to settle a case vs Jas. Walker.

COLE, SARAH C., dec'd. Wm. Cole app admr May 7, 1827. Paid tuition to Francis M. Thompson 1823-24, Elijah Norman 1825, Caleb Sappington 1826. Paid for his part of plat Lot No. 192, 12th Dist. Henry Co. Rent of land in Jasper Co. 1825-26. Same return for Sarah C. Cole, ward. Caleb Sappington's receipt for tuition for Wm. T. Cole 1826. Paid Wm. T. Cole his distributive share 1838.

CHURCH, CONSTANTINE dec'd. est. Returns for 1830, paid Mary R. Church for two years board and clothing for Agnes E. Church, orph. Mary R., rented house and lot in Washington, harness shop and lot and plantation on Fishing creek rented. Receipts of Mary R. Church 1827 and later for her distributive share. Receipts 1834 from Thos. Hamilton, gdn to Jas. Render, admr for Agnes E. Church's distributive share. Est. of Constantine Church debtor to New Bedford Mercury, 1813-18. Account certified in New Bedford, Mass. by Benj. Lindsey. Note from C. Church trustee to Mrs. Susan Whitley to receive Jas. Cob and Ann Charlton into her school 1826.

COMBS, PAMELIA, Jane and Mary Ann and Pamela Combs gdn of Franklin Combs. Putman Co. Ga., power of atty to Wm. Combs of this state to receive from Philip Combs, admr of Phillip Combs, Sr. dec'd of Wilkes Co., all we are due as legatees Mar. 24, 1838. Another paper, Pamela Combs of Putman Co., gdn of Francis Combs, orph in right of his father, Jas. Combs, dec'd, power of atty to Wm. Combs for the same purpose for said orph Francis, son of Jas. Combs, dec'd Apr. 2, 1838. Receipt of Wm. Hammock and Daniel Lee to Philip Combs for \$42.00 for the heirs of Nancy Hammock Aug. 8, 1838. Receipt of Wm., Jane and Nancy Hammock and Martha Combs of Wilkes Co. for their share, except part of land in Telfair Co., Feb. 26, 1838. Receipt of Daniel C. Jackson for Martha Jackson's share Mar. 8, 1838. Martha Jackson's receipt for money, walnut chest etc collected from Robt. B. Washington as part of her share, Dec. 6, 1836. Jas. Woodroofs receipt for his distributive share, Jun. 5, 1838. Wm. Hammock's receipt for his share, Aug. 8, 1838.

COMBS, THOMAS EUDALY, dec'd. Jas. Dorrough app admr, Jan. 11, 1831. Returns for 1831, paid Margaret Combs \$30.00.

COMBS, ZACHARIAH dec'd. Henry Rose app. admr, Jan. 1, 1831.

CRANE, GLOVER dec'd orphans of, Wm. Owen, gdn. Receipt for two notes on Pleasant & Carronton in the state of Va., for \$790.00 due the est of Glover Crane, May 17, 1802.

CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER and John, orphs of Patrick Cunningham,

dec'd. Robt. Cunningham, gdn. Receipt of M. Waddle for their classical tuition at the Vienna Academy, May 25, 1802. Returns 1800, travelling expenses to Columbia and Charleston, S. C. on business and to Columbia to rent the Congaree lands. Paid for copy of Thos. Browns will. Order of David Cunningham to pay note to Felix Gilbert and sons in 1790 out of his part of the est. Paid Jos. Gray his share of the cotton. Receipt of David Cunningham for \$145.00, Jan. 1804, Eugunia Cunningham, test. Travelling expenses of Wm. McClung one of the admrs to Columbia to get an order for sale of the Congaree land in 1805. Rent of above land collected in 1807.

CUNNINGHAM, MARGARET orph of Patrick Cunningham, dec'd. Returns of Wm. McClung, gdn tuition 1802-1804.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, debtor, to R. Worsham order to seize any and all goods to satisfy a judgement of Harris Coleman Nov. 15, 1790.

COLLEY, JOHN dec'd. est. Francis Colley, excr. Receipt of Sarah Colley, wid for her part in full Jan. 6, 1823. Receipt of Welcome Fanning for his wife, formerly Louisa Colley for horse etc left by the will. No date. Receipt of Jas. V. Brown for his wife formerly Mary Colley for \$100.00 left by said John Colley in his will to his dau Polly, Nov. 29, 1816. Returns for 1835, paid the above and John Peteet, and excr retained his own share:

COLLEY, SARAH dec'. Inv and sale Mar. 12, 1834. Francis Colley, admr. Returns for 1835 paid Spain Colley, Welcome Fanning, John Perteet and the excrs own share.

COX, ANN CLARK dec'd. Warrant of appraisement, Jan. 15, 1794.

COX, MARY dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Dec. 5, 1794. Susannah Cox, excr. Wm. Gillam, Jas. Burns, Wm. Puryear, apprs.

COX, PLEASANT dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Jan. 15, 1794. Susannah Cox and David Ellington, admrs. Returns Jul. 23, 1800, John Billups and Susannah his wife, late Susannah Cox, admrs. The whole est in their hands agreeable to the appraisement.

COX, JESSE, admr in right of his wife late wid of Richard Aycock, dec'd, Receipt of Richard Aycock, Jr. "one of the heirs of said dec'd," for \$52.00, Jul. 20, 1801.

COX, ABRAHAM of Fauquir Co. Va. (Copy of will) Desirous to leave my fortune which God has blessed me with in as much peace as may be and that I may have nothing of this world to encumber my thoughts on eternity, I make this my last will etc. To dau Mary Winn and dau-in-law Elizabeth Cox the upper part of my land adj John Bridwell and Leven French, and slaves Lucy and Nancy. Final division to their children. To dau. Winn slaves Fanny and Rachel. To son Zachariah and Ann Cox the other part of the land at death of my wife.

To son Zachariah slaves Dick, Simon and Sally. To dau Ann slaves Hannah and Jarrard. Whichever dies first, if without heirs, Zach or Ann, the other to inherit their share, if both die without heirs, then to sons Thos. and Wm. and the children of Mary Winn. To wife Elizabeth slaves Harry, Jinney, and Rose, stock etc and that part of land for life left to Zachariah and Ann Cox. Son Wm. to have one of the slaves devised to wife Elizabeth. Wife Elizabeth, son Zachariah and grandson Jas. Cox, excrs. Feb. 1, 1803. Jas. Cowles, Enoch O'Rear, Jos. Dilley, Test.

Proved by all three at a court held for Fauquier Co. Jul. 25, 1803 A true copy, John A. W. Smith, Clerk.

Georgia Putman Co. By virtue of a commission issuing from Wilkes Co., interrogatories made to Frances Wright. Only the answers given: She says she knows Wm. Cox, Andrew Ruddle and Robt. Flournoy, but neither of the others. She knew a negro woman Hannah in possession of Nancy Cox, which she came possessed of under the will of her father Abraham Cox. Nancy brought Hannah from Va., upwards of 30 years ago, and sold her to Andrew Ruddle about 1804. Before the sale was made Wm. Cox notified Ruddle that Nancy had only a life est in the negro and my father then exhibited to the said Ruddle a copy of said Abraham Cox's will. Ruddle said he would give just as much for the slave regardless of the will. He knew when he bought her the exact circumstances. Nancy also had a slave Jarrett, the last time I saw Hannah she was in possession of Andrew Ruddle and the last time I saw Jarrett he was in possession of said Nancy. If Nancy had any other slaves I do not know it. I have never heard it disputed that Nancy has been dead two years. Feb. 1, 1828. Irby Hudson, J. I. C.

CRATON, JOHN dec'd est. Mary Ann and Sylvester Craton, excrs. Lewis R. Beaman, one of the heirs in right of his wife Susannah, formerly Susannah Craton, claims not all the property was appraised and demands another inv. No date. Receipt of Elizabeth M. Wilkinson for \$100.00 which was left her in her fathers will, Apr. 27, 1827. Receipt of Lewis W Beaman same amount and date. Div. of seven slaves among the eight legatees agreeable to the will, viz: the eight oldest grandchildren, Bennett, Jefferson, Washington, and John J. Wheeler, Julian Bray, Richard H., and John C. Stokes and John Walton. Sep. 4, 1832. Dr. A. D. Stathams receipt 1827. Letter from Dr. Jas. Cullinan to Mrs. Craton in regard to his bill, dated Tarvers Mills, Apr. 12, 1827. Jos. Moseley's receipt for one mahogany coffin, \$70.00, 1827.

CREIGHTON, ANDREW dec'd. est. Land sold on conditions of securing titles, Lots 298 and 121, 14th Dist. Wilkinson now Telfair Co., and No. 263, 21st. Dist. Wilkinson now Telfair Co., sale forbid by Chenoth

Peteet. Returns for 1817, Christopher Orr, excr. Expenses of Jonathan Orr to Telfair, Pulaski, Twiggs and Wayne counties 1816.

CHANEY, GREENBERRY dec'd est. Henry Karr, admr. Returns 1791. Paid 2273 paper dollars in 1779 to Wm. Moore.

CATCHING, BENJAMIN dec'd. Apprs. app Sep. 17, 1798, Milly and Benj. Catching, admrs. Inv. shows slaves Jinny given to Wm. Ashmore; Sharper to Benj. Catching; Geo. to Seymore Catching, bay filly to Philip Catching. Div of est Jan. 8, 1801, the wid Milly Catching for herself and gdn of Jos., Jonathan and Silas Catching; Benj, Philip, and Seymore Catching and Wm. Ashmore, distributees. Receipt of Jos. Catching to Mildred Catching, admx for \$327.00 in 1804. Receipts Joseph, Seymore, Jonathan and Philip Catching to Spencer and Mildred Carleton, admrs, Jun. 1806, Jan. 1807, of Silas Catching 1810.

CLEMMONS, JAMES dec'd est. Wm. B. Clemmons, admr. Returns 1833 paid for citation etc., admrs expenses to Cass Co. to sell land. Dr. C. J. Ward transfers his account to Mrs. Nancy Clemmons. Receipt of Nancy Clemmons for 66c, it being her dower in 40 acres of land in Cass Co., drawn by Jas. Clemmons. Signed Apr. 8, 1835.

CARTER, JOHN dec'd est. Chas. R. Carter, excr. Division of slaves Mar. 9, 1822. Lot No. 1 to G. W. Carter, Lot No. 2 to Jos. A. Carter, Lot No. 3 to Jas. Carter, Lot No. 4 to John C. Carter.

CARTER, JAMES dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Nov. 29, 1797. John M. Carter, admr. Inv. shows slaves Jinney, Anney, Webb, Tom, Harry, Cook, Bob and Zimony, bay horse, portmanteau etc. Receipt of Alex. McLaws of Augusta for board, horse feed and wine 1798. Returns 1800, from 1797 paid Mrs. Lettice Winn \$378.00, paid Stokely Morgan \$100.00.

CARTER, ISAIAH & EDWARD, minors, heirs of Isaiah Carter late of Burke Co. dec'd. Application and appointment of Wm. Stone gdn Nov. Term 1817, Burke Co. Ga. App gdn of Edward in Wilkes Co. Nov. 1828. Paid Samuel Barnett, Treas. Washington Academy tuition 1828. Affidavit of Samuel Sturges, Ordry of Burke Co. that the within (not found) contains all proceedings of Wm. Stone as gdn of Edward Carter, Jan. 10, 1829. Last return for Edward 1830, paid Samuel Barnett tuition. No mention made of Isaiah Carter, minor in any of these papers.

CARLETON, ROBERT dec'd est. Jacob Carleton and Jas. Matthews, excrs. Returns Feb. 6, 1800, from 1796. Property willed to Robt. Carleton, Jr., Jacob Carleton, Lucy Carleton, John Freeman, Jas. Matthews and the est of Henry Carleton, dec'd all delivered. Petition of John Bradford, Jr. for titles to 380 acres of land on Broad river,

bond for title having been given Jan. 10, 1805 by Robt. and Jacob Carleton, Jacob having died since.

CARLETON, ISAAC dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Feb. 16, 1797. Robt. Carleton, admr. Receipt Mar. 10, 1801 for a balance of \$35.00 in the hands of the admr of Isaac Carleton, dec'd, of John Freeman, Jas. Matthews, Jacob, Robt. and Lucy Carleton "heirs of said dec'd."

CARLETON, ISHAM dec'd est. Stephen Carleton, admr. To Robt. Carleton 1797, 1 beaver skin. Bill of Robt. Thompson of Petersburg for mdse, 1798.

CARLETON, HENRY dec'd. Lucy Carleton app admx Jan. — Stephen Carleton, Sec. Returns for 1792 Paid Nathaniel Rossiter. To \$232.00 received of Jacob Carleton and Jas. Matthews, excrs Robt. Carleton, Jr. Returns of sale Feb. 22, 1817, Henry, Clevises, Stephen, Joshua and Lucy Carleton principal purchasers. "Mrs. Carleton is not sure but what she has made above returns, but as she is going away she makes this one".

CARLETON, MILDRED dec'd. est. Ann Arnett, admx. Bills for mdse 1840-42 found.

COLEMAN, HARRIS, his receipt to John Walker, admr of John Smith, dec'd for \$20.00 "it being part of a legacy due me". Mar. 19, 1802.

COLEMAN, DANIEL dec'd est. Harris Coleman, admr. Commissioners to adjust amounts between the estates of Daniel Coleman and Geo. Osborne, report Aug. 15, 1795. Est. of Daniel Coleman, dec'd to est of Geo. Osborne, dec' Jan. 17, 1787, to the purchase of sundry articles and interest, one third of which is mentioned as Mrs. Coleman's dower, later in the account she takes dower of what remains of Daniel Coleman's est after paying Osborne's est their claim. No admr or excr or heirs mentioned of Osborne. Receipts of Philip Brantley and John Harris for cash for getting out two grants of land in 1784 from Surveyor Generals office. Signed 1787. Commissioners of Washington vs Harris Coleman, excr and interest on the same from Oct. 4, 1784 (Probably town lots). Receipts of Gilbert Hay and Thompson Bird 1794 for attending Miss Catharine Coleman (both doctors). Receipt of Nicholas Long, Feb. 19, 1793 for L4—4s, which he has paid to Howell Harris of Va. to whom this est owed the above amount. Articles of agreement between Mrs. Susannah Coleman and Harris Coleman Feb. 8, 1789, "In case any accounts come up against the est of Daniel Coleman, dec'd or Geo. Roseborough, dec'd, we are bound to settle them as such accounts have heretofore been settled by us." H. Mounger, Wm. Roseborough, Test. Affidavit of Harris Coleman May 7, 1803 that he obtained from John King of Camden Co. Ga. Nov. 1795 an order on John Hanson of Wilkes Co. for L126 which King said was in payment for land sold John Hanson

in Wilkes Co., that said order was taken to Columbia Co. as testimony in a case and is lost. Lyman Hall, Gov. vs Daniel Coleman and John Hill for L37. . 2s. Nathan Brownson in 1781 then Gov. of Ga., and which they have refused to pay. Verdict in favor of state. No date.

CHAMBERLAYNE, JOHN dec'd Warrant of appraisement Nov. 26, 1814. John Henley, admr, 4 slaves.

CADE, ROBERT dec'd est. Diannah Cade, admx. Receipt of John Holiday, Clk for \$1.25 for a warrant for 2000 acres in her name for the heirs of Robt. Cade, dec'd Nov. 2, 1823. Commr's met at late residence of Robt. Cade, Jr. Dec. 22, 1828 to divide the personal est of Robt. Cade, Sr., dec'd among the heirs and distributees of said est. 8 slaves each allotted to Eliza, James, Wm., and Guilford Cade and T. Pullen. Drury B. Cade was gdn of Eliza, Jas. and Guilford Cade 1830. Diannah Cade was gdn of Eliza, Wm., Guilford and Jas., in 1823. Div. of slaves of Robt. Cade, Sr. dec'd. Diannah Cade, admx Jan. 21, 1824. One lot each to Bird Saffold in right of his wife Matilda dau of said dec'd, one each to Drury B., and Robt. Cade sons of said dec'd. The rest left in the hands of the admx for future distribution between herself and the other children, namely Wm., Jas., and Guilford and Eliza, children of the dec'd. Dower to wid Diannah Cade, remainder to Robt., Drury B., Wm., Jas., Guilford and Eliza Cade and Bird Saffold in right of his wife Matilda Apr. 8, 1824.

CADE, JAMES, Sr. dec'd est. General division ordered Dec. 7, 1847. Nine distributees; Bedford, Robt., Lemuel W., and Jas. Cade, Wm. Irons, Winnifred Burks, Reuben Carter and the heirs of Argyle Norman, Wm. Baird and the heirs of Hatch Dent, dec'd and the representatives of Guilford Cade, dec'd

DICKEN, JOSEPH dec'd est. Richard Dicken, admr. Receipts of Sarah Dicken, John Dicken, Jos. Dicken and of John as gdn of Absolom Dicken, their shares of their fathers est. All in 1803.

DICKEN, CATHARINE, orph of Jos. Dicken, dec'd John Dicken, Jr. gdn. Returns for 1809 cost of letters of guardianship 1810, paid for grant of land. Received of Richard Dicken in 1809 \$60.00 for her use.

DAVIS, WILLIAM to Jordan W., son of his friend and neighbor Jordan Kinnebrew (minor 8 or 9 years old), both of 177th. Dist Wilkes Co., 2½ acres on east bank of Little river. Deed of gift Feb. 12, 1830.

DENNIS, JOHN, Note to Foulis Thompson & Co., for 18 pounds received at New Glasgow, Dec. 6, 1773.

DOUGLAS, GEORGE. Note of hand to Thos. Harford, Aug. 5, 1783. John Williams, Elijah Wasden, test.

DOWNS, WILLIAM, Receipt to Jas. Mendinghall for surveying 250 acres on Reedy creek for Elizabeth Kirk. Jun. 2, 1777.

- DOOLY, GEORGE vs. Daniel Johnson, attachment. Jury finds for the plttf L60 with interest from Mar. 1, 1784 till paid. Wm. Greaves, Foreman. John Clarke, Sheriff levies on 200 acres on Mill creek, Jul. 28, 1790, property of said Johnson.
- DOOLEY, JOHN M., petition to be admitted to the Bar, having studied under John Matthews, Esqr. Nov. 2, 1796.
- DENT, HATCH of Morengo Co. Ala., vs Geo. D. Taylor for cash lent 1819. Signed July 1821.
- DENT, JOSEPH M., to Michael L. Dent for \$100.00 all his interest in the est of Jos. M. Dent, late of the state of Md., dec'd, and of Mary M. Dent, late of Ga. dec'd. Mar. 15, 1824.
- DEERING, THOMAS dec'd. est. Robt. Deering, admr. Debts paid by Mary Deering mentioned in returns 1811.
- DICKINSON, FRANCIS B. dec'd. Gainham L. Rakestraw app. gdn. (of orphs?). Sep. 1, 1834.
- DOOLY, JOHN dec'd. Warrant of appraisement Feb. 20, 1794. Edwin Mounger's receipt to Stern Simmons for a note of John Dooly to Ebn Smith and certf by Wm. Coats, Esqr respecting the sale of a tract of land, Jan. 2, 1798. To Stern Simmons for three months board while he was going to school. To 4 mos. and 13 days board and attendance in his last illness, to coffin etc, total \$14.00. This was in 1790, returned 1796. Sale May 15, 1794, Stern Simmons bought a gold ring and studs, silk hdkf, linen shirts etc.
- DUNCAN, MILES dec'd. Warrant of apprmt. Apr. 18, 1791. John Ogletree and Ann Duncan excrs. Receipt of Jas. Finley 1793 for surveying land Sep. 1784. Inv. Apr. 23, 1791, shows 60 acres on Kettle creek adj John Cargile and John Edwards. Acct of John Ogletree against Nancy Ray from 1789 to 1793 for corn etc. Signed Nov. 28, 1793 by Chesley and Nancy Ray. Wm. Young's acct against John Ogletree 1784-86 for mdse and blacksmith work, and against Miles Duncan for stocking gun 1783. John Ogletree, Chesley Ray and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Duncan, excrs declare to D. Terrell, R. P. that they have paid all debts and the last two acknowledge they have received the est agreeable to the will, Jul. 21, 1800.
- DUNCAN, JOHN TAPLEY dec'd. Warrant of apprmt, Feb. 25, 1799. Betsy Duncan, admx.
- DUGAS, LEWIS dec'd. Sale Apr. 22, 1808. Acct of Louis Picquet paid by Mrs. V. Dugas, admx.
- DAWSEY, JARRETT dec'd est. Return of Pleasant Lawson in right of his wife Nancy Dawsey, excx. Jan. 1825 Paid notes etc.
- DUHEM, PETER of Welch (Wilkes Co.) Ga., planter but now in the

Island of Port Au Prince Saint Domingo, bond to Geo. Murray and Jas. McHardy under the firm name of Murray & McHardy of the Province, merchant, for 340 Spanish milled dollars. Dec. 22, 1794. Lucien Lackey, Test. The petition says Peter Duhem, otherwise called Peter Duhem de Montrony. Mr. DuBois files at Jeremie or Geremie power to collect.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM dec'd. Geo. Douglas and Samuel Keith app adms. Dec. 15, 1791. Warrant of apprmt same date, 1 slave Dick. Warrant of apprmt Oct. 18, 1797, Martha and Samuel Douglas, adms. Returns 1800, received of Jas. McCammon \$5.00. Receipts of Wm., Francis and Thos. Douglas, Sterling Jenkins and John Shearman in 1810 to Samuel and Martha Douglas, adms. \$511.79 each in full of their legacies. Receipts of all these and of Francis Jenkins for their shares of the real estate 40½ acres each, 1811. Samuel Douglas gives receipt for his legacy of money and land 1811. Francis Jenkins gives his receipt for \$511.79 Mar. 3, 1817 to Samuel Douglas, admr.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. Apr. 13, 1813, 1 horse, silver watch gold ring, knee buckles, gold locket, several Latin books, 8 vols of Spectator, 2 maps of France and Scotland etc.

DAY, DAVID dec'd. Inv. Apr. 23, 1790. Feather bed, pewter dishes, chest, joiners tools, 1 mare and colt, 6 cows and calves all the est. Receipt of Daniel Terondet, R. P., Dec. 20, 1789 to Nathaniel Jackson for 25 shillings for letters of admn. Recorded in Book "D D" p. 14.

DARRACOTT, THOMAS dec'd. est. Wm., and John Darracott, excrs. Receipt of Elizabeth Darracott Nov. 20, 1795, for L4. 10s Va. currency it being part of the money collected for the est of Thos. Darracott. Returns for 1796, paid John Dabney in Va., L5.

DUNISON, DARBY dec'd est. Apprmt Dec. 6, 1782 by Thos. McSwain, Benj. Moseley and Chas. Parks.

DAWSON, ROBERT dec'd. Inv. by John Smith, Henry B. Gibson and Harris Coleman. No date. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 85.

DUKE, HENRY dec'd. Apprs app Nov. 9, 1790, Jas. Rutledge, Wm. Duke, and Glenn Owen. Recorded in Book "D D" page 15.

DUKE, CHARLES dec'd est. Dolly Williams, admr. Returns for 1814 show receipts of Rebeckah, Leviney and Aristotle G. Duke and Wm. Killgore for their legacies (Dorothy was wid of Chas. and signed Dorothy Duke up to 1807)

DAVIS, JOHN dec'd Wm. Davis app. admr. Jul. 26, 1791. Jas. Bishop, Sec.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN dec'd. Bird Booker Tindall, excr. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 19, 1792. John Griffeth, Isaac David and John Barnett, apprs

swear before Thos. B. Scott in Elbert Co., Nov. 27, 1792 they have carried out their commission.

DAVIS, AUGUSTIN dec'd. Inv. Oct. 25, 1785. Absolom Davis, Aquilla Nail and Samuel Musgrove, apprs., 200 acres of improved land, 200 acres of surveyed land, 96 acres of surveyed land all adjoining, a man slave, woman Abby, girl Rose. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 30.

DAVIS, JOSHUA of Mecklenburg Co. Va., note of hand to Geo. Lumpkin of Wilkes Co. Ga., \$1222.00, for value received Feb. 25, 1785. John Lumpkin, Vines Collier, Test.

DAVIS, JONATHAN dec'd ext. Returns of Wm. Davis, excr 1818. Paid legacies of Jesse and Zachariah Phillips sons of Milly Philips, paid Jos. T. Duke in right of his wife, paid John Davis, paid Samuel S. Simmons in right of his wife, paid Jesse H. Goss, atty for Susanna Goss, paid Jas. Hitchcock, paid Wm. Goodall atty for Lucy Goodall.

DAVIS, DARDEN dec'd. est. Returns of Samuel Brooks, admr. for 1827 shows paid for repairing gig which Davis broke when he got killed. Returns for 1826 expenses of admr "going where Davis was killed, collecting up his property and bringing it to my house." Two days expenses going to S. C., to bring some slaves to be appraised and taking them back to finish work begun.

DOSSEY, JARRETT dec'd est. Nancy and Thos. B. Dossey, excrs. Returns for 1821 paid for land grant for wid and orphs. Returns for 1823, Nancy Lawson, excx, formerly Nancy Dossey.

DODSON, IGNATIUS and CHLOE, dec'd. Chas. Dodson, admr. Thos. J. Dodson, orph Richard May appd gdn Jan. 5, 1829. Board and tuition for 1829. Returns for 1832 board for 7 months, bought horse and saddle. Chloe Ann Dodson, now Chloe Ann Arnold. Returns of R. J. Willis, gdn received her slaves, Hezekiah, Rhoda and Geo. and her part of sale of lands 1825-26.

DuBOSE, WILLIAM E. petition to Wm. H. Crawford, Judge of Superior Courts of Northern Circuit saying Ezekiel DuBose of Lincoln Co., died ———intestate leaving a widow, Margaret E. DuBose, Mary Anthony, Harriett S., Louisa M., Julia Ann, Edwin E., Jas. R., Caleb S., and Wm. E. DuBose, your orator his only heirs and distributees; that Micajah T. Anthony was app. admr. ———— and Laurence G. Toombs of Wilkes Co. was app gdn of your orator then a minor under 21, and as such Micajah T. Anthony delivered the slaves to him. Subsequently, Dec. 18, 1824 had a settlement with said Toombs as gdn. Later the land of Ezekiel DuBose, dec'd was sold, and Micajah T. Anthony turned over your orators share to said Toombs, gdn. Later said Toombs died and Wm. H. Pope was app. admr., since which time your orator has arrived at majority. Said Pope refuses to turn over to said orator his inheritance. Whereas it is decreed by the

Court that the complainant recover \$2119.00 with interest from Jul. 25, 1832.

DuBOSE, EZEKIEL, Dr. dec'd of Lincoln Co. Inv. Jan. 18, 1820 Div. of slaves May 3, 1821. Lot No. 1 Edwin E. DuBose, Lot No. 2 Jas. R. DuBose, Lot No. 3 Margaret E. DuBose, Lot No. 4 Wm. E. DuBose, Lot No. 5 Harriett E. DuBose, Lot No. 6 Martha Julian DuBose, Lot No. 7 Caleb Sidney DuBose, Lot No. 8 Jos. W. Bibb in right of his wife.

DYSON, JOHN dec'd. John H. Dyson app. admr. Nov. 3, 1829. Mortgage to 407 acres on Fishing and Uptons creeks whereon said Dyson lives. John Dyson to Sanders W. Ray Jan. 5, 1827.

DANIEL, WILLIAM dec'd. Mercy or Marcy Daniel app excx. Jos. Echols, excr Apr. 7, 1791. Jos. Echols hire of two young slaves till 1799, Nance and Joe willed to Daniel Tibs by Wm. Daniel, dec'd. Returns of Jos. Echols and John Tarver, excrs 1802 hire of two young slaves.

DANIEL, THOMAS dec'd. Petition of Henry F. Daniel and Jas. A. Daniel an infant under 21 years, by his gdn. Zacheus Wright, John T. Daniel, Amanda F. Daniel by her natural gdn, Mary Daniel saying that in 1825 Thos. Daniel late of said county died intestate leaving a large est of houses, lands, stock in trade, slaves etc to the amount of \$20,000.00, died without issue and unmarried leaving the following legal heirs and distributees, towit, Cunningham Daniel of Wilkes Co., John T. Daniel of Talliaferro Co., David and Jane Daniel, brothers and sisters of said dec'd each entitled to one ninth. Also Jas. Daniel, since dec'd as his legal heirs; Margaret Sankey wife of Wm. Sankey, formerly Margaret Daniel, Mary Watts wife of ———Watts formerly Mary Daniel and Sarah Daniel now the wife of Wm. Daniel. Also a sister Sarah Ellington, wife of Josiah Ellington formerly Sarah Daniel both of whom are now dec'd, leaving as their representatives Simeon, William, Thos., Elizabeth and Jane Ellington. Also Wm. Daniel since dec'd leaving Elizabeth and Wm. Daniel as his representatives. Also Richard Daniel, since dec'd leaving one heir unknown to your orator. Also Samuel Daniel, his brother who died previous to the death of said Thos. Daniel, leaving your orators and oratrix his children his legal heirs and representatives making in all nine shares which should be divided according to law. We further show that in 1825 Cunningham and John T. Daniel were app admrs, that they returned an inv. of the est. and sold part of the est including slaves, as shown be records from the office of Ordinary, which they believe does not cover the est but they have used for themselves. Orders to admrs Jan. 21, 1831 to appear at court in Feb.

DANIEL, RICHARD S., dec'd est. Petition of Cunningham Daniel, admr. to divide the est Jan. 1, 1821. For Wm. S. Morgan slaves Reddick, Aggy and Spencer and \$200.00. To Frances E. Daniel slaves Scott,

Berry and Flora. Returns for 1820 show sold Lot 51, 26th Dist., Twiggs Co. Returns for 1829 paid Wm. S. Morgan in full. Returns as gdn of Frances E. Daniel paid Wm. S. Morgan board and clothes 1828-29.

EVANS, DAVID dec'd est. Petition for div. Aug. 5, 1811 signed by Wm., Jesse, Arden and Mary Evans and Anderson Bates.

EVANS, ELIZABETH wid. of Stephen Evans, dec'd. Petition for dower of land on Kettle creek conveyed to said Stephen by the admrs of Wm. Evans, dec'd. Feb. Term 1821.

EVANS, WILLIAM dec'd. est. Susannah Cunningham, minor of Wm., and wid. of Jas. Cunningham, dec'd. Inv. of her property Mar. 15, 1823 as returned by Jas. Evans, gdn. Receipt of Daniel Lee to Jas. Evans, excr of Wm. Evans, dec'd for \$200.00 in part of his legacy Apr. 10, 1828.

EVANS, SUSANNAH (Original will not recorded). To sons John C., Stephen, Wm., and Arden Evans \$1.00 each "they being my several son's part of my est after my death." To dau Ann Stark for life slave Jinny upon her paying 12 months after my death two thirds of her value to Susannah Slaton and Sarah Slaton to make the three daus. equal, final div to heirs of Ann Stark. To daus Susannah and Sarah Slaton a slave Rachel one to pay the other half her value, final div to their children. Bed etc to each of above named daus. John Evans, sole excr. Dec. 29, 1807. Daniel Sladen, Samuel Johns, Test. Caveat. Daniel Slaton, Arden Evans and others vs Elisha and Samuel Slayton, for application of letters of administration. Because they intend to embezzle the est. and have already done so, and because they are not next of kin to Susannah and not entitled to letters of admn. Probated Dec. 29, 1807, both declaring they were present and saw Susannah acknowledge etc.

EVANS, SUSANNAH dec'd. Personal est divided May 6, 1817 on petition of Samuel Slaton, admr with will annexed. Elisha Slaton, Samuel Slaton and Wm. Robinson, gdn of the orphs of Philip J. Stark, dec'd. drew certain slaves each, which appeared to be the whole of the est.

EDDWINGTON or ETHERINGTON, JAMES dec'd. Returns of Cyrus Billingslea for 1800 shows he married the wid. Elizabeth.

ERWIN, JOHN dec'd. est. John Erwin, admr. Returns for 1807 shows receipts of Margaret, Josiah, Mary and Rachel Erwin, and Obediah and Jas. Edge in full of their shares of said est. Mar. 9, 1807.

EARLY, ELIZABETH, Her receipt to excrs of her father Jacob Early's est for her share of slaves, a horse, bed etc. Jan. 10, 1795. Polly Early, Test. Returns of Jesse Heard and wife, excrs, paid tax 1796 sold 100 acres on Long creek. Petition of Elizabeth C. Branham to

May Term of Court 1809 to have accepted a copy of a deed made 1804 by Buckner Harris and Elizabeth Early, excrs of Jacob Early, dec'd. for 100 acres on Beaverdam creek whereon Buckner Harris had built a mill, which tract was advertised as property of Jacob Early was sold Jun. 3, 1800 when David Hillhouse bought it for Mrs. Elizabeth C. Branham. Petition granted.

EELLS, ROGER dec'd. David Hillhouse and John Henly app. admrs. Oct. 27, 1790. Edward Jones, R. P. Receipt of Dr. Gilbert Hay for medicine and attendance in his last illness. Returns no date, show several notes of hand, received of Geo. Walker and Jos. Huntington for books, paid Dr. Poland, paid Jos. Huntington for clothes.

EUDALY, THOMAS dec'd. Thos. R. Combs app. admr. Jan. 5, 1829. Jas. Dorrough app admr debonis non Mar. 7, 1831. Returns for 1831 paid Dr. John L. Wingfield and Dr. Jas. T. Hay. Tuition of Wm. Eudaly, minor paid Darling Parham 1831.

EDWARDS, JOHN dec'd est. Note of hand to Thos. Payne Dec. 6, 1785 for L12 to be paid by 1200 pounds of tobacco at Augusta. Bill of John Milner 1785-86 for mdse. Bill of Wm. Douglas for tobacco 1787. 7s. loaned him 1787 by Robt. Shearman. Return of Sanders Walker, one of the excrs 1795. Paid John Palmer, Robt. Moore, Wm. Worrell, legatees. Paid Rutto and Thos. Nelms for books and tuition. Paid tax for 1787. Receipts of Ambrose Edwards 1799-1800, of Robt. Moore as part of the est given by John Edwards to his dau. Betsy, 1794, of Sier Stallings 1792, of Green Edwards, 1801, of Wm. Morris 1802 as gdn of Jacob Edwards, of John Palmer for his wife Sarah, formerly Sarah Edwards, 1790, of Benj. Edwards 1799. Receipt of Moses Gordon 1794 on account of Wm. Worrell for part of John Edwards est due his dau Dilly Edwards now Worrell. Affidavit of Geo. Gray, Jul. 23, 1800, one of the excrs that he has never had any of the est in his possession. Return of Sanders Walker, excr for 1800, paid Rebecca Hogan, one of the legatees. Account of Ruth Nelms for tuition and books for Green and Jacob Edwards 1798, signed by Ruth Edwards mother of above children and also for doctors bill and coffin for her son Wm. Edwards. Receipt of Dr. Anthony Poullain to Ambrose Edwards for visits etc to his brother John in 1787. Affidavit of John Milner Jul. 15, 1800 one of the excrs that he has rendered an account of all his transactions to Sanders Walker, excr. State of N. C., Montgomery Co. Oct. 3, 1790. Nathaniel Edwards affidavit that an order given by Rebecca Edwards and John Edwards on Walker, Milner and R. Nelms, excrs of his fathers est in Ga., was returned to him and he paid the said order to John Baker Oct. 3, 1798. John Lightfoot, J. P. On the back of this, receipt of John and Rebecca Hogan for \$60.00 cash and 800 pounds tobacco about 8 years ago due Rebecca from the est of John Edwards, dec'd. Sanders Walker, excr. No date. George Bledsoe, test. Mark Allen of Montgomery Co.

N. C., swears to an acct of mdse bought by John Edwards 1787. Returns of Robt. Moore, one of the excrs of John Edwards, dec'd of Wilkes Co., made 1830. Amount of sale collected by him and Wm. Worrell \$2969.50. Paid John, Jacob, Green, Ambrose and Jared S. Edwards and Wm. Worrell, legatees. Paid advertising sale of slaves and land, legal notice to the legatees, all done in 1821.

EDWARDS, JAMES dec'd est. John Hill, admr. Paid expenses to Elbert Co, and Abbeville 1810.

ELLINGTON, JOSIAH, Jr., dec'd. Cunningham and John T. Daniel, admrs. Returns 1820, paid for letters of admn. Paid Daniel Owen tuition. Writ of dower to Sarah Ellington, wid, in 930 acres on Hardens creek Aug. 13, 1819. Returns for 1825 paid Daniel Mercer tuition for Wm. B. Ellington, paid Wm. Daniel for board for Wm., and Simeon Ellington. Bond of David C. Daniel as gdn of Thos. P. Ellington, of Simeon C. Ellington as gdn of Sarah J. Ellington both orphs of Josiah Ellington, Jr. Mar. 7, 1831.

ELLINGTON, DAVID dec'd est. Returns of Daniel Dupree, excr 1828. Receipts of John Ellington by his atty Lewis Lay and of Josiah Ellington, "heirs." Receipt of Zachariah Darden 1830 in part of his legacy. Cash paid Geo. M. Hanson atty for the heirs of N. Ellington, 1834. Paid John Moore, atty for share of Frances Ellington and Frances Hambton (Hamilton?) of Va. 1834.

ELLINGTON, JANE dec'd est. H. F. Ellington, admr. Inv. Jan. 4, 1827. Returns for 1827 paid Francis Ellington, agt for heirs of Nathan Ellington, dec'd. Paid Geo. M. Hanson agt for same in 1823. Paid Josiah Ellington 1824, paid Daniel Dupree agt for John Ellington 1822. Paid Jordan Mabry, Chas. H. and Milly Ellington, Wm. Ellington, agt for Josiah Ellington, H. F. Ellington, and Zachariah Darden, all called legatees. These come in returns of Jane Ellington as paid by her.

ECKLES, THOMAS dec'd., minors of. Paid Burwell Hood for 11 months board for Elijah Eckles 1833. Paid Thos. Hartsfield tuition. Paid Thos. Nash for board for Sarah Eckles. Returns for 1828, bought leghorn bonnet for Sophia, shoes for Sallie. Abraham M. Mathews, excr states to the court that the income from Sarah's est is not sufficient for her needs, and asks she be bound to Abraham Hill. Sarah's tax for 1838 not paid, fi fa issued. Medical bill of Wm. Gillam for riding ten miles to Thos., and his two daus during the epidemic fever and 22 hours attendance, Mar. 13, 1823. In a remnant of return for 1837 it appears there was a dau who married Nelson Vaughn, a son Clarke Eckles, a son Elijah, daus Elizabeth and Sophia and Sarah also appears.

ELSBERRY, BENJAMIN dec'd. Francina Elsberry qualifies as excx,

Benj. Elsberry, Jr., as excr Aug. 29, 1792. Final settlement, Benj. Elsberry, excr. Receipt of Needham Norris and Absolom Sparkes in full, Jun. 4, 1818. Of Nathan Sparkes, Jan. 22, 1818. Of John Goodman Dec. 29, 1808 and of Jeremiah Nisbit Jan. 17, 1818 in full of both personal and real est. (All of these may have been signed 1808), as they were sworn to by Benj. Elsberry, excr, Nov. 5, 1810).

ELSBERRY, MICHAEL dec'd. Warrant of apprmt, no date. Return of Ann Elsberry, admx 1800. Receipt of Benj. Elsberry for L30, Nov. 27, 1794, of Luke Johnson and wife Elizabeth, of Peter Smith and wife Hannah in full of their shares, Nov. 20 and Nov. 22, 1794. Thos. Johnson and Wm. Smith, Test.

EIDSON, JOHN dec'd. Inv. Apr. 20, 1816 Thos. Eidson, admr. John, Thos., and Jas. Eidson and Thos. Staples for Eliza Staples, legatees of John Eidson, dec'd, who have married at lawful age, ask that two slaves be sold for division, Jan. 8, 1818. Returns 1819, paid John and Jas. Eidson part of legacies. Paid Wm. Eidson, legatee part of legacy 1823. Paid Wm. Cox tuition for Sarah Eidson, dau of said dec'd. Sold Samuel Barnett 215 acres on Uptons creek 1821. Receipt of Samuel Johnson, gdn of David C. Eidson his distributive share Jun. 29, 1821. Receipt of Anderson Bates for board of David Eidson for 1821.

EIDSON, JUDITH dec'd. Acct of Jas. Wingfield for mdse 1818, paid by Thos. Eidson, admr. 1820.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jul. 6, 1796. Sarah and John Freeman, admrs. Inv. Sep. 24, 1796, slaves Venice, Wm., and Sall. Returns for 1803 shows paid Jos. Watkins for cambric, gloves, pink shawl etc for Miss Anne Freeman. Receipt of L. Wilson, Petersburg, Dec. 12, 1803 for saddle and bridle for Miss Anne Freeman. Paid for provisions, cash for the wid Sarah Freeman. "The negro Sally is dead."

FREEMAN, GEORGE dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Apr. 26, 1796. Frances Freeman and John Taylor, admrs. Legacy to John Freeman, \$203.00 in 1800. Writ of partition Feb. 2, 1803, between Frances Freeman, admx, wid and gdn of Allen, Westly, Alsley, Labourn and Henry Freeman minors, and John, Wm., and Jos. Freeman representatives of Geo. Freeman, dec'd. of land, 250 acres on Chickasaw creek which was granted Jas. Freeman 1784; 400 acres in Franklin Co., granted George 1786; 350 acres granted John Freeman 1787 conveyed to Geo., by deed 1795, all these lands held by them in common. Land on Chickasaw creek partitioned to Frances, Jas., and John Freeman adj Holman Freeman, Richard and Henry Aycock and Mathew Talbot. 50 acres each to the minors, adj. Mathew Talbot, Henry Aycock, Sally Freeman and Edward Harper.

FAVER, JOHN dec'd. Matthew Faver app. admr. Aug. 17, 1829. John Cheney, Sec. Writ of dower to the wid. Sarah Faver Jan. 6, 1830. 187 acres on Kettle creek, leaving 582 acres for the heirs. Mary (?) Faver app. gdn of Sanders and Henry Faver, Feb. 1, 1819, orphs of John Faver, dec'd. Allen J. Arnold and Daniel Carrington, Sec. Petition of John Faver to be app. gdn., and Thos. Faver chooses him gdn., no date.

FAVOR, THOMAS, Henry and Sanders W., Vs Matthew Favor and John Wynne, admrs. Their petition says that John Favor, Sr. father of petitioners died 1820, intestate leaving a wid, Mary Favor and besides the orators, the following children: Wm. Favor of Ala., Sarah Favor of Wilkes Co., married to Daniel Jackson who is dead without admr or excr., Matthew Favor of Wilkes Co., Reuben Favor of Monroe Co., John Favor, Jr. of Wilkes Co., since dec'd., also a dau Elizabeth who before the death of her father said John Favor, dec'd, married Nathan Echols, now dec'd and died herself leaving children, Edward Echols of Ala., Wm. Echols, Delilah Echols married to Joel Appling, also of Ala., Van Allen Echols of Wilkes Co., Mary Echols who married John Hamnett of Gwinnett Co., and Nathan Echols of Talliaferro Co. all heirs of John Favor, Sr., dec'd. That John, Sr. was gdn in his life time of your orators. That the wid Mary has since died intestate and your orator Thos. Favor has administered on her est. That John Favor, Jr. managed principally the adm'n of John Favor, Sr's est., that John Jr. has since died, and Matthew Favor and John Wynne of Oglethorpe Co. have administered on the est of John Jr. Petition to have said admrs pay over their legacies in property and the income from it.

FULSOM, BENJAMIN dec'd. Inv. Dec. 26, 1785. 400 acres of land, pewter plates etc. Jas. Bishop, Thos. Kemp, Jas. Thomas, Apprs.

FLING, JOHN dec'd est. Jos. Henderson and John Boren, excrs. Receipt of Welcome Fanning 1820 for tuition for Thos. Fling, Returns 1820-1822 paid Geo. W. Johnson tuition for Catharine, Thos., John and Daniel Fling, Chas. Smith, gdn. Receipt of Chas. Smith for \$1000.00 in right of his wife, not named, Feb. 5, 1822. Final div. Abner Reeves receipt for tuition of Thos., John and Daniel 1825. Stephen W. Hoods receipt for tuition for Thos., John, Daniel and Jasper Fling, 1826. Joshua R. Crains receipt for John and Jasper, 1824. Returns for 1822 paid Chas. Smith \$1000.00 proceeds of sale of land whereon said dec'd lived, sold to Clement Sharman. Warren Sims Hudspeth debtor to the est for household goods etc. Feb. 3, 1826, which Catharine or Kitty Bird and Chas. Smith swear he received as part of his legacy. Sale of 202½ acres Lot No. 40, 13th Dist. Houston Co., Nov. 4, 1828. Signed Chas. Smith, gdn. Bond of Chas. Smith, gdn of Jasper Fling, Jul. 6, 1830.

- FLYNT, JOHN dec'd. est. Sale of 345 acres on Little river, subject to dower of Sarah Flynt wid, Feb. 14, 1824.
- FOUCHE, JONATHAN dec'd. Simpson Fouche app. admr. Jas. B. Simpson, Sec. Nov. 1, 1830.
- FOUCHE, DANIEL dec'd est. Stephen G. Pettus and Jonathan Fouche, excrs. Returns for 1818 expenses of Jonathan Fouche to Va. Paid Thos. Fouche \$500.00. Paid John McClesky for coffin for one of the children, not named. Final returns 1830, paid the wid and legatees in full their distributive shares of est of Isaac Fouche, dec'd, consisting of two slaves.
- FOUCHE, GEORGE dec'd. Sale Mar. 19, 1826 Wm. Slaton, admr. Notes of George., Thos., and Daniel Fouche signed Jan. 1822 and paid by above admr, later. Fi fa of Thos. Pollard vs Thos., and Daniel Fouche and Thos. Freeman. Land on Little river, property of Thos. Freeman levied on 1825, paid by Wm. Slaton, admr. Returns for 1829, Paid Mary, Ann and Thos. Fouche, paid Thos. Freeman, paid Susannah Fouche all their distributive shares and Susannah the shares of Wm., and Geo. Fouche as their gdn.
- FLUKER, MARY ANN dec'd est. John Johns, admr. Receipt of Jesse Evans to Jas. Gresham, gdn of orphs of Thos. Gresham, dec'd, pay for coffin for Mary Ann Fluker. (Mary Ann was the wid of Thos. Gresham).
- FLUKER, ELIZABETH dec'd. est. Isaac Fluker, admr. Returns for 1825. Paid for coffin.
- FINLEY, JAMES dec'd. Isabella Finley, wid. Writ of dower Feb. 27, 1821 in 777 acres whereon said Jas. Finley, dec'd formerly lived. Returns of Isabella as gdn 1821-22. Receipt of John T. Daniel for tuition for Wm., and David Finley, minors, Isabella Finley, gdn. Board for Jensey Finley, minor. Returns for 1823, paid tuition for the above boys and Jane.
- FINLEY, ISABELLA dec'd. John Finley, admr. Returns for 1849 hire of slaves. Sale of land and slaves 1850.
- FINNEY, SARAH, orph of Jas. Finney, dec'd. Wm. Melear app. gdn Jul. 1, 1811. Wiley Ogletree, Thos. Huston, Sec.
- FOSTER, JOHN HARDIN dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jul. 27, 1801. David Meriwether, Hope Hull, Garland Wingfield, excrs.
- FORD, JOSEPH dec'd. Wm. Ford, admr. Returns of sale Feb. 21, 1814. Ann Ford bought all personal estate.
- FARGERSON, ABNER dec'd. Inv. Oct. 5, 1784. Miles Duncan, Wm. Traylor, John Banks, apprs. Notes on John Fluker to be paid in deer skins,

notes of Christopher Lyner, Thos. Hitch, Sr. and Jr., John Banks and John Wise.

FERRINGTON, AARON dec'd. Enoch James, admr. Paid Dudley Milam board for Nancy and Amanda Ferrington orphs for 1807. Returns for 1809-11. Paid Jas. Pratt for boarding children of said dec'd 1806-11.

FANNING, JOHN dec'd. est. Bird Parks, admr. Paid Matthew Faver board for Patsy Fanning 1815 in returns for 1817-19. Receipt of John Faver, Jr. for tuition for Parks and Nancy Fanning son and dau of said dec'd for 1804. List of debts given in Sep. 15, 1804. "Discharges for 1074 days in Capt. Williamson's Co. Discharge from Lt. Col. Lee." Paper found with this est "On a settlement made between Aquilla Burroughs, Esqr. and myself, Capt. Fanning present, relative to the quantity of soldiers discharges belonging to Jas. Stallings's Co., there appeared to be in the hands of said Burroughs \$4558.00 half of which said Burroughs became bound to deliver to a certain person for Stallings or the monies received thereon, the other half remained the property of said Burroughs and Capt. Fanning, say \$1139.50 cents each. The above settlement was made 10th, June 1798. Signed Jas. Stallings, A. Burroughs. (Probably pay for soldiers of 1812 or service of above men).

FANNING, BRYAN dec'd. Welcome Fanning app temp admr. Nov. 23, 1829. Thos. Green and Welcome Fanning app. Jan. 4, 1830. Thos. Green app gdn of Jas. G., Elizabeth, Martha B., John T., and Mary Ann Fanning, orphs of Bryan Fanning dec'd. Nov. 5, 1830. Receipt of Darling Parham for tuition for Jas. G., 1833, of Jas. Y. Gardner, 1834, the same for John Thos. Fanning 1834, of T. R. Wilson, board for Mary Ann 1833.

FANNING, ELIZA dec'd. Thos. Green, Sr. app admr Jan. 3, 1831. Writ of partition of personal est of Bryan Fanning, dec'd, between the gdn of children of said dec'd and the admr of Eliza Fanning wid of said dec'd, all children under 21. The shares of the five orphs to remain in common, and the share of said Eliza, dec'd. set apart and divided to Thos. Green, admr of said Eliza, dec'd.

GAINES, DANIEL of Amherst Co. Va. Bonds to Walton Harris of Wilkes Co. Ga. Aug. 20, 1787. Henry Mounger, Sampson Harris, Joel Harris, Test. On the reverse receipts to Jas. Stewart for slaves Farthing and Moll, May 25, 1784; to Thos. Gilbert for \$100.00 Aug 1, 1784; to Thos. Gilbert by Jacob Bankston L5, Sept. 19, 1785; to Chas. Sanders, Round O., S. C. L1; from Thos. Gilbert by Jacob Bankston 20s., Jun. 5, 1786; to Jas. Fountain L120, Feb. 10, 1787, "in part of within bond." All signed by Walton Harris.

Letter from Daniel Gaines, Va. Amherst Co., Dec. 29, 1783.

"The bearer hereof Jas. Stewart carries out my slaves to make a

crop on the plantation I bought of you. I am disappointed in receiving money here to discharge the first payment for the land but expect Mr. Stewart will receive it in S. C. I have directed him if that Resource fails to let you have my negroes agreeable to what passed between us at Savannah. Mr. Thos. Gilbert who goes out with Mr. Stewart means immediately to become a citizen of Ga., and to follow the business of Surveyor. I would beg leave here to recommend him to your good offices as one worthy of your esteem He will show you a Petition to your Assembly signed by a number of respectable Gentlemen. Should your own sentiments coincide with the Prayer of the Petition, I shall hope you will support it with all your power. Please present my most respectful compliments to Mrs. Harris. I am Sir, your most Obedient Servant." Signed Dan Gaines. To the Hon. Walton Harris, near Wilkes Court House, Ga.

Letter from Daniel Gaines, Broad River, Nov. 6, 1787 to Walton Harris, protesting the settlement he wishes to make, and telling him the expense of going to Round O., he would pay, if the addressee went for that purpose only.

Testimony of Daniel Gaines, no date, that John and Jos. Hawkins were commissioners for supplying the troops in Va., during the Rev. War and for several years after how many he cannot remember. While the connection lasted Jos. Moreton acted for them, but whether he was a partner with or against the said Hawkins, the deponent does not know.

GREER, WILLIAM Letter to Wm. Graves of Wilkes Co. Jul. 14, 1791 in which he says he proceeded next A. M. after getting home to survey land. "If it was vacant at that time we have it secure." On the outside, Letter from Wm. Greer, Jul. 14, 1791, received Jul. 21, 1791. About survey of land of the Rocky Fork of Shoulderbone.

GADDY, DAVID, vs Francis Gaddy. David Gaddy caveats said Francis obtaining letters of admn on Jas. Gaddy, dec'd, because administration has been awarded Wm. Pate of Hanover Co. Va., and that Francis is not nearest of kin of said dec'd. Jul. 21, 1800.

GRESHAM, GEORGE, Sr, dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 6, 1817. Wm. Oneal, John Gresham and Samuel Paschall, admrs. Sale Feb. 22, 1817. John Kaufman, Patsy and Benj. Gresham purchasers.

GILLIAM (GILLUM), PETER dec'd. Jesse Heard app. admr Jul. 15, 1794. Note of Wm. Maxwell and Wm. Cox for L10, 5s. signed Jan. 1, 1794. Receipts Oct. 8, 1800 to Jesse Heard, admr from Evan Price, Ewing Morrow, Anne, Patsy, and Chas. Gillum, and Jos. Morrow legacies in full.

GILLIAM, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. Apr. 16, 1798. Slaves Edum, Gabriel, Jones, Cloe, Mary, Chas., Dick, Miner, Slivey and Tobey, and household goods. John Gibson, Daniel Dupree, Alex. Davis, Apprs. Dr. Joel

Abbott's account for visit at Mr. Ellis in Oglethorpe Co. 1796, attendance 40 hours. Salley Williamson, excx. Receipt of Deverix Gilliam, Jun. 5, 1798, of Richard Gilliam Dec. 19, 1799, of Chas., John, and Jarrett Gilliam Jan. 12, 1799, \$380.00, shares in full. Receipt of Chas. Gilliam for \$1044.00 which is in full of the shares that Archer Gilliam, Joice Hood, Polly Jennins, Betsy Hood and Polly Hood the children of Joice Hood are entitled to receive under the will of Wm. Gilliam, dec'd, which he binds himself to pay over to them and to get receipts and transmit to Ga., to said Sally Williamson, admx. Dec. 19, 1799. John Griffin witness to all receipts.

GRIFFIN, JOHN dec'd. Nathaniel Ragan, admr. Receipts of John Griffin and John Paxon, "heirs, legatees and distributees." Feb. 19, 1802.

GORDON, MOSES, dec'd. est. Geo. Hamilton, excr Receipts of Josiah Gordon 1801 and Jos. Gordon 1805 for part of their legacies. Palatiah Stallings' app. gdn of Delila, Elizabeth and Isaac, orphs of Moses Gordon, dec'd. Jul. 10, 1799. Paid Daniel Wagnon for board for Elizabeth 1801. Paid Palatiah Stallings board for Elizabeth and Delila 1800. Paid Wm. Worrell for Nancy's board 1800. Paid Mrs. Ann Dawson, Betsy's board 1804. Paid Wm. Worrell board for Elizabeth 1807, shoes for Nancy. Returns for 1811 Paid Isaac Gordon for schooling Elizabeth Gordon 1811. Paid Palatiah Stallings, gdn of Delilah Gordon, paid John Dyson for schooling Elizabeth 1810. Receipt of Sampson Brown, husband of Nancy Gordon, for her legacy Nov. 13, 1809. Moses Gordon's distributive share in est of John Edwards, dec'd, L11. Moses bid off hogs etc at the sale of John Edwards est 1787.

GORDON, FRANCIS dec'd Inv. Jul. 10, 1801. Slaves Robin, Meriah, Reuben and Joe, 1 stage wagon.

GRAVES, HUMPHREY dec'd. est. Returns for 1794. Paid Chloe, Perry and Joshua Graves and Jas. Perry and Basil Magruder, legatees \$320.00 each.

GRAVES, JOHN T., dec'd. Lawrence C. Toombs, admr, and gdn of Sally Dillard Graves, Catharine Anne Graves and Jas. Porterfield Graves, petition showing that he found upon assuming this admn that John T. Graves had made over by deed to his children the whole of his property excluding his wife Ann S. Graves and his creditors etc. No date. Walter H. Weems app. admr de bonis non Nov. 2, 1829, former admr Lawrence C. Toombs having died. Returns of John H. Dyson, gdn for 1836, expense of going to Salem, carriage to bring Catharine A. Graves home, pocket money furnished her at Salem. Receipt of F. Ficklen, Feb. 1839 to Simeon Hester for palings for enclosing the grave of Miss Catharine Graves. Affidavit of Alfred L. Boren Feb. 27, 1839 that he saw John H. Dyson deposit a letter in the P. O. at Washington containing \$100.00 Bank of State of Ga.,

payable at Mechanics Bank in New York to Wm. Taylor dated Savannah Feb. 6, 1835, letter directed to Jas. P. Graves, Boydtown, Va.

GRAY, JAMES dec'd est. Returns of Jos. Gray, one of the excrs, all his transactions with the est, signed Jul. 24, 1800, as found in the hands of the wid and excx of dec'd, who has since intermarried with one David Perreman (See will, page 48 Vol. 1).

GIDDENS, FRANCIS dec'd est. Elizabeth Giddens, admx with will annexed. Petition to divide real est so as to give to Edward Giddens one of the heirs, now of lawful age his part, Jan. 7, 1827. Her petition to sell 400 acres in Jackson Co., No date. Returns for 1827, paid Toliver Jones his legacy of the personal est.

GIDDENS (GIDDINS), WILLIAM, dec'd est. Francis Giddins, Sr., Admr. Nursing and boarding your child Francis in 1792, bill of Susannah Green for \$20.00. Returns 1809, paid Roger Giddins \$56.00, paid Jesse Everett \$51.00. Receipt of John Moss for tuition for Francis Giddins 1807, Jacob M. Scudders for 1808. Returns for 1805, "tuition for the children" paid Fred Rainey. Returns for 1814, rent of plantation in Jackson Co. Receipt of Jos. Gray for \$4.00 for making a coffin 1802.

GREEN, AMOS dec'd. Warrant of apprmt May 1, 1791. Hester Green, admx.

GREEN, PELEG and wife Freelove to Daniel Gaines, Lot No. 18, in the town of Washington, bounded N. by Elijah Clarkes lot, S. by Broad Street, W. by Lot 17. Aug. 19, 1791.

GREEN, WILLIAM dec'd est. Receipt of Dr. John H. Pope for pay for services rendered Mrs. Catharine Green, wid of said dec'd 1817. To Wm. Jones for coffin for Catharine 1817. Receipts Aug. 21, 1820 of Thos. Johnson and Elizabeth Green for their legacies, Receipt of Douglas Watson, gdn of Wm. Green, orph of said dec'd for his legacy same date. Samuel Cochran and Wright Scoggin, admrs. Receipt of Wm. Green for Lemon Green of Franklin Co. N. C., for \$198.00 it being hire of a slave Will, to Wright Scroggins, admr.

GUNN, ANN, Mrs. dec'd. John Hundley, temp. admr. Inv. Nov. 9, 1819. Receipt of Solomon Perkins for making coffin 1819. Bill of John J. Harper for mdse by Ichabod Gunn, Ann's Agt. 1819.

GUNN, JOHN dec'd. Catharine Gunn, admx. Apprs. app. May 6, 1816. Returns for 1825, paid David Pool board for Geo., and Cicely Gunn for 1821-22, orphs of John Gunn, dec'd. Wm. Little, gdn.

GIBSON, WALTER dec'd est. Sylvanus Gibson and Griffin Hogan app. admrs Nov. 9, 1791. Receipt of Shadrack Hogan to Sylvanus

Gibson and Griffin Hogan, excrs for what was willed to Elizabeth, dau of said Walter, and now the wife of said Shadrack, Feb. 6, 1792. Receipt of Nathaniel Davis for what was willed to Piety, dau of said Walter, now the wife of said Nathaniel, Aug. 2, 1792.

GIBSON, SPRINGER, appointed gdn to his dau Frances Gibson May 3, 1819.

GOODWYN, HARWOOD or HEROD, Sr., dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Dec. 2, 1793. John Griffin and Thos. Goodwyn, admrs. Slaves Bob Long, Bob Short, James, Rachel, Sylvia, Lyddy, Judy, Betty, Chas., woman called Frank, John and Hall. Return of sale of land, town tract bought by John Griffin. Capt. Jeter bought Log Dam tract, Thos. Goodwin, Kettle creek tract. Receipt of Elizabeth Goodwin relict of Herod Goodwyn, dec'd, a child's part of the real est. Dec. 30, 1796 Receipt of Robt. Goodwin for slaves Betty, Tom and Milly, in full of my share of Herod Goodwyn's est. Jan. 27, 1795. Same date Herod Goodwyn legatee receipt. Returns of John Griffin, admr Jan. 20, 1795 paid Jordan Anderson, gdn of Jas. Goodwin, paid Robt., Harwood, Thos. and Matt Goodwin, paid Elizabeth Goodwin, wid., paid Boswell Bridgman, all their legacies. Says "Harwood Goodwin, dec'd." Receipt of H. Goodwin for Lylla, Judy and other slaves, 1795 "Herod Goodwyn, dec'd." Returns of Thos. Goodwyn, excr for 1797 paid expense to N. C. to recover a slave.

GOODWIN, GEORGE dec'd est. Inv. Nov. 14, 1821. Rebecca Goodwin and Samuel Brooks, excrs. Receipt of Roberson Goodwin to Rebecca Goodwin, excx Nov. 20, 1821 for his legacy.

GOOLSBY, PETER dec'd. Isaiah and Nancy Goolsby app. admrs Aug. 6, 1791. Daniel Saffold, Sec. Returns for 1797, "Received of Jas. East for clothes detained of the dec'd and recovered suit." Bond for title from Peter Goolsby, planter of Wilkes Co. Ga., to Waide Goolsby of Roan Co. N. C. Jan. 10, 1789, to 125 acres on Clouds creek being half of a tract Peter Goolsby bought of his father Jas. Goolsby and known as Walnut Grove. Drury Goolsby, John Crook, Test. Wade Goolsby assigns his right of the within bond to Jas. Goolsby, Nov. 22, 1797. Receipt of Jas. Goolsby to Isaiah Goolsby, excr Peter Goolsby, dec'd Apr. 3, 1798 for 2000 pounds of tobacco for above land. Wm. Pye, Test.

GOOLSBY, SABRA dec'd. Randall Goolsby app admr. Sept. 5, 1831.

GIBSON, JOHN, orph of Wm. Gibson, dec'd. Archibald Sheats gdn. Received of Walter Gibson, admr of Wm. Gibson, dec'd \$400.00 1819. By expense of going to Wilkinson Co. to collect the above.

GAAR, MICHAEL, dec'd. Lewis and Adam Gaar app. admrs Dec. 20, 1790.

- GIRADEAU, JOHN B., affidavit that Benj. Turner and Jas. Lesley are justly indebted to him. Feb. 3, 1790.
- GLASS, JOSHUA gdn of Ripper Robinson, free man of color vs Daniel Stalker. Interrogatories to be exhibited to Francis Prine of Pendleton, S. C., by Elisha Brown and Joshua Saxon, J. P. of Pendleton Co. Had he been acquainted with Ripper Robinson a long time, did he know his reputed mother Mima Robinson, was she a free woman, did he know that Ripper was bound to Thos. Carter of Burlington Co. N. J., were Ripper and Mima and her other children reputed free persons of color in N. J. etc. Answers not found.
- GRANGER, JESSEY dec'd est. Etheldred Woods account for work done on a pair of millstones Feb. 12, 1791.
- GRIFFIN, OWEN dec'd. Josiah Stovall's affidavit to execute the will No date, Richard Griffin, Test. Elizabeth Griffin, excx. Petition to sell No. 226, 11th Dist. originally Monroe now Upson Co. No date.
- GRIFFIN, SARAH, wid of Buckner Griffin releases her dower and all her claim and that of her son Richard to one undivided third of 300 acres in Wilkes Co. on Mt. Fork of Soap creek, to Nathan Sims, admr of said Buckner Griffin, dec'd. Sep. 28, 1795. Robt. Mitchell, Meshack Overby, Leonard Sims, Test.
- GAMMAGE, WILLIAM, Order to Hannah Kelly to pay Samuel Brown five shillings, May 22, 1791.
- GAMMAGE, SAMUEL dec'd est. Nancy Gammage, admx. To board and clothes for Polly H. and Francis C. Gammage for 1816.
- GUEST, THOMAS dec'd est. Receipts of Thos. Guest for himself, Isaac Perkins for himself, Isaac C. Perkins as trustee for Elizabeth Perkins, Sr., and Elizabeth Perkins (Jr?) for herself, 1811, all legatees, 1811. Wm. Anderson, admr.
- GODING, WILKINSON, dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Oct. 12, 1791. John Milner, admr with will annexed. Geo. Gray, Philip Ballard, Nathan Ballard, Malachi Stallings and Wm. Baldwin, apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 103.
- GILBERT, THOMAS, bond to appear at Court Apr. 1794 to answer John Lindsays suit for damages. John M. Whitney, John F. Gardiner, Sec.
- GRANT, DANIEL dec'd est. Thos. Grant, acting excr. Receipts of Stephen Gafford and Richard Davis in full of their legacies, Dec. 25, 1794; of John Owen Dec. 12, 1794; of Hazlewood Wilkinson, Jan. 9, 1795, for their legacies' in full except a part of land on the Western waters and a balance for tobacco coming from Mr. Maury in England.
- GRANT, WILLIAM dec'd est. Receipt to Thos. and Daniel Grant, excrs Dec. 25, 1827 of Wiley B. Ector for his interest in said est in right

of his wife. Return of Wylie B. Ector, exer in right of his wife, Jan. 1, 1828, paid himself for board of the children. Wylie B. Ector's petition to be allowed to make his returns in Meriwether Co., having removed there, No date.

HALL, ASA dec'd. Inv. Sep. 7, 1820. Augustus H. Gibson, Lewis S. Brown and Constantine Church, admrs. Seals, keys, bracelets, watches, watch crystals etc listed and sundry articles in possession of Lorenza T. Hall. Power of atty from Mary Little Hall of Boston, Suffolk Co. Mass., single woman to Chas. Hall of Augusta, Ga., to receive her part of her father Asa Hall, dec'd est of Washington, Wilkes Co. Ga. Feb. 23, 1821. Amelia Edgeworth, Ann Twiner (?), Test. Stephen Codman, N. P. Duncan G. Campbell, atty of Chas. Hall, who is atty in fact of Mary L. Hall, receipt for \$178.43 and a few articles of jewelry, Jun. 24, 1822. Order of Lorenzo T. Hall to the admrs to pay to Constantine Church his distributive share of above est. Dated Washington, Dec. 11, 1820. Constantine Church's receipt for above Jun. 24, 1822 \$119.86. Lorenzo T. Hall's order on C. Church to pay R. H. Wilde \$100.00 Nov. 11, 1820, which was done Apr. 22, 1822. Receipts of Chas. Hall to the admrs for \$500.00 in part of Mary L. Hall's share, Augusta, Apr. 11, 1822. She is called one of the two heirs.

HEARD, GEORGE dec'd. Return of a sale, almost destroyed, Sep. 10, 1784. Susannah Heard, excx. She bought horses, cattle, household goods. Richard Heard and Wm. Allison also purchasers.

HEARD, GEORGE dec'd. Inv. Sep. 29, 1791. Chas. Dean, Peter Gillum, Edward Gresham, Apprs. Slaves Ben and Peg, cattle household goods etc. Warrant of apprmt. Sep. 20, 1791. Sale Dec. 11, 1793, Jesse Heard and John Ramey, admrs. Returns of J. Ramey, gdn of Elizabeth and Ann Heard 1796-99. Paid four years board for them and slaves Richard and Reuben, paid Thos. Wingfield tuition, hire of slave Peg and rent of plantation. Paid Wm. Jones tuition 1796. John Ramey's bond as admr. May 2, 1793, with Ann Heard now the wife of said Ramey, Wm. Ramey, Sec., to Jesse Heard and Jos. Heard all of Wilkes Co. Returns for 1796 paid tax for 1796, paid Dr. Lacey's bill. Returns of Jesse Heard, admr. Receipt from John Ramey, gdn of Mary, Elizabeth, Ann and Geo. Heard in full, also the whole transaction of Jesse Heard of said est to date Mar. 2, 1801. Receipt of John Ramey to Jesse Heard for himself as a legatee, and as gdn of Mary, Elizabeth, Ann and Geo. Heard, Apr. 10, 1799. Receipt of Wm. Heard also, being in full of my part of my father Geo. Heard's est. Samuel Millers receipt for tuition for Ann, Mary and Elizabeth Heard 1793-94. Receipt of Thos. Ogletree for 10s. for making a coffin. Receipt of Wm. Poss for Dr. L. Acee (Dr. Lacey) for L2. 1797, for services to Geo., dec'd and his niece 1792. Returns of gdn for 1800, board for Mary, Elizabeth, Ann and George.

- HEARD, JOHN, Sr., dec'd est. Bill of Geo. Walton from Dec. 1778 to Oct. 1785 for mdse, linen, calico, rum, shoe buckles, buttons etc. Petition of Geo. Walton, "late of Wilkes Co." to the justices of the Inferior Court of Wilkes Co., that Stephen Heard, Jos. Staten and Jesse Heard appear before the court to settle this debt, Served Jul. 27, 1790. (See will of John Heard, p. 48 Vol. 1) (This was not Geo. Walton the signer, but another who returned to Va., from Wilkes Co. before 1790).
- HEARD, CHARLES dec'd est. John and Richard Heard, excrs. Receipt of Dr. Gilbert Hay Apr. 1, 1800, of Samuel Heard 1799-1800, legacy due me from est of Chas. Heard, and of Ann Owens Mar. 1800 for her legacy. Receipt of Stephen Heard, Sr., 1799 for brandy, cash lent etc. in 1794. Receipt of John Heard for corn 1787, money lent 1792.
- HEARD, JESSE dec'd est. Ebenezer Smith, excr. Receipt of Peter Gibert of Abbeville Dist. S. C., "for teaching your son Jesse thc French language, 7 months in 1802-1803." Returns of Ebenezer Smith, gdn of Susannah Heard, orph of Jesse, dec'd for 1804. Hire of slaves Sucky and Whitfield, paid J. Graham for board. Bond of Ebenezer Smith as gdn for Elizabeth and Susannah Heard, minors of Jesse, dec'd. Aug. 2, 1803. John Walker and Richard Heard, Sec. Stephen Martin, gdn of Mary F. Heard vs Elizabeth Heard for a note returnable Feb. 16, 1805, payable to the excrs of Jesse Heard, dec'd, and the Justices allowed evidence to be given of a set off against Stephen Heard one of the excrs in his individual capacity.
- HEARD, BARNARD dec'd. Receipt of Geo. Walker, atty for plaintiff to John Cessna, Sheriff of Greene Co., for L28. . 11s. in full of a judgment obtained by Geo. Walton for Stephen Heard vs John Heard, Jr., admr of Barnard Heard dec'd, May 21, 1791. Fi fa issued by H. Mounger.
- HEARD, STEPHEN, petition to be admitted to practice law in this state. Mr. Solomon Van Allen, Mr. Griffin and Mr. Matthews to examine him. Oct. 28, 1799.
- HEARD, STEPHEN dec'd. (son of Barnay) Nancy Heard, Jos. Staten, app. temp. admrs. Aug. 22, 1801. Baldwin Robertson and Gideon Brown, Sec.
- HEARD, STEPHEN dec'd. John Heard app. admr Nov. 6, 1810. Jas. Render and Jas. Wootten, Sec. Note of hand to John Thurman, Jul. 9, 1810, paid by John Heard, admr Dec. 1813.
- HEARD, JOHN, Sr., dec'd. Inv. Oct. 29, 1803. John Heard, Jr., admr. Amount of sales Dec. 31, 1803 John Dyson, John Heard, Jr. and Ephraim Heard, admrs.
- HAMMONS, JACOB dec'd est. Petition to divide the slaves, Nov. Term

1823 signed by John Huguley and Champion Allen. To Marion Hammonds, Mirick and Jinny. To Champion Allen, Charity and Emily, to Barbary Ann Hammonds, Dennis, to Wm. Hammonds, David to Lucinda Hammonds, Peggy. Jan. 3, 1824.

HAMMOCK, BENEDICK dec'd. Inv. Jul. 31, 1787. Left to his son Benedick slave Sary, feather bed etc. To dau Betsy Hammock slave Daffy, cotton wheel, cows etc. Geo. Gresham, Wm. Huckaby, Solomon Thornton, apprs.

HAMMOCK, HUGH dec'd. Inv. Sep. 11, 1783. The improvement (land?) valued at L14. household goods etc. Robt. Killgore, Jas. Yerberry and P. Cunningham, apprs. Sale, Oct. 11, 1783, Robt. and Nancy Hammock purchasers. Thos. Connell, Arthur Smith and John Johnson, also.

HAMMOCK, THOMAS dec'd. Inv. Apr. 13, 1814. Jos. Henderson, admr.

HAMMOCK, ROBERT dec'd. Warrant of apprmt. Feb. 25, 1800. Millinor and Lewis Hammock, admx and admr.

HAMMOCK, WILLIAM dec'd. Inventory Mar. 16, 1808.

HAMMOCK, SARAH dec'd. Inv. May 30, 1827. Slaves Caty, Mary, Dianna, Sealey, Mariah, Nancy and Silvey all the est. John Thorington, admr. John Thornton, admr's petition leave to sell certain slaves for division, no date.

HOLLIDAY, THOMAS dec'd. Warrant of apprmt. Aug. 8, 1799 to appraise the goods etc, not administered by Martha Holliday, late admx, dec'd, as shown to you by John Graves and Francis Strother admrs de bonis non. Aug. 6, 1799. Jos. Gartrell, Nathaniel Ragan, John Bentley, apprs. Returns for 1800. Cash in the hands of Francis Strother legatee, and gdn of Polly Holliday, and cash in the hands of Hope Hull, gdn of John Holliday. Paid Andrew West for attending Martha Holliday in sickness. Receipt of Barbara West, excx, of Andrew West, dec'd. Mar. 5, 1801. Receipt of Dickerson Holliday "one of the legatees" for his part of the hire of slaves for 1803.

HENLEY, MARGARET dec'd. Petition of her heirs, viz, John, Philip, Edmond, Wm., Jas., Darby, Abijah, Micajah and Susannah Henley, saying they were possessed Sep. 14, 1806 of several slaves, which they lost the same day and they came into the hands of Mrs. Catharine Henley, who found them and who refuses to give them up, knowing they belonged to the heirs of Margaret Henley above named, she ordered to appear at court which she does and declares she has been in peaceful possession of said slaves four years etc. Nov. Term 1806.

HENLEY, JOHN dec'd est. Abner Henley, admr. Returns for 1822 paid Sarah Farnsworth \$96.00, paid Jas. C. Henley \$100.00, paid John Henley \$120.00, paid Peggy and Polly Henley \$326.00 each. Returns for 1823 paid Wm. Robinson, admr Abijah Henley, dec'd \$492.00,

paid Darby Henley per order and receipt of Thos. King, \$220.00. Returns for 1818, paid Fanny, Peggy and Polly Henley certain sums.

HENLEY, JOHN, Sr., and wife Catharine to Thos. W. Guries (?) Lot No. 13 in town of Washington. Sept. 27, 1800.

HAMILTON, GEORGE dec'd. Jos. J. Hamilton, orph. Returns of John W. Cooper, gdn for 1824, paid orph in full. Div. of slaves, Feb. 3, 1819. Agnes Hamilton, wid of dec'd, Jas. Render in right of his wife Sarah, Thos. Hamilton, Nathan Benton, in right of his wife Lucy, Geo. W., Mary, Chas., Jos. J., and John C. Hamilton distributees. Returns of Jas. Render, admr 1828-30. Receipts of Mary R. Church and Elizabeth Murphy in full of all demands. Receipts of Jos. J. Hamilton, admr of John C. Hamilton in full of all demands. Jas. Render's receipt as legatee also. Receipts of Constantine Church Jul. 1822 and Apr. 1826 for his distributive share of said est.

HAMILTON, AGNES dec'd. Warrant of apprmt. Jan. 12, 1826. Constantine Church and Benj. Murphy, admrs. Returns of Benj. Murphy 1827 paid Jos. J. Hamilton and Nathan Benton large sums. Returns for 1830, paid Jos. J., G. W., and Thos. Hamilton, M. R. Church, Jas. Render, for himself and as admr, Constantine Church, L. Benton and E. Murphey.

HAY, CHARLES dec'd. Felix G. Hay app. admr, no date.

HAYES, WILLIAM, orph of David Hayes, dec'd. Wiley Pope, gdn. Matthew Talbot and wife, admrs of David Hayes, dec'd, Vs Wiley Pope, gdn of Wm. Hayes. Interrogatories of Jacob Bethany Oct. 29, 1796. Do you know Matthew Talbot who married the wid of David Hayes? Did said Matthew pay Benj. Sims money owing from said est? Did you pay Sims money due from the est mentioned on the bond given by Hayes in his life time to said Sims? G. Walker, atty for defts. (Wid of David Hayes married Matthew Talbot prior to 1783).

HENDRICKS, KITTY dec'd. Nancy McRae app. admx de bonis non will annexed Jan. 5, 1829. Kitty Hendricks deed of gift to niece Margaret McRae of Washington, Wilkes Co., slave Julia and her child Eliza. Dec. 28, 1813.

HENDRICKS, BENJAMIN dec'd. Judith and Anderson Hendricks app. admrs. Aug. 2, 1790. John Talbot, Sec. Inv. Aug. 14, 1790, Slave Peg listed. Returns of Judith, admx 1791-92. Paid Henry Ray tuition, paid Anderson and Wm. Hendricks and Wm. and Mary Smallwood heirs, paid John Talbot, gdn of Thos., Elizabeth, Moses, Micajah, Benj., and John Hendricks each in notes and bonds. Returns of Solomon Thornton, gdn of Benj., Micajah and John Hendricks for 1801, money received on notes. Returns for 1804. Receipts of Micajah and Benj., in full of shares. Benj. Hendricks bond to Benedict Hammock signed Dec. 8, 1785, due Apr. following. Gideon Anderson

and Mary Hammock, test. Petition of Judith Hendricks, admx. and Anderson and Wm. Hendricks and Wm. Smallwood husband of Mary Hendricks, children who are of age, and John Talbot, gdn of Thos., Elizabeth, Moses, Micajah, Benj., and John Hendricks under age to lay off the third part to her. On viewing the 200 acres in Wilkes Co. and understanding that there was 350 acres in Elbert Co. claimed by said Benj., dec'd, it was decided that the wid take 100 acres in Wilkes Co. whereon the said wid. lives, on Rocky creek agreeable to the original grant to said Benj., dec'd. Feb. 20, 1791.

HENDRICK, WILLIAM dec'd est. Elizabeth Hendrick, admx. Receipt of Benj. Hendrick May 18, 1806 'the full content of \$1125.00. Wm. Hendricks, calling himself of Rutherford Co. N. C., to Frederick F. Alley of the same, mortgage on three tracts of land, two on Shoal creek, one on Borens creek, a lot in the town formerly called Bunville, now called Erwinville and several slaves, to secure a debt of \$1892.00 for which John C. Elliott of Rutherford Co., stood Sec. Signed July 15, 1818. Sold at Rutherford, N. C., Jun. 10, 1819.

HORN, JOHN dec'd est. Ellender and John Horn's receipts 1803 for their legacies in part. John Rainey's receipt Aug. 6, 1806 in full of his legacy in right of his wife Nancy. John Horn, gdn. of Hannah Horn. Returns 1806 no data. Wm. Horn's receipt for legacy 1807.

HUDSPETH, WILLIAM dec'd est. Geo. Hudspeth, excr. Returns for 1807 Paid Dr. Jas. Bradley, paid cost of law suit in Oglethorpe Co., paid for grant in Wayne Co.

HILLHOUSE, DAVID. Affidavit to deliver to Robt. Cochran at the port of Wilmington, N. C., 1500 gals. of merchantable New England rum, 1500 gals. molasses, and a slave Phillis about 17 years old, with no expense to Cochran except the cost of the barrels, 50c each. David acknowledges a debt to Cochran to be deducted from above articles. Dated at Middletown Conn., July 1784. On the third page of this document, same date, Robt. Cochran is called of Fayetteville, N. C. On Oct. 2, 1787, Wm. Cochran and John Ingram, admrs of Robt. Cochran declare David has never delivered the above articles or paid his debt. Suit against him in Wilkes Co. Settled in favor of plaintiffs.

HILLHOUSE, DAVID, Receipt to Capt. John Parks for publishing citation to admr on est of Wm. Rogers, late of Wilkes Co., dec'd. Jun. 18, 1801.

HILLHOUSE, SARAH, Receipt to Wm. Paschall Jul. 5, 1807 for publishing sale of property of Wm. Paschall. Same to Rev. Jesse Mercer, Jul. 2, 1805 for publishing a nine months notice of est of Silas Mercer, dec'd.

HOXEY, ASA dec'd est. Lewis S. Brown, excr. Returns for 1829 Paid

Thos. Hoxey and Asa Hoxey in full, and Caroline E. Willey also. Retained my own share.

HAY, WILLIAM dec'd. John Talbot, debtor Mar. 18, 1795 for surveying 591 acres of land. Dr. Gilbert Hay testifies this account is on the books of Wm. Hay, dec'd. Mar. 1, 1802.

HILLYER, SHALER dec'd. Inv. May 1, 1820. Rebecca Hillyer, admx.

HOFF (HUFF), CHARLES dec'd. Inv. Sep. 4, 1820. Susannah Hoff, John S. Pool and Wm. Lackey, admrs. Writ of dower to widow Susannah Hoff, Apr. 23, 1821, in 330 acres on Clarks creek "that the said Chas. Hoff departed this life intestate sometime in June 1820."

HAMPTON, THOMAS dec'd. Mrs. Elizabeth Hampton, wid asks for a child's part in 225 acres of land in Wilkes Co., Dec. 20, 1791, she being past 70 years old, "said Thos. having made no mention of her in his will which was duly proved and recorded in my office." Edward Jones, R. P. (Recorded in Book "D D" folio 213).

HOWELL, JAMES dec'd. Inv. May 9, 1789. David Burk, Thos. Harkins and John Bracken, Apprs. Tools and household goods only.

HARROLL, WILSON dec'd. Johnson Wellborn's returns as gdn. of the four children, not named. Slaves hired out for the benefit of the wid Mary Harrold and her four children. Returns 1803-05.

HENDERSON, THOMAS and Noah Lee purchased the interest of Granville Hammock and Jas. L. Hammock in 490 acres on Beaverdam creek Feb. 7, 1826, then accupied by Mrs. Margaret Hammock which Richard J. Willis, Sheriff confirms to them.

HARPER, WILLIAM dec'd est. John Landrum, admr. Returns for 1808: Receipts in full of legatees, viz, Edward, Judith, Polly and Henry Harper, Joyce Parrack (?), John Johnson, John Campbell, Thos. Bibb's, and Joshua Glass's half share each for Jesse Bibb.

HARPER, PLEASANT dec'd. Wm. Harper, admr with will annexed. Receipt of John Foster, Coroner for fees for an inquisition held over the body of Pleasant Harper supposed to have been killed by the discharge of a gun in the hands of John Campbell, May 4, 1799.

HANSON, JOHN, letter to John King expressing his willingness to finish paying for land. Dated, Water of Long Creek, Nov. 1795.

HANSON, MARY dec'd est. Received of Walter H. Weems, admr of Wm. L. Weems, dec'd, late excr of Mary Hanson, dec'd. \$50.00 is being the balance of a legacy of \$200.00 from Mary Hanson to Rev. John Hodge Sep. 8, 1827. Signed John Brown, excr est. of John Hodge, dec'd.

HANSON, JOHN M. Fi fa of Grant & Turner, Feb. 23, 1827.

- HILL, HENRY dec'd. Theophilus Hill app. admr Mar. 15, 1804.
- HILL, JAMES A., in right of his wife Amelia Emily Hill, heir and distributee of Thos. Hill of Oglethorpe Co., who died 1816, vs. Wiley Hill, admr. Thos. Hill left a wid and six children besides the wife of Jas. A. Hill petitioner.
- HILL, HENRY & SARAH, dec'd. Petition of their children, viz, Wm. Johnson in right of his wife Nancy, Josiah Woods in right of his wife Sarah, Mary Josey and Christian Pope, being children of said Henry and Sarah Hill, dec'd, and Elizabeth, Nancy, Greenberry, Polly, Winny, Patsy and Harriett Hill, children of Theophilus Hill, dec'd, and grandchildren of said Henry and Sarah, dec'd, by their next friend Wm. Johnson. Previous to Mar. 25, 1805 said Henry Hill died, soon after the children above named and Theophilus, Henry, Jr., John and Abraham Hill, also children of said dec'd entered into an agreement that the property be left in possession of the wid Sarah for life, that Henry Hill, Jr. should pay to the other heirs a certain sum, which he failed to do. Said Sarah died Nov. 13, 1812, leaving a will which made no provision for above payment etc., said property should be equally divided and not according to the will. May 14, 1815.
- HILL, JAMES dec'd. Apprmt of est no date. Horse, spurs, saddle bags etc. Values in pounds and shillings. Mordecai Baldwin and John and Wm. Kimbrough, apprs.
- HOPKINS, WILLIAM dec'd. Petition of Martha Hopkins, wid Jan. 16, 1816, for dower in two tracts on Fishing creek, Wm., having died intestate leaving several minor children. Returns of Martha Hopkins, admx for 1818. Paid Wm. Heard in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Hopkins \$574.00. Tuition paid S. M. Walker 1820 for Mary and Martha. Tuition paid Nelson Powell for Caroline and Frances for 1822. Board etc for Mary, Caroline and Frances for 1823. Receipt of John R. Heard Jan. 11, 1822 for his distributive share of personal est. Rent of slaves and land returned by Martha up to 1826.
- HOPKINS, JILSON, property owned by him when he separated from his wife, Elizabeth Hopkins Oct. 18, 1822, 268 acres in Wilkes Co., 10 tracts in other counties. Bill of Dr. G. F. Buchanan for services to Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins 1832 and Mar. 1833.
- HILLYARD, RICHARD dec'd est. Wm. Hillyard, excr. Returns for 1816 board for five children viz, Richard, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy, and Jehu. Returns of Wm. Hillyard, gdn of Nancy and Sarah to 1820.
- HILLYARD, MATILDA, orphan of Richard Hillyard, Jos. A. Carter app. gdn. May 7, 1827.
- HEATH-HEETH, RICHARD dec'd. Henry Hight app. admr Oct. 12, 1829. Nancy Heath app. gdn of Rebecca and Martha Heath Mar. 1, 1830.

Order of David Cooper dated Wrightsboro Mar. 27, 1832 to Sheriff of Wilkes Co. In the event of an execution in his favor vs Richard Heath's est being presented to you at the sales of Heaths property Tuesday next you are not to pay the money to Mrs. Heath or any of her agents under any circumstances etc. Joshua Morgan surviving, excr of Jos. Cohron vs Richard Heath and vs Henry Hight, admr, of Richard Heath, dec'd. Interrogatories of Chas. Mills of Baldwin Co., from Superior court of Wilkinson Co. He knew the plantation where Jos. Cohron died, to which Richard Heath moved about 1824 and lived till his death, said Chas. was one of the partitioners to lay off Mrs. Cohron's dower. Richard Heath died the last of May or 1st of June 1829. Feb. 3, 1832. Interrogatories of John Livingston, certified by Chas. C. Mills, J. I. C., Jan. 22, 1831. He knows said land on which Jos. Cohron lived on Augusta road and Williams creek. He knew Richard Heath and knows Joshua Morgan. He heard a conversation between said Heath and Morgan about five or six years ago, a short time after David Allison left Wilkes Co., which originated from a suit of Seth Moore vs said Richard Heath, who sold Heath the land.

HARNSBERGER, STEPHEN dec'd. Sale Dec. 15, 1820. Allen P. Rice, and D. Simpson, admrs. Receipt of A. Harnsberger, gdn of Robt. Harnsberger for slaves Harriot and Bob. Receipt of A. Harnsberger for slave Eliza. of Mary Harnsberger for slaves Mary, Caty and her child; of Frances Harnsberger for slaves Emily and Jacob; of Thos. Freeman for slave Charlott; of Geo. W. Nolan for slaves Isaac, Sarena and Henry; of Stephen Z. Harnsberger for Combo and Leannah; of Allen P. Rice for Caroline and Billy. All signed Dec. 18, 1820.

HUGHS, THORP dec'd. Inv. Mar. 2, 1787, 1 sorrel horse, saddle, corn and tobacco. Richard Melear, Buckr. Harris, Jeffrey Early, apprs.

HARTSFIELD, GODFREY dec'd est. Receipt of Luke Williams for part of his wife's legacy Dec. 1815. Returns for 1820, paid Anderson Hartsfield as per order, Signed in Augusta Jan. 1, 1818. Paid Warren Hartsfield in full.

HARTSFIELD, ANDREW N., dec'd est. Returns for 1819. Paid Warren Hartsfield, paid \$24.00 to Nicholas Sheats on order of Elizabeth Hartsfield wife of Anderson Hartsfield. Bill of Thos. Poulain, M. D. To visit at Mr. Holmes, Mar. 16, Bleeding, 12 Dovers' powders. Bleeding again 18, and 19th. Bill dated Oglethorpe Co. May 30, 1816.

HUDGINS, BARTLEY or BARTLETT dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jun. 4, 1821. Richerson Booker, admr. Sale Jul. 26, 1821. Easter Hudgins, Wm. Hudgins, Sr., purchasers. Geo. McKinnie's bill for coffin 1820. Dr. Walter H. Weems bill Mar. 1821 Bleeding Mar. 3rd and 5th.

HOLMES, JOHN dec'd est. Josiah B., and John Holmes, excrs. Returns

for 1804, paid Josiah B., John and James Holmes part of legacy. Bought saddle for Elizabeth Holmes. Receipt of Benj. Milner for \$360.00 Feb. 28, 1806 in full of my part of said est.; of Jas. C. Holmes for \$526.00 in full.

HOLMES, BENJAMIN dec'd. Inv. Jan. 6, 1817. Slaves Dick, Jerry, Joshua, Debby, Mary and Dilsey listed. Jos. Holmes, admr. Mary, Jos., and Benj. Holmes purchasers at sale. Receipts of Mary Holmes 1817, 1818, 1819; of Geo. Fuller 1817; of Andrew Zellner 1820, 1821; of Arnold Zellner 1818, 1819, 1820; of Wm. and Benj. Holmes 1818, 1820; of Geo. Fuller as gdn of Mary, Thos. and Jonathan Holmes 1821, all in part of their legacies.

HOLMES, MARY dec'd. Inv. Sept. 6, 1819, Wm. Holmes, admr. Account of John H. and Wm. H. Pope for medical attendance Jun. 1818 to Mar. 1819. Returns for 1822, paid Geo. W. Fuller's legacy in full, and paid him as gdn.

HUGULEY, ALLEY dec'd. Sale Jan. 27, 1848. Amos Huguley, admr. Returns rent of land in Ala. 1848, 1849, 1850. Bill of Columbus Enquirer for advertising sale of land in Lafayette, Ala. in 1850. Receipts of John, Zachariah and Geo. Huguley for their distributive shares except land in Early Co. Ga., Fla. and Ala. 1849. Receipt of Geo. Huguley as trustee for Sarah Walker; of Geo. F. Cooper; of Zachariah McKenney; of Geo. Huguley trustee for Nancy Cooper; of Benj. Tankersley; of Jas. Bafford, by their atty in fact, Job H. Ross, and of Job H. Ross for his distributive share, all signed 1849 in Wilkes Co. Ga. Tax receipts to Geo. Huguley, agt for Amos. Huguley for tax 1848-1850 in Chambers Co. Ala.

HOLDERNESS, JAMES M., son of McKinney Holderness, dec'd. Thos. W. Cobb's receipt to Nelson Powell, gdn and admr Lewis McClendon, dec'd. for \$500.00, a note given by Lewis McClendon former gdn for defending said Holderness on an indictment for murder, 1822. (McKinney died in 1803, and Lewis McClendon married the wid Synthia before 1806) Receipt of S. & F. Grantland of Milledgeville, Jan. 25, 1814, to Lewis McLendon, admr. pay for advertising 600 acres in Washington Co.

HOLDERNESS, JAMES dec'd est, Lewis Irons and wife vs Lewis McLendon and wife Cynthia McLendon, admrs McKinney Holderness, dec'd. 1809 Interrogatories to be exhibited to Robt. Acton by John Evans and Jas. Davis, J. Ps of Stokes Co. N. C. Says he knew Lewis Irons, Jas. Holderness and his son McKinney Holderness, that James was his near neighbor until he moved away about 20 years ago, that James had only two children Charlotte and McKinney, Charlotte married Lewis Irons, that Lewis Irons told him that he intended selling where Jas. Holderness lived which he did and received payments, that James gave his dau Charlotte a slave Fanny and her

four children when she married Lewis Irons and said Robt. Acton says that what they received was more than half of the whole estate of said Jas. Holderness. Feb. 14, 1809.

HOLDERNESS, McKINNEY dec'd. Lewis McLendon, admr. Receipt of Duncan G. Campbell for pay for services rendered Apr. 20, 1812.

HOLDERNESS, JAMES dec'd. Inv. Apr. 2, 1796. Drury Williams, Isaiah Scudder, Wm. Reeves, apprs.

HOLDERNESS, JAMES M., orph of McKinney Holderness. Nelson Powell app gdn Sept. 3, 1821. Petition of Lewis Irons saying that on Jan. 1, 1805 he was possessed of 33 slaves, stock, household goods etc., and were put in possession of Lewis McLendon and his wife Cynthia.

HARGROVE, DUDLEY in right of his wife Mary Hargrove, formerly Mary Coleman of Halifax Co. N. C., power of atty to Wm. Hargrove to secure his legacy in right of his wife in the est of her father Daniel Coleman, dec'd. May 7, 1794. Willis Alston, Stephen McCamey, J. Ps for Halifax Co. N. C.

HOGAN, SHADRACK dec'd. David Terrell, Ordy, Wilkes Co. appointed Wm. Hogan of Lincoln Co. temp admr. Dec. 6, 1800. Receipts of Shadrack Hogan, Jas. Hogan, Griffin Hogan, 1802, John Hogan, Wm. Wadsworth, Elizabeth Hogan, 1803 as legatees. Returns for 1804 shows paid Judgement of Wm. Johnson vs John Hopkins, security for Shadrack Hogan. From a paper from Montgomery Co. N. C. 1786, Geo. Davidson Clk of Court shows John Davidson was Clk of Court 1785 when Hogan gave his note to Wm. Johnson, John Hopkins, Sec. Settled Jan. 11, 1787. Jury: David Pennington, Rowland Harris, Richard Bell, West Harris, Valentine Vanhoose, John Randle, David Cato, Christopher Chappell, Andrew Bankston, Edmd Randle, Howell Parker and Drury Bennett.

HOPKINS, JOHN Receipt as agent for Jas. Gray, admr John Hopkins, dec'd. May 26, 1802.

HOOD, AVERY R., dec'd. Burwell Hood app admr Nov. 24, 1809. Stephen W. Hood, Sec.

HINTON, MICAHAH dec'd. Wm. Hinton and John Smith app admrs. Apr. 30, 1791. Henry Mounger, test.

HURLEY, WILLIAM dec'd. Sale Apr. 21, 1796 axes, books, sword etc. Jas. Hurley, admr. Account of A. Burroughs to Maj. Wm. Hurley, dec'd 1793-94, whiskey and rum.

HURLEY, HENRY dec'd. Fanny Hurley and John Lewis, admrs. Returns 1811 of sale, Jas. Hurley, Jr., purchaser.

HARRIS, FANNY dec'd. Archelaus Harris app admr. John Talbot, Sec. Aug. 22, 179—.

- HARRIS, ARCHELAUS dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 18, 1792. Inv. Nov. 27, 1792. Hickerson Cosby. admr. Geo. Gresham, Solomon Thornton, Richard Reviere, apprs. 3 vols. of Wesley's Notes, hymn and prayer book, Bible, bay mare etc. State of Va. At a court held for Louisa Co. Apr. 13, 1784 Edward Herndon, assignee of Thos. Wingfield vs Archelaus Harris. Judgement for 11000 pounds of tobacco Note given 1782. Note of Archelaus Harris to John Ferrill Mar. 5, 1792.
- HARRIS, ARCHELAUS dec'd. Stephen Harris and Chas. Evans app. temp admrs Mar. 7, 1831. Permt May 2, 1831.
- HARRIS, WALTON of Greene Co., affidavit that he was an inhabitant of Greene Co., Nov. 14, 1787, when he was served with a copy of a writ "Daniel Gaines vs Walton Harris" etc Nov. 4, 1788.
- HARRIS, JOHN dec'd. Inv. Aug. 22, 1817. Jane Harris, admx. Returns of Thos. Douglas, admr in right of his wife formerly Jane Harris who was admx for 1819. Receipt of Simeon McLendon Jan. 1822 for his distributive share in right of his wife. Dr. John H. Pope's account. To worm powder 1811. July 1815 to July 1816. Receipts of Wm. H. Dent 1826, John Moss 1827 to Thos. Douglas, gdn for tuition of Peter J. Harris.
- HARRIS, STEPHEN dec'd est. Writ of dower to the wid Mrs. Jane Harris in 421 acres on Rocky creek Sept. 10, 1834.
- HARRIS, GEORGE E., a resident of Desoto Parish, La. app. gdn of his brother Wm. C. Harris, also residing in the Parish Dec. 22, 1839.
- HIDE, JUDITH, minor, Wm. Pool, gdn. Returns for 1827 paid Wm. B. W. Dent tuition.
- HUNT, HENRY dec'd. Lucinda Hunt and Reuben Sanders app admrs Jan. 5, 1829. Writ of dower in 210 acres on Little river Sept. 25, 1837.
- HUBBARD, BENJAMIN dec'd est. Wm. Hubbard, admr. Returns for 1825, paid Frances Hubbard her distributive share in part. Receipt of Polly Hubbard, Wm. S. Wilson, 1825, Woodson, Sally, Jacob, and Vinson Hubbard, 1826, of Nathan Gunnels for himself and as gdn of Avis W. Gunnels for their distributive shares of est of Daniel Gunnels, dec'd. 1826.
- HUGHES, GEORGE H., dec'd. Sale Jan. 12, 1827. Lemuel Wootten, admr. Hire of slave 1827, Anna and Wm. Hughes hired one each. Sarah Hughes orph of Geo. H., chooses Jilson Hopkins gdn. Jan. 5, 1829.
- HUGHES, MRS. MARY dec'd. Barnard H. Hughes, admr. Returns for 1842, no data, seem to be the first.
- IVEY, ALLAMA dec'd. Warrant of apprmt. Mar. 1, 1792. Anthony Ivey, admr. Jos. Jackson, Moses Herrin, John Williams, apprs. Returns

for 1798 received of Jesse Lacy \$40.00, paid tax for 1797. Returns for 1801, nothing since last return 1799. Returns for 1802 received of Capt. Geo. Reed \$6.00. Note from Wm. M. Kain dated Mar. 9, 1799 to Anthony Ivey, Oglethorpe Co., saying his school has dissolved and please send pay by Philip Huckaby. Receipt of Winney Ivey for \$20.00, 1801 to buy cows for the children of said dec'd, and of Lucy Ivey, one of the legatees. Receipt of Thos. Atkinson, Feb. 22, 1804 for \$9.00 for part of his wife's distributive share in her fathers est. Return of Jeremiah Ivey, admr Jan. 18, 1813, paid Josiah, Chas., Tempy, Dilly Ivey and John Jones \$1.00 each. Settled with Wm. Cato, Winny Ivey and Thos. Atkinson. "Anthony Ivey was admr of Alama Ivey."

IRVIN, HANNAH dec'd. Inventory July 15, 1836.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM dec'd. est. Receipts of Wm., Jas., Henry, Thos., Robt., Jos., and Moody Jennings and of Garland and Oliver Jeter jointly and of Nancy Hicks for their legacies according to the will. All signed Nov. 25, 1795. Also Jas. Jennings receipt for the legacy of John Jennings of the state of Va., dec'd. Robt. Walton and Moody Jennings, excrs. Returned July 28, 1800.

JENNINGS, NELSON to James Jennings, both of Wilkes Co., 50 acres on Kettle creek, Sept. 3, 1807. Jeremiah and Elijah Evans, John Cargile, J. P., test.

JACKSON, DANIEL dec'd. est. Robt. Jackson and Jeremiah Reeves, excrs. Returns for 1795 paid Wm. Jackson L24. Paid Daniel Karr tuition Paid John McDermett board. Receipt of Thos. Hammock for his claim against the est. Returns for 1797 Paid Wm. Jackson one of the legatees. Paid Surveyor for dividing the land according to the will. Returns for 1798. receipts of Daniel and Gabriel Jackson in part of their legacies. Returns for 1799, paid Daniel and Joshua Jackson in part of their legacies. Receipts in full 1802 of Wm., John, Joshua and Daniel Jackson. Account of Jos. Echols for sundry goods, sworn to Dec. 18, 1789. Acct. of Robt. Jackson to the est of Daniel Jackson, dec'd., 1 ladies coat etc. Feb. 27, 1793.

JACKSON, JOSHUA dec'd. Harris C. Jackson app admr Nov. 13, 1829. Irvin Jackson, Sec. Harris C. Jackson app gdn of Edward, Serena, and Mary Ann Jackson orphs of Joshua Jackson, dec'd. Jan. 4, 1830. Irvin Jackson and John Wise, Sec. Writ of dower to Eleanor Jackson, wid of Joshua Jackson, dec'd Jul. 9, 1830 in 52 acres on Dry Fork of Long creek, part of orig grant to Daniel Jackson, Sr. 1784. Another 52 acres of orig grant 1784. adj the lot assigned to Robt. Jackson, one of the legatees of Daniel Jackson, dec'd., conveyed to said Joshua by Daniel Jackson and wife Sally 1805. 60 acres assigned to Wm. Jackson, legatee of Daniel Jackson, Sr. Also half an acre on Long

creek whereon the ginhouse and barn are situated. Adjoiners in the plat are heirs of John Jackson, dec'd, Sarah and Jane Jackson.

JACKSON, SARAH dec'd. David Jackson app admr Dec. 6, 1831 Ephraim Jackson, Sec.

JACKSON, WILLIAM dec'd. Elender, Wm., Thos., and Jeremiah Jackson, bond as excrs of his last will, Mar. 12, 1791. Mark Jacksons note to John George for L5 signed Nov. 28, 1791.

JENKINS, STERLING, Jr., dec'd est. Thos. Douglas, admr. Acknowledgement of Sterling that he owed John Jenkins \$400.00 when they dissolved partnership 1807. Note of Sterling, Sr. and Jr., to Hannah Reeves 1807 for \$75.00. Note of Sterling and Francis Jenkins to Nelson Powell 1810. Receipt of Benj. Branham "Late Coroner" to Thos. Douglas, admr for \$10.00 for holding an inquest over the body of said dec'd as Coroner Mar. 8, 1815.

JENKINS, WALTER A., chooses Clark R. Jenkins, guardian Mar. 5, 1832.

JEFFRIES, WILLIAM dec'd. Esther Jeffries qualifies as excx. Booker Jeffries, Sec. Apr. 15, 1791.

JARRETT, ROBERT dec'd. Inv. Sept. 12, 1785. Thos. Scott, Christopher Clark, Jr., Phillip Matthews, apprs. Slaves Ben, Peggy, Drody, Hannah, Biner, Mary Ann and Tom. Recorded Apr. 10, 1786 Book "D D" folio 39.

JARRETT, FADDA dec'd. Atha Jarrett and Richard Sappington, admsrs. Returns 1813 account of sale. Receipts 1816 from J. B. Jarrett in part of legacy and of Nathaniel Jarrett in part of legacy of heirs of Howell Jarrett, dec'd.. Thos. Talbot, admr. Receipts of Mary Roan, Elizabeth Weaver, Sarah Partidge, J. B. Jarrett, Lewis Barrett, Nathaniel C. Jarrett, admr Howell Jarrett, dec'd who was a son of said Fadda, dec'd. All signed as legatees Mar. 1815.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN dec'd. Receipt of Daniel Terrondet, R. P., for pay for letters of administration to Josiah Jordan Apr. 15, 1789. Receipt of Benj. Jordan to Hezekiah Jordan for money in order to run land "if there be any had worth running," Jan. 1, 1787. Acct. of Josiah Jordan against Benj. Jordan for bacon etc, Va. currency Aug. 1783, equal to so much Ga. currency. Sanders Walker vs Elizabeth Jordan, admx of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. Elizabeth confesses judgement Nov. 4, 1788. Receipt of David Criswell to Josiah Jordan, admr for tax 1789. Bond of Josiah Jordan as gdn to Jas. Lucy, Elizabeth and Warren Jordan, minors of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. Jan. 23, 1792, Benj. Blake and Henry A. Pope, Sec. List of property of Jas. Jordan, from his grandfather Geo. Jordan, dec'd. received by Josiah Jordan gdn, Dec. 31, 1799, viz, slaves Jeffrey, and Ephraim. Receipt of Josiah as gdn to est of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. 24 slaves etc. Paid Jos. O'Neal tuition

for all 1794. Returns for 1802 paid Henry Hill for Warren's board. Paid Jas. Echols for Warren going to singing school. Paid Dr. Jas. Bradley. Paid Theophilus Hill, Warren's board 1803, let Warren buy a horse. Paid Hope Hull 7 months board for Warren 1804. Paid Wm. Prince tuition. Receipt of Jas. Jordan Jan. 1, 1803 to Josiah Jordan, gdn for his legacy from the est of Benj. Jordan and two slaves left him by his grandfather Geo. Jordan. Receipt of Jas. Mitchell to Josiah Jordan, gdn for Betsy Jordans' legacy. Receipt of Theophilus Hill for Polly Jordans legacy, same date.

JOSSEY, HENRY dec'd. Wm. Henderson, admr. Account of sale Feb. 27, 1800. Petition of Mary Jossey, gdn of Rowena Jossey, and Richard Willis in right of his wife Kitty, late Kitty Jossey for another division May 3, 1813.

JONES, SAMUEL dec'd. Jos. Prather, admr. Returns for 1792. Paid Jacob Hammons' \$115.00, only large payment. Paid tax for 1792.

JONES, NANCY dec'd. Inv. Jul. 27, 178..... Household goods, cows etc. Thos. Gilliland, Wm. Burgamy, Abraham Booth, apprs.

JONES, WILLIAM dec'd est. James and Sterling Jones, excrs. Received of Zadoc Roden rent of Polly Harpers lands 1795, bequeathed her by her grandfather. Receipt of Jas. Jones to Starling Jones for his part of Wm. Jones est., Feb. 1801.

JONES, HENRY, bond for Dionysius Oliver to keep a Ferry at the fork of Broad and Savannah rivers, where Thos. Carter formerly had a Ferry. Autograph signatures Nov. 7, 1784.

JONES, WYLIE B. Authority to any officer to secure from the est of Henry B. Hyde a debt with interest from Feb. 7, 1827, which was adjudged against his wife, at that time Cynthia McLendon, in favor of Lane & Sims. Mar. 15, 1831.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA dec'd. Allen and Clara Johnson son and dau. Benj. Blake app. gdn Aug. 22, 1791, Henry A. Pope, Josiah Jordan, Sec.

JOHNSTON, ABRAHAM dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jun. 27, 1795. Jas. Kinman, Walter Perry, Thos. Cureton, apprs. Geo. Thrasher's account for sickness attendance and burial expenses of Mary Johnston wife of Abraham Johnston. Jan. 6, 1796.

JOHNSON, JAMES dec'd est. Jas. Rutledge and Glenn Owen, excrs. Receipts of Betsy and Daniel Johnson in full of their legacies Mar. 1, 1804. Paid Mrs. Echols for board, clothes and tuition for Jas. Johnson 1803. Same for 1805. Receipt of James Nov. 1806 for \$90.00 income of his estate.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM dec'd. Richard J. Willis, excr. Returns Mar. 1824 Paid Wm., Nancy and John P. Johnson and Thos. Formby, gdn money

legacies. Returns 1822 Paid Thos. P. Moore tuition for Stephen W. and Martha Johnson. Paid B. W. Weatherby for these and Catharine Ann Johnson, minors of Col. Wm. Johnson, dec'd. Paid Nancy Johnson, wid for keeping a slave. Receipt of Benj. Wootten for boarding Nancy Johnson dau of said dec'd, Milledgeville Aug. 1822. Receipts of Wm. D. Martin, G. W. Chatfield, L. M. Hill, for himself and Elizabeth Cunningham, of O. P. Dark, of Thos. Faver gdn of John P. Johnson, minor, of Jas. H. Spratlin for their legacies from estates of Wm. Sr., and Jr. all signed 1843.

JOHNSON, JOHN dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jun 30, 1792. Sarah and Jos. Johnson, excrs.

JOHNSON, JOHN P., dec'd. Returns of Isaiah T. Irvin, admr, 1828. Paid Henry Spratlin \$82.50. Receipt of Iverson L. Brooks for the distributive share of his wife Prudence E. Brooks 1828. Isaiah T. Irvin app gdn of John P. Johnson orph of John P. Johnson, dec'd. Jan. 20, 1829.

KIRGAN, BENJAMIN dec'd. Inv. Jun. 30, 1787. Geo. Hall, Edmond Daniel, Jos. Williams, apprs. Bay horse, shoe buckles, mans saddle etc. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 109.

KELLOG, DANIEL dec'd. Account of David Hillhouse 1789. Note of date May 5, 1788. Receipt of Asa Werthington, admr at the northward and heir at law, to David Hillhouse, in full Feb. 5, 1789.

KILLGORE, ROBERT dec'd est. Sale Dec. 21, 1804, Elizabeth Killgore, Wm. Killgore, Jr., Hannah Killgore, John Killgore and Wm. Killgore, Sr. purchasers. Returns 1807 James Curry, admr. Receipts of Allen Killgore Oct. 5, 1815 and Oct. 23, 1816 for his legacies in estates of Robt., John and Jas. Killgore. Receipt of John Killgore for his legacy in estates of Robt. and John Killgore Nov. 11, 1812.

KILLGORE, JOHN dec'd. Inv. Jan. 26, 1797. Catharine Killgore, admx. Warrant of apprmt Sept. 7, 1807., Wm. Killgore, admr. Returns Jul. 4, 1814 Paid Robt. Killgore, Francis Giddens, 1808. John W. Cooksey 1808 and Jas. Killgore 1812, over \$200.00 each. Receipt in full of Jas. Curry legatee for his part of John Killgore's est. Aug 7, 1817. Receipt of Benajah S. Killgore May 1, 1820 for \$400.00 etc agreeable to the will of Jas. Killgore, dec'd, also for \$1300.00 from est of Robt. Killgore, dec'd, for \$600.00 from est of John Killgore, dec'd. Letter to Mr. John H. Dyson, Washington, Ga., from R. Killgore, Perry Co. Ala. Aug 26, 1826.

KIMBALL, GEORGE WASHINGTON dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Oct. 11, 1825 Allen Kimball and Walter H. Weems, admrs. Inv., household goods, books etc. State of N. C., Granville Co. Whereas Washington Kimball late of Wilkes Co. Ga., died sometime in the year 1820, intestate leaving his father Abington Kimball, bros. Bartholomew

and Lunsford Kimball, his sister Nancy Kimball who has married Jerry M. Fleming, his sole heirs, know ye that we above mentioned for love etc of Allen Kimball another distributee give unto him all our interest in said Washington Kimball's est. believing he would have made said Allen sole legatee in his last illness if he had been able to make a will. July 28, 1827.

KAIN, WILLIAM M., dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Mar. 9, 1820. Eugenia Kain, admx. Returns for 1822. Sold 307 acres to Matthew Talbot. Paid Jas. Shirley tuition for Elizabeth, Amanda, John, William and Patrick Kain. Board and clothes for above 1820-22 and for Jane Kain, dec'd orph of Wm. M. Kain till Oct. 12, 1821. Order of Wm. M. Kain on anybody who will let John Lowry have \$5.00 worth of loose tobacco Jul. 13, 1819.

KEELING, GEORGE dec'd. minors, Geo. F. Buchanan gdn. Receipt of Hanibal Malone May 20, 1845 for \$2.50 for transportation on the Carolina Hack. Acct of J. Mayer & Bros for Nancy R. Keeling orph as above. Distributive share of Nancy R. in est on an equal division between the three legatees (not named) Jan. 1, 1846.

KELLEY, WILLIAM dec'd. Hannah Kelley app. admx Apr. 27, 1791. Moses Walker, Sec. Warrant of apprmt May 17, 1791. Samuel Harper, John Conner, Nathaniel Jackson, apprs. Note for L2. 10s. against Josiah Moncrief, cattle, hogs, household goods. Receipt of Josiah for above amount to Hannah Kelly, admx Oct. 27, 1791. Returns for 1791 paid Samuel Brown tuition for Wm. and Johney Kelly. Sale Dec. 7, 1795, Mrs. Hannah Kelly, Jas. Parker, Joshua, Robt. and John Hammock, David Haddaway, John Walker, Jos. Moran, Thos. Dorster, Henry Green, Joel and Bartley Towns, Robt. Gardner, John Clarke, Joshua Hale, Jane Jones, Peter Perkins, Edward Harrison, Solomon Gammage, John Ramey, purchasers. Returns for 1797 tuition for Jas. and Nancy Kelly. Hannah Jones late Hannah Kelly and her husband John Jones, admrs. John Jones app admr Sep. 6, 1800, because of his intermarriage with Hannah Kelly, admx and relict of Wm. Kelly, dec'd. Moses and John Walker, Sec. J. Battle, Reuben Lockett, Test. Receipt of Wm. Kelly for \$173.00 part of his legacy Oct. 26, 1804. Receipt of Nancy Ray, formerly Nancy Kelly and her husband Usery Ray to her gdn John Walker for their share of personal est. Dec. 21, 1804. John Walker's acct for board for Jincy Kelly, 1802. John Walker's receipt for clothes for Wm. Kelly, Jr. for 1803. Moses Walker's receipt as gdn for John Kelly for \$132.00 Jan. 1805. John Walker app admr. de bonis non of Wm. Kelly, dec'd. Jul. 27, 1801. Moses Walker, admr, 1807. Receipt of John Kelly to John Walker, admr Mar. 22, 1805, for his distributive share of personal est in full. Returns of John Walker, admr 1811, paid Moses Walker, gdn of Samuel and Jas. Kelly in 1804 part of legacy. Receipts of Edmund Dismukes and Jas. McFarland Jan. 1802 to John Walker, admr pay for board for Wm. Kelly. Receipt

of Jos. Henderson for tuition for Nancy Kelly 1802. Returns of Moses Walker, gdn of Samuel and Jas. Kelly Mar. 1802, paid for letters of guardianship and for stamped paper. Receipt of Samuel Kelly to his gdn Moses Walker Aug. 30, 1805 for his legacy in full of his fathers and mothers estates. Received of Gustavus Hendricks Jan. 13, 1806, \$80.00. Lent out to Rebecca Walker, \$20.00. To Thos. Kent, \$20.00 this in returns of Moses Walker, gdn. Moses receipt Sep. 1805 to John Walker, admr for Samuel and Jas. Kelly's shares in full. Receipt of Wiley Davis to John Walker, gdn for \$231.00 in full of his distributive share, Jan. 29, 1807. Return of John as gdn for Jane Kelly 1811, says paid Wiley Davis \$231.00.

KELLY, JANE dec'd. John McFarland app admr Mar. 6, 1791. Thomson Coleman, Sec.

KELLY, JAMES dec'd. Hannah and Pleasant Walker, excrs. Warrant of apprmt Jul. 28, 1801.

LENOIR, WILLIAM dec'd. John Pope, excr. Acct of sale Dec. 31, 1800
1 slave Osborn.

LAWLESS (LOYALLESS?), JAMES dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Oct. 1, 1792, Sally Lawless, now Sally Burkhalter, excx (See will, Vol. 1 p. 60) Mrs. Thos. Neal, Benj. Moore, Starling Gardner, apprs. Acct of sales sold by John Burkhalter now husband of the wid of the dec'd, excx. Dec. 20, 1792. Certified by Jas. McCormick, Clk and M. Hardin, Vendue master. John and Joshua Burkhalter and Martin Hardin purchasers. Returns 1795, 1796, 1800, tuition paid for the orphs, not named. Acct of Jos. Burson certified in Warren Co. 1801. Peter Hodo, J. P.

LACKEY, JANETT, widow and relict of Thos. Lackey, Sr., dec'd. both of Wilkes Co., being aged, sick etc, "said Thos. having left all his property real and personal to me said Janett," one tract upon which she now lives and one tract in one of the lower counties upon which Jas. Bush now lives, which was drawn by Henry McCoy in one of the land lotteries. The land whereon I lived to be managed for the support of my dau Jane Boswell for life and her family, that is to say her husband Chas. Boswell and my two grandchildren Samuel James Bush and Jane Ellender Bush in trust of excrs, should the grandchildren continue to live with dau Janes Boswell. At Jane Boswell's death to be divided between two above named grandchildren. Should either marry or come of age before Jane's death, to share dividends of land. Excrs to purchase mares etc, from money she may be allowed for Indian depredations, for benefit of grandchildren. Johnson Welborn and Henry McCoy app excrs. P. S. Pay to Nancy and Betsy Owens \$10.00 each. Signed Dec. 31, 1823 Probated Jul. 4, 1824. Eli Parks, Tempy Bush, Johnson Welborn, Test.

- LACKEY, THOMAS dec'd. Sale of personal property Dec. 23, 1826. Chas. Boswell and Wm. Lackey principal purchasers. Wm. Lackey debtor for \$115.00 cash received from the Govt. in current Bank Notes. Sale signed by Wm. Lackey.
- LAWSON, JOHN dec'd. Booker and Jos. S. Foster app temp admrs. Sept. 22, 1829. App. admrs with will annexed Nov. 2, 1829. Lewis Foster, Pleasant Lawson, Sec.
- LACY, ELIZABETH dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 2, 1807. John Turner, admr. Received of David Ogletree, excr Mesheck Turner cash, part of a note of hand against said est Feb. 1811.
- LYON, JOHN dec'd. Mary Lyon app admx Mar. 8, 1805. Wm. Partridge, Josiah B. Holmes, Sec. Inv. Apr. 15, 1805. Slave Easter all of the est.
- LYON, JAMES dec'd Elizabeth Lyon app admx May 2, 1831. John T. Hawkins, Sec.
- LUCKETT, JOSEPH W., dec'd. Hugh Ward app temp. admr. Dec. 13, 1831. Wm. R. Lockett app gdn of Patrick H., Robt. C., and Oliver C. Lockett orphs of Jos. W. Lockett Mar. 1, 1830.
- LEWIS, WARNER dec'd. Inv. Slaves Harry, Selah and Jack, Rec. Nov. 1793. Return of Fanny Lyon (formerly Lewis), exex of Warner Lewis' dec'd. and Jas. Lyon her present husband Apr. 9, 1795, paid tuition for the children. Note of Jas. Lyon of Edgefield Dist. S. C. to Warner Lewis of Wilkes Co. Ga., Signed Aug. 7, 1789, due Dec. 20, 1790. Jos. Tucker, John Lyon, Test. (Warner Lewis, Jr. went to Sumner Co. Tenn as shown by deed in Lincoln Co.)
- LYBASS, DAVID of Rockingham Co. N. C. (Will) To beloved wife Elizabeth all est. real and personal for life, son Chas. Lybass to have half the land upon which I live, the other half to my dau Mary Lewellen for life, then to her children, also a slave Harriett. Samuel Lewellen to pay \$100.00 to Octava Lybass' children. To dau Frances Black a slave Sall for life, final division among her children. Wife and friend Samuel Lewellen, excrs. Signed Jan. 10, 1837. Henry Baughn, Sr., P. O. Cardwell, Test. Codicil. Having fallen heir to property of late bro Chas. Lybass formerly of Wilkes Co., all to be given my wife Elizabeth for life, \$1000.00 at her death to Samuel Lewellen, remainder for Elizabeth to dispose of as she sees fit. Peter A. Cardwell, excr to codicil Feb. 15, 1840. Probated Jun. 10, 1840, when Peter A. Cardwell qualifies as excr.
- LINDSAY, JOHN dec'd. John Colley app admr Oct. 24, 1791, Richard Worsham, Sec.
- LINDSAY, JOHN dec'd. Inv. Apr. 5, 1809 shows certain articles in the hands of John F. Gordon, John Lindsay's son-in-law.

- LANE, ARCHIBALD dec'd. Betsy or Elizabeth Lane app admx Mar. 30, 1791, Thos. Wootten, Sec.
- LANE, JAMES dec'd. Petition of John Heard, saying said Lane died intestate possessed of 200 acres land on Fishing creek adj Jas. Anthony, Benj. Sherrod and others and leaving a widow Rachel Lane (who elects to take her dower), and five children, Betsy with whom the said John Heard has intermarried, and Mark, Micajah, William and Sally Lane all minors. Said John Heard asks for a division of the est. Jun. 10, 1811.
- LAURENCE, GEORGE dec'd. orphans Enoch C. and Wm. H. Laurence. Enoch Callaway app gdn Jan. 7, 1828. Wm. H., over 14.
- LONG, MISS FRANCES E. L. Debtor to Jas. Rembert, gdn. Paid her in full of her est. May 28, 1828.
- LOW, SARAH dec'd. est. Thos. Douglas app admr with will annexed Nov. 2, 1829.
- LEVERETT, WILLIAM dec'd est. Abraham Leverett, admr. Returns for 1817 paid Seley and John Leverett, Benj. Reason and Geo. Tucker, legatees. Returns for 1816, paid John and Thos. Leverett and Geo. Tucker legatees. Returns for 1819, paid Jordan Leverett, excr of Robt. Leverett, dec'd one of the legatees. Paid R. Booker for Anne Leverett, admx of Absolom Leverett, dec'd son of Wm., one of the legatees. Paid John Leverett legacy.
- LEVERETT, ABSOLOM dec'd. Anna or Ann Leverett, admx. Receipt of Wm. and John Moreman for their share of the personal est, John in right of his wife formerly Anne Leverett in her fathers est. Division of slaves, Dec. 26, 1818. Anne Leverett, John Moreman in right of his wife formerly Anne Leverett, Wm. Moreman in right of his wife formerly Almeda Leverett, Louisa, Terressa, Adaline, Mary and Andrew Jackson Leverett distributees. Petition of Ann Leverett wid. for dower, saying Absolom died 1817, possessed of 600 acres on Little river. No date. Granted Oct. 13, 1819, 175 acres on Little river whereon the said dec'd lived, including the dwelling house. Receipts of John and Wm. Moreman in full of their shares of est, of Andrew Jackson McCreman Jan. 4, 1822. Anne Leverett app gdn of Louisa, Mary, Adaline, Terresa and Andrew Jackson Leverett, orphs of Absolom Leverett, dec'd. May 1, 1827. Richerson Booker, Sec.
- LASLEY, THOMAS dec'd. Thos. Lasley, Jr. excr. Warrant of apprmt Feb. 26, 1800. Receipts of Lydia Lasley and Robt. M. Knight in right of his wife Mary. Jun. 20, 1800. Receipt of Abner Dyer in right of his wife Hannah Nov. 12, 1800, in part of their distributive shares.
- LASLEY, THOMAS dec'd. Inv. Nov. 14, 1826 R. Booker and Catharine

Lasley admrs. David Lasley app gdn of Thos. Medium, Felix and Mary Lasley, orphs of Thos. Lasley, dec'd Nov. 3, 1828. Returns for 1829 show slaves delivered to David as gdn and one slave Jere delivered to Catharine Reed. Returns for 1830 says Mary Lasley, now Bell.

LEONARD, NANCY app. gdn of Henry G. Leonard minor of Golden Leonard May 1, 1815.

LATHAM, SARAH dec'd est. Robt. Wilson, admr. Sale of old Stills in Boston \$669.15 in 1832. Paid for coffin for Mrs. Latham in 1834. Paid J. Bryan, Miss Latham and R. Wilson and wife their part of proceeds of stills and paid Miss Latham for support of her father in 1835. Paid them in 1839 their shares of sale of land in Abbeville. Coffin for D. Latham in 1842. Letter from Jas. J. McAster or McAstin of Charleston, Feb. 1, 1843 to John H. Dyson, Washington, Ga. He enclosed a statement of Capt. Wilson of the est of Mrs. Latham upon which he based his letter of Dec. 6, or Mr. Bryan's rather to Dyson in Milledgeville, he has just returned from New York and finds no reply. Capt. Wilson is now an old man and is desirous of a settlement of this est. It is a question whether Daniel Latham was a legal heir of his wife, It appears that Mr. Bryan and Capt. Wilson maintained the Lathams and wish to be reimbursed "Tell aunt Mary Sneed and Grace that Mr. Bryan fully concurs in admitting Capt. Wilsons demand to be reimbursed for these losses of grandmothers est. You will greatly oblige me by an immediate reply."

LIPHAM, FRANCES A., Her petition stating that Aaron Lipham late of this county dec'd made a deed Oct. 18, 1816 to her of one third of a certain tract of land and one third part of 15 slaves, and one third to David Tinsley Lipham, his son, and at Aaron's death the other third to belong to said Frances A. Lipman and her heirs forever. On Dec. 6, 1818 he made his will, disposing of the property in a different manner. Frances protests the will, she has now in her possession two thirds of the property and will never relinquish her claim. In witness whereof she sets her hands and seal in open court the day of proving the will May 10, 1819. At July Term 1820 the court assigns to Frances A. Lipham, wid of said dec'd two thirds in her own right and one third as admx. of David T. Lipham, dec'd.

LISHMAN, EDWARD dec'd. Nancy Lishman, admx. Warrant of apprmt May 13, 1795. List of articles sold by Nancy Dec. 12, 1795, horse, cattle etc.

LOWRY, DAVID dec'd. Inv. Mar. 29, 1788. Daniel W. Easley, Vines Collier, Abraham Hill, Benj. Blake, Thos. Duke, apprs. Slaves Pat, Til and Sam, queens chaney and Delf ware, buffet or corner cupboard, house, shop and joiners tools etc. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 133.

LOYD, DANIEL dec'd. Inv. Sept. 5, 1804. Slaves Fedrick, Beck and child, Nathan, Lewis, Hagar and Tom, bay horse etc.

LYLE, JAMES dec'd. Jas. and John Finley, admrs. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 1, 1830. Writ of dower to Elizabeth Lyle, wid of Jas., Mar. 3, 1831 in 294 acres on Little river as set forth in a certain deed from Isabel Finley, admx and Samuel Finley, admr of Jas. Finley, dec'd. Dec. 13, 1824.

LEA, WILLIAM dec'd. est. Return of Jos. Henderson, excr Mar. 7, 1809. "In the lifetime of Aquilla Burroughs, (the other excr.), and after the death of Nancy Lea the wid of the testator, towit on 28th, day of Jan. 1809 a certain negro woman and her two children which by the will belonged to the wid for life, final division to two grandchildren, were exposed to public sale, Richard Peteet became the purchaser. He paid half the price to Aquilla Burroughs before his death and the other half belongs to said Richard as a legatee. Returns Mar. 1810 expenses to courts of Jackson and Clark counties for the est. Legacies paid Jonathan and Nancy Lea. Receipt of Nancy Lee Jan. 1, 1811, for her part of the land. Receipts of Philip and Wm. Jane or Janes (Gean?) Dec. 1811.....Jan. 1812 for their legacies in full. Amounts received for Solomon, Nancy and Noah Lee and Southey Littleton. Receipt of John Dyson, C. C. O. for pay for Noah Lee's bond as admr on est of Wm. Lee dec'd, Dec. 19, 1823. Returns 1825 Paid Solomon Lee a certain slave, his distributive share. Paid Mathias Mauck certain slaves in right of his wife Frances Mauck under the will of her grandfather Wm. Lea, dec'd. Letters dismissory granted Noah Lee Feb. 6, 1827. Wilkes Co. Inferior Court July 1799. A. Burroughs and Jos. Henderson, excrs. vs Thos. Lee. Thos. Lee on Jan. 1, 1793 was indebted to Wm. Lee for L30, and whereas Wm. Lee in his time before Jan. 1, 1793 paid one Frederick Sims in his life time L10. Said Thos. is possessed of a tract of land whereon he lives bought from said Wm. Lee in his life time and not paid for. Thomas ordered to appear at next term of court. July Term. 1799.

LEE, PHILIP dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Sept. 16, 1795 Elizabeth Lee, admx. Inv. made by Nathaniel Gunnells and John Abernathy. Returns of Elizabeth Jan. 4, 1799, paid a judgement obtained by Archibald Burton 1798.

LEE, MOSES dec'd. Wm. Lee, admr. First returns 1803, paid for said Moses to Josiah Holmes \$23.00. Returned 1814. Returns 1809 paid for warrant of apprmt etc. Receipt of Jas. Gafford 1813 legatee for \$110.00. Receipt of Archibald Tarpley as legatee and of both the above 1813 for \$110.00 as gift from Jas. Lee one of the legatees. Receipt of Thos. Lee 1814 for same amount as one of the legatees.

LEE, NANNY (NANCY, ANNY), Returns of Jos. Henderson, gdn for

1800, 1801, 1802, paid tax etc. Return of Christopher Irvin, gdn of Nanny Lee no date, for supplies.

LEE, JAMES dec'd. Petition for dower of Nancy Lisle, formerly Nancy Lee, wid. of said James, dec'd, for dower in two tracts on Little river, containing 300 acres each. Feb. 21, 1821. Bond of Jos. C. Foster as gdn for Wm. S. and John B. Lee, Nov. 2, 1829, both over 14 years old. Receipt of Henry B. Lee to Henry G. Lyle, gdn for \$2650.00 in full of Margaret B. Lee's legacy in est of Jas. Lee, dec'd Oct. 4, 1829.

McCLENDON, JACOB dec'd. Martha McClendon, exex. Warrant of apprmt Apr. 23, 1793. Inv. May 24, 1793. Est. debtor to Dennis McClendon for \$50.00 paid by Francis McClendon one of the excrs May 3, 1799. Account of Martha Douglas against the est for 5 bushels rye, 1799. Receipt of John Douglas Nov. 1, 1800. Jacob McClendon and Thos. Thurmond's note to Jas. and Philip Thurmond, admrs of Benj. Thurmond, dec'd for \$50.00 Dec. 27, 1796. Judah Thurmond, test. Receipt of D. Terrell, C. C. O. for letters testamentary, recording will etc. of Jacob McClendon Aug. 15, 1799. Acct of Dr. Joel Abbott to Jacob McClendon, dec'd. Visits in Aug. 1798, Mar. 1799. Acct. of Felix Gilbert against Jacob McClendon, dec'd 1797, salt sugar etc. Travis McClendon bought hat, salt, linen etc. Order of Jacob McClendon to Archy Stokes Nov. 10, 1798 for 1½ gals. molasses and 1 hdkf. Return of Azariah Bailey and Francis McClendon, excrs no date. Paid John Darracott tax for 1792, paid Dennis McClendon \$50.00, paid Jas. and Philip Thurmond \$52.00. Return of Francis McClendon one of the excrs made Mar. 1809 showing he paid Dennis McClendon \$50.00. Stokes account, Martha Douglas, Joel Abbotts 1800, Gilberts acct. 1799. Simeon McLendon, caveator vs. Lewis McLendon, appellant for letters of admn on est of Jacob McLendon, Sr., dec'd May Term 1815, on the grounds that dec'd left a will which was duly probated many years ago.

McCLENDON, NANCY orph of Jacob McClendon. Theophilus Hill, gdn. Returns 1801, boarding from Monday till Friday 1800. Board and clothes 1805. Dry goods acct with Abraham Hill 1803-1805, bought by Mrs. Ame (Amy?) Hill. Receipt of Theophilus Hill to Francis McClendon for money 1805-06. Board from 1801-1806.

McLENDON, MEDAD dec'd. Div. of slaves Mar. 5, 1839. Mary F., Eldad, Moses J., and Lucinda McLendon and the wid. Mrs. Frances McLendon, distributees.

McLENDON, ELDAD dec'd. James Boatright app temp admr. Jan. 5, 1830, permanent May 1, 1830.

McCLENDON, DENNIS dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 6, 1814. Robt. Ware, admr. Sale Feb. 14, 1814.

McCLENDON, AMOS dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 6, 1792, Mary McClendon, admx. Richard and Jos. Heard, Ezeriah Bailey, Wm. Reaves and Wm. Gideans, apprs. Returns of Mary, admx 1795-97 paid tax etc. Acct of the sale "John Shareman who intermarried with the wid and admx of the dec'd Amos McClendon saith that the above amount of sales he found among the papers of said Mary his wife." Feb. 24, 1801. Simeon and Amos McClendon, orphs of Amos, dec'd. Azariah Bailey, gdn Returns 1802-08 board and clothes and tuition for both. Returns for 1809, tuition for Simeon. Receipt of Presley Rucker to Isaac McClendon for tuition for both 1808.

McCLENDON, FRANCIS app. admr of Isaac McClendon, dec'd and of Simpson and Martha McClendon, (does not say dec'd.) no date. Jas. Walker app admr of Isaac McLendon, no date. Wm. Deering's acct Dec. 16, 1824 for Master Simpson McClendon. Receipt to Francis McClendon, admr. (?) Lewis McClendon, dec'd. Return of Francis as gdn 1825, paid Wm. McClendon board and tuition. Asa Hall debtor to Francis McClendon for watch and chain 1820. Paid C. Church one of the admrs of Hall, 1821. Receipt of Lane & Sims for dry goods for Eliza McClendon, Francis McClendon, gdn. 1825.

McCLENDON, LEWIS dec'd. Returns of Nelson Powell, admr 1821 paid for citation etc. Receipt of John Marshall to Nelson Powell one of the admrs, tuition for Penina McClendon, one of the orphs for 1822. Receipt of Wm. McClendon for board of Wm. and Willis McLendon orphs of Lewis 1822. Receipt of S. M. Walker to Nelson Powell for tuition for July Ann McLendon for 1822. Receipt of Cynthia McLendon to Nelson Powell and Francis McLendon, admrs for board and clothes for Penelope and Martha McClendon 1822. Receipt of Benj. Powell for board and clothes for Isaac and Simpson McLendon for 1822. Nelson Powell's acct for board and clothes for July Ann McLendon, 1825. Receipt of Elijah Norman for tuition for Isaac and Simpson for 1822. Receipt of Cynthia McLendon to Nelson Powell and Francis McLendon for board and clothes for Eliza, Willis, Isaac, Simpson, Penina and Martha McLendon 1823. Receipts of Dr. Richard Bray and Dr. John Nichels services 1822. Wm. M. Booker's receipt for tuition of Willis, Isaac and Simpson for 1823. Nelson Powell's bill for cash furnished Wm., board and clothes July Ann 1827. Francis McLendon was guardian of all these children till 1826. On Feb. 6, 1826 Francis McLendon was app gdn of Isaac and Penelope McLendon. On Feb. 6, 1827 Francis was app gdn of July Ann, Simpson and Willis McLendon all orphs of Lewis. Thos. Douglas, Isaac McLendon, Nicholas G. Barksdale, Sec.

McCOY, DANIEL dec'd. Margaret McCoy app. admx. —25, 1791. John Erwin, Sec. Jas. Petterson, J. P. affidavit Oct. 28, 1802, Elisha Smallwood, Jas. Kinman and Walter Perry apprs. Sale Dec. 18, 1802. David McCoy app admr de bonis non Oct. 26, 1802.

- McCARTNEY, JAMES dec'd. Inv. Oct. 8, 1788, Robt. Holmes, Russell Jones, Joel Simms, apprs. Several horses, cattle etc. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 148.
- McFARLAND, WILLIAM, Dr. dec'd. Benj. Thompson debtor for medicine July and Nov. 1777. Attested before I. Few, J. P. Richmond Co., Apr. 2, 1785. Robt. and Margaret Shields, admrs. Case tried before Stephen Heard in Wilkes Co.
- McFARLAND, JAMES dec'd. Div. or real est, 714 acres in Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Little river orig grant to Jas. McFarland and 100 acres on Little river. Ann and John McFarland entitled to one fourth each. Thompson Coleman in right of his wife Elizabeth formerly Elizabeth McFarland one fourth, and the shares of John and Alex McDonald which he has purchased, and Elizabeth McDonalds share for whom Thompson Coleman is gdn, making the last fourth. It appears there were other heirs of Jane Branham, formerly Jane McFarland, their share is left in one tract to be held by them and their heirs jointly. (From the plat it seems the McDonalds were children of Jane McFarland probably by a first husband).
- McKNIGHT, CHARLES dec'd. Warrant of apprmnt Feb. 1, 1794 Mary McKnight, admx. John Ringo, Sec. Returns of Mary McDowell 1797-98 tuition paid for children, Mary McDowell late Mary McKnight, admx of Chas. McKnight, dec'd. On a slip of paper "The raising and schooling of four children of Chas. McKnight, dec'd. to wit Sally who was ten, Nancy, eight, Betsy 6 and Chas., four years of age at the death of their father who died Oct. 1793. Returns for 1793-1799 Board and clothes and tuition for above children. "Nov. 17, 1792. John Hudgins come into this family much against our wills. Chas. McKnight said if she had John Hudgins he would never give her anything. He had nothing but debts and I paid his debts and boarded him and his family 11 months and his wife died and he stayed on to finish his crop. I furnished linen and made him a fine frilled shirt etc, the child three suits of clothes etc. Signed Mary McKnight, admx. Nov. 19, 1797." Chas. McKnight app admr de bonis non of Chas. McKnight, dec'd. Jun. 3, 1811.
- McMILLAN, JAMES of Ireland arrived in S. C. in 1835, in Elbert Co. 1840, wants naturalization papers in Wilkes Co. 1845.
- McKINNEY, ROBERT L., dec'd. Berry A. Arnett, admr. Warrant of apprmt Sept. 13, 1839. Execution of taxes issued Dec. 9, 1839 in Wilkes Co. Receipt of T. Farnsworth, T. C., to Berry A. Arnett, admr of Robt L. McKinney for 1788, county illegible. State of N. C. Rutherford Co. Greeting to the Sheriff thereof to take the bodies of John Cunningham and Elias Alexander, late of said county to come before the court of said county, second Monday in Oct. next to answer John

McKinney of a plea of trespass. Signed by Felix Walker, Clk. of said Court, 2nd. Monday in July 1784.

McALPIN, ALEXANDER dec'd. Robt. McAlpin app admr Sept. 20, 1790. Acct of Wm. Speer for brandy, dry goods etc bought by Alex. and Mrs. Mary McAlpin Jan.Aug. 1785. Sworn to in Abbeville Co. S. C. Dec. 1791. Acct of Wm. Righley and John McGill for blacksmith work done in 1798. Sworn to Apr. 1795, Abbeville S. C. John McLeod of Wilkes Co. swears to an acct 1795 against the est made 1788. Alex. McAlpin's note Jun. 11, 1776 to Wm. Moore for L83. Randal Lockhart, test. Receipt of Mary McAlpin, Sr. and Chas. Coleman in right of his wife Mary McAlpin, Jr. Jan. 1799 for L25. to Mary, Sr. in full of Mary Jrs share. Receipts of Chas. Coleman for wife Mary and Jas. Kirkwood for wife Jenet for their part in their father Alex. McAlpins est; of Mary McAlpin, Sr. and Mark Thornton in right of his wife Sarah Feb. 1, 1801. Affidavit of W. Higginbotham, C. C. O. of Elbert Co., Feb. 13, 1801 that Wm. Moore is chosen gdn of Patsy McAlpin, and Solomon McAlpin is also app gdn of Ann McAlpin Feb. 13, 1801. Their receipts as gdns same date.

McDOWELL, THOMAS dec'd. Jane McDowell and John King app admrs Feb. 27, 1790. Levi Lile, test.

McDOWELL, JAMES dec'd est. Martha McDowell, admr. Returns for 1801 shows property not turned over to her by David Carson, temp. admr. Slaves Pompey and Sarah, bed etc. Martha mentions pay to Mrs. Winny Hill and Mrs. Anna Horton for their services to her in child bed. Returns of Jas. Cowen, admr in right of his wife Mar. 1, 1804. Paid David and Adam Carson gdns \$377.00. David Carson's return as gdn of Thos., Jos., and Peggy McDowell for 1801 bought bed and cover. Their returns Mar. 11, 1805 mentions division made Aug. 5, 1803. Rent of plantation 1804. To slaves Pompey and Sarah in possession of Margaret Carson, wid of Thos. Carson, left by will to said Margaret for life, then the property of said orphans. By cash collected by S. Heard as atty who left the state without rendering an account.

McCLAIN-McLANE-McLEAN, MARINA dec'd. Dr. Joel Abbott's account from Aug. 1800 to Feb. 3, 1801. Apprmt of est Nov. 5, 1804. Slaves Daniel, Charlot and child, Aaron and Sealy, bed, trunk etc. Receipt of Jesse McLean Nov. 29, 1801 for part of legacy, Jesse Stallings, excr. Sally Stallings, admx of Jesse Stallings, dec'd who was excr of Marina McClain makes returns 1804. Receipts of Thos. A. Pratt for part of Sarah McLane's legacy and the hire of slave Charlot willed to her 1805-1806. Jesse McLane, admr de bonis non, returns Mar. 1808, paid John Ray board and Isaac Jones tuition for Jas. McLane, orph.

McLEAN, MARINEY, to Jesse, Sally and Jas. McClean, heirs of John

McClellan, dec'd., her part of 152 acres on Mill creek, at her death whereon she now lives. Sale Jan. 16, 1797.

McLEAN, BETSEY dec'd. Apprmt of est May 20, 1803, Jesse Stallings, admr. Slave Silvey sold to Jesse Stallings, is all. Returns 1804 paid Jesse McLean his legacy in full.

McCLELLAN, JAMES, dec'd. John McClellan, excr. Returns Mar. 1805 paid Robt. Stamps and Jas. Ware's legacies. Receipt of Jas. Ware for slave Priscilla and her child Nicholas left to my wife Mary by the will Jan. 1805. Wm. G. Gilbert app temp admr Dec. 29, 1810, permt. Mar. 4, 1811.

McLENDON, LEWIS dec'd. Petition of Lewis Irons, admr of Jas. Holderness, dec'd Mar. 28, 1805 that he has sustained damage of Lewis McLendon and Cynthia his wife, formerly Cynthia Holderness relict of McKinney Holderness, dec'd. Interrogatories to be submitted to John Pratt, Richard Vernon and Turbeville Barnes. Richard Vernon of Rockingham Co. N. C. said he knew Jas. Holderness from 1771 till he left N. C., knew he had only two children, McKinney Holderness and a dau Charlotte who married Lewis Irons, given Oct. 20, 1808. John May and Alex. Sneed, J. P.s of Rockingham Co. N. C. declare Oct. 20, 1808 that Turbeville Barnes has left the county. (See Holderness).

McLENDON, ISAAC dec'd. Inv. and sale Jan. 8, 1829, Jas. Walker, admr. Francis Simpson, Wm. Willis, Medad McClendon purchasers.

MITCHELL, THOMAS dec'd. Inv. Apr. 25, 1788, horse, household goods. Geo. Dooly, Thos. Bibb, Jas. Hughes, apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 140-141.

MILLIGAN, JOSEPH dec'd. John Milligan app temp admr de bonis non Oct. 15, 1799. Evans Long and John Parks, Sec.

MILLIGAN, BAPTIST dec'd. Jane and Wm. Milligan, admrs. Warrant of apprmt Aug. 3, 1803.

MINOR, JOHN M., dec'd Warrant of apprmt Aug. 3, 1807, Joel Abbott, temp admr. Returns of sale May 7, 1810, bay horse, saddle and wearing apparel. John Griffin, admr. Returns 1812 settlement of judgements obtained.

MUSE, GEORGE dec'd. Elizabeth Muse app admx Nov.1809. Wyche Jackson, Sec. Inv. Jan. 10, 1810, slaves Judy and Solomon listed. Presley Ruckers acct for tuition for one pupil 1809. Sale of above named slaves by order of court Dec. 4, 1810, both bought by Elizabeth.

MENDENGHALL, MARMADUKE dec'd. Warrant of apprmt May 1, 1797, Alce Mendenghall, admx. Warrant of apprmt Feb. 22, 1798 Jos. Evans

and Wm. Berry, admrs. Receipt of Ignatius Semmes, M. D. for services to Mrs. Elce Mendenghall, dec'd, Dec. 2, 3 and 4th, 1797. Paid doctors bill for dec'd wid, nursing the young child. Receipt signed Nov. 7, 1798. Jos. Evans, admr. Returns for 1799, paid Cam Thomas, gdn \$213.00, paid Nathan Stubbs, gdn \$213.00. 850 acres rented for benefit of family. Bond of Jos. Evans as gdn of John, James, Marmaduke and Hannah Mendenghall orphs of Marmaduke Mendenghall, dec'd. Jul. 9, 1799. Bond of Nathan Stubbs, gdn of Elijah Mendenghall Jul. 9, 1799. Elijah Mendenghall's receipt Dec. 15, 1805 for money as gdn of John, James and Marmaduke Mendenghall, orphs of Marmaduke Mendenghall, dec'd.

MOSELY, BENJAMIN dec'd. Winny Mosely, excx. Receipts of Jonathan Mosely and Edward Coodey Jan. 10, 1797 to Wm. and Winny Mosely, excrs.

MULIEDAY, THOMAS dec'd est. Division of slaves Apr. 16, 1829. Thos., Patrick and Jas. Turley distributees.

MERCER, SILAS dec'd est. Jesse Mercer, admr. Returns for 1805 paid Herman Mercer legatee, paid Dorcas Mercer dower. Returns for 1806 paid Dorcas and Daniel Mercer legatees. Receipts in full of Dorcas, Daniel, Hermon and Morier Mercer and Wm. Robertson in right of his wife Ann, legatees 1808. Receipt of Thos. Grant, Jan. 1799 in part of his store account with me it being in part of the est of Silas Mercer, dec'd. Receipt of Joshua Mercer in full for his legacy Oct. 22, 1810.

MURRAY, THOMAS dec'd. Sarah Murray and Robinson Hendon app admrs. Feb. 16, 1792. Richard Hartsfield, Sec. Warrant of apprmt same date. Nathaniel Bridges, Godfrey Hartsfield, Anthony Olive, Isham, Thos. and Wm. Hendon, apprs. Warrant of apprmt. Oct. 27, 1797, Wm. Langham, admr. Francis Godin, John M., John and Robt. Carter, Benj. Branham, Bernard Kelly, Wm. Macklin and Ambrose Carmon, apprs. Receipt of Wm. Murray Dec. 29, 1806 to Sarah Murray and Robinson Hendon, admrs for \$239.75 "my own sister Lucy Freeman, and sister Sally Hendon's part as legatees being the price of a slave Edmond, and balance of the land whereon I now live." Also \$198.00 paid of the proceeds of sale of the above land. Receipt of Thos. Murray Dec. 2, 1811 to Sarah Murray and Robinson Hendon, admrs for his share in full. Receipt of Benj. Turner Mar. 22, 1799 in right of his wife Elizabeth to Robinson Hendon, admr of Thos. Murray, dec'd for his part of the est of Sarah Murray wid of Thos. dec'd. Receipt of John Murray Sept. 21, 1812 to Sarah Johnson late Sarah Murray and Robinson Hendon in full of his distributive share. Returns for 1804 of Sarah Murray, admx, land sold to Absolom Grainger for \$90.00. Paid Sarah Murray her third, \$30.00 and each legatees part \$10.00. Receipt of Sarah Murray for \$10.00 and for \$70.75 "in full of my right in the est." Receipt of Wm. Murray for \$10.00 and

of Elizabeth Turner for \$10.00, all as their part of land sold, signed Mar. 11, 1803.

MURRAY, DAVID, Sr. dec'd. Wm. Murray app admr Jul. 24, 1797, John Talbot, Sec. Warrant of apprmt same date. Felix Gilbert, Thos. and Matthew Talbot, Evans Long and Jos. Nicholson, apprs. Inv. Aug. 10, 1797. Dr. Joel Abnott's bill for visits Jun. 6 & 7, 1797. Note of David Murray, Sr. and Wm. Murray to Felix Gilbert made Jan. 1, 1793. Note of David Murray and Hugh Middleton of Ga. and S. C. to Henry Ware, Sr. and Jr., excrs of John Garrott, dec'd signed Jan. 17, 1785 due Feb. 1786 for L8. Paid his proportionate part by Wm. Murray, admr 1798. Paid Jos. Nicholson \$3.00 for coffin.

MURRAY, ISAAC vs Carlton Welborn. Georgia Lincoln Co. By virtue of a commission from Superior Court of Wilkes Co., we have caused Margaret Jeter and Frances Gartrell to come before us to answer interrogatories in above case Aug. 16, 1825. Margaret Jeter says she was present at the marriage of Isaac Murray and Matilda Gartrell, she heard Jos. Gartrell father of Matilda Murray give Matilda slaves Martha, Davy and Ned a few weeks after their marriage, the day that Isaac Murray moved from the house of his father-in-law Jos. Gartrell, and my father Francis Gartrell, my first husband Jere. Gartrell, Jos. and John Gartrell were present as witnesses. Jos. Gartrell the father asked that Martha and Ned be left with him till he paid a debt to Abram Simons, and Davy as long as Jos. lived. I remember Isaac Murray did receive from his father-in-law Jos. Gartrell three slaves, a woman and her two children about the time he started to move to Tenn., may be the same day, sometime in July 1814. I was present, but heard no conditions that said slaves were to be returned at any time. Francis Gartrell says he (or she) was present and called on by my brother Jos. Gartrell to witness the gift of three slaves, Martha and her two boys Ned and Davy, that he wished to keep the first two till he paid Abram Simons and Davy may be during his life as a mill boy. This was soon after the marriage of Isaac Murray and Matilda Gartrell and the day they started to Tenn. in June 1814. Joseph gave them three slaves independent of the above named and no conditions of returns made.

MOUNGER, HENRY dec'd. Edwin Mounger, Nathaniel Willis and Benj. Catching app admrs Apr. 9, 1795. Warrant of apprmt same date. Jas. Borin, West Harris, Wm. Morgan, Gilbert Hay, Peter Terrell and Jas. Wright, apprs. Gilbert Hay's medical account. Visiting Mrs. Mounger, Thos. Betsy, Lucy, Nancy and Jenny 1790. Visiting these and Miss Sydney Mounger 1791, 1792, 1793, Edwin 1793 all these and James 1794. Sworn to 1798, receipt given 1800. Receipts Mrs. Kirkwood for blacksmiths work in blacksmiths shop in Washington, 1794, of Peter Ware for cooperage 1794, Jonathan Downey for carpenter work 1793-94, Robt. Hammock for taking up a stray steer 1798. John

Colley's receipt for burning 13000 brick and making small stack of chimneys for the office and one large outside chimney and brick oven 1792. Mrs. Rhody Rakestraw's bill of shoes 1793. Account of John Hoskins Dec. 27, 1800 for looking up a tract of land in Hancock Co., property of said est. Account of Henry Mounger to est of Peter Stubblefield, dec'd Mar. 3, 1789, "To part of a Mason Supper and drink and candles, 9s. 4d." Paid to E. Long, Apr. 26, 1796. Return of Thos. Mounger, gdn of Henry Harris Mounger, minor, one negro girl 12 years old, notes of David Terrell for hire 1800. Account of property of Lucy Mounger in hands of David Terrell, gdn, one negro woman Chloe and child Charlot. Hire for 1799 due from John Hunton. Returns of Edwin Mounger, admr for 1795-96. His expenses to N. C. and cost of suit in Montgomery Co. N. C., paying surveyor etc. David Murray, Jr's. affidavit that Henry Mounger, dec'd owes him \$3.00 Aug. 6, 1795, Thos. Murray, test. Paid the above to David Murray of Lincoln Co.

MAXWELL, THOMAS dec'd. Henry Hill, admr. Returns for 1817, paid for citation etc. Petition of Betsy Maxwell, wid, William, James, Margaret, Catharine and Elizabeth Maxwell, sons and daus to divide 425 acres on Long creek July 1818. Also signed by Henry Hill, admr of Wiley Maxwell, dec'd, and Anderson Estes. Receipt of Elizabeth Maxwell wid of Thos. Maxwell, dec'd for her part of cash and lands of the est; of Elizabeth, Margaret, James, William and Catharine Maxwell sons and daus of said dec'd Oct. 30, 1819, all received over \$500.00.

MAXWELL, MARGARET dec'd. Thos. Maxwell app gdn of Wylie Maxwell orph of Margaret Sept. 2, 1816.

MAXWELL, WYLIE dec'd. Inv. Jan. 15, 1835 Eliza Maxwell, admx. Sale Jan. 11, 1836, Jas. Arnold, admr. Returns Jas. Arnold gave his note to N. C. Maxwell for \$4870.00 which was in full of distributive share Jan. 1, 1852. Div. of slaves Jan. 11, 1836 several to Jas. Arnold in right of his wife Eliza Maxwell now Eliza Arnold, several to Nancy Callaway Maxwell, only distributees mentioned. Returns Jas. Arnold, gdn of Nancy C. Maxwell board for 1836-40. To cash from est W. Maxwell \$3420.97.

MORRIS, WILLIAM, guardian of Jacob Edwards son of John Edwards, dec'd, receipt to Sanders Walker, excr for \$90.00 Mar. 7, 1803.

MORRIS, ESAAC dec'd. Wm. Gresham app admr Mar. 7, 1831.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. Oct. 13, 1804. Household goods and cattle.

MATTHEWS, ROBERT dec'd. Polly and Solomon Matthews app admrs Mar. 5, 1805. Timothy Matthews and Elisha Smallwood, Sec. Inv. shows slaves Willis, Toney, Fed and several not named, household goods etc.

- MATTHEWS, MARY dec'd. Timothy Matthews app admr Mar. 5, 1805. Solomon and Polly Matthews, Sec. Inv. Mar. 17, 1803, 1 slave man, 1 horse and a note for \$500.00.
- MATTHEWS, GEORGE W., dec'd. Bedford Cade, admr. Inv. Dec. 1, 1834. Half of a stock of goods on hand.
- MASON, JOHN dec'd. Nancy Mason, app admx Feb. 4, 1799. Daniel Evans and Patrick Shannon, Sec. Inv. next day, horse, saddle, household goods. Receipt of David Mason to his gdn Jas. Kinman for \$124.00 "from my fathers est."
- MASON, MARY D., dec'd. David E. Mason, admr. Warrant of apprmt May 6, 1822.
- MAHONEY, WILLIAM dec'd. Mary Mahoney app admx Dec. 11, 1795. Geo. Mahoney, and Lott House, Sec. Sale Nov. 16, 1802 Mary Mahoney, excx. Mary, Jas., and Geo. Mahoney purchasers.
- MADDOX, RICHARD J., dec'd. John Favor, admr. Returns for 1822 paid for citation. Returns for 1823 paid Sheriff for writ of partition, not found.
- MATTOX, CHARLES dec'd. Amelia C. Mattox app admx Mar. 9, 1830. Robt. Thompson, Jesse Clark, Jas. H. Flynt and Jas. Morgan, Sec. Returns 1831 paid John Mattox and Sarah Ray distributees. Land sold 1831, \$90.00. Land in Marion Co., Dec. 1831, \$10.00
- MARTAIN, BETSY dec'd. Inv. Oct. 27, 1784, trunk, mare etc. Ambrose Downs, John Herenton, Thos. Harinton, apprs. On the outside "Geo. Martins Inv. Recorded in Book B. folio 22."
- MARTIN, BENJAMIN dec'd est. Stephen Martin, admr. Returns 1803 "paid my expenses to Va. on business for the est." Stephen Martin, gdn of Yearby Martin, returns for 1804 hire of slave Milly, paid tuition and board. Beverly Martin to Stephen Martin his part of a tract of land on which Benj. Martin lived at his decease, about 120 acres for \$360.00, 1805.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. Jan. 16, 1822. Acct of sales 1822 John Parks, admr. Returns of Lewis Parks, excr of John Parks, dec'd of papers not returned by John Parks in his life time from 1823 to 1827, returned 1829. Paid James, Wm., Ganaway and Phoeby Martin their legacies. Paid John Gresham and Jas. Anderson their wives legacies. Paid Wm. Martin, gdn of Eliza Martin her legacy, paid Martin Webster, gdn of John Martin his legacy. Receipt of Jos. Bell to Ganaway Martin, admr of Wm. Martin, Sr. dec'd \$50.00 for board of Lucinda Martin for 1822. Receipt of John Dozier to John Parks and Ganaway Martin, admrs of Wm. dec'd for John Martin's board 1822.

MARTIN, GANAWAY, dec'd. Samuel Webster app admr with will annexed Mar. 7, 1831.

MILLER, JOHN P. dec'd. est Joshua Starr, admr. Receipts of John Miller, and Elizabeth Miller for part of their legacies and of Geo. Darden, gdn of Stephen Miller for his legacy Dec. 11, 1818. Receipt in full of Stephen Miller to Geo. Darden, gdn Nov. 4, 1821. Receipt of Elizabeth Miller, gdn of Lemuel Miller to John Miller, gdn for board 1825. Receipts of Elizabeth, John and Samuel Miller in full of their legacies 1820. Returns for 1820 sold Lot 57, 7th Dist. Jones Co. Returns of Daniel Shruptine gdn of Betsy Miller for 1825, hats etc paid for. John Miller, gdn of Nicholas Miller, paid Elizabeth Miller for his board 1826. Paid Elizabeth 1822 for attendance on him with white swelling. Receipt of Nicholas to John in full for his distributive share Feb. 5, 1828. Return of John Miller, gdn of Jacob Miller, board 1822-23. Receipt of Jacob Miller to John Miller, gdn Mar. 22, 1827 for \$983.00 his part in full of his fathers est. Returns of John Miller, gdn of Lemuel Miller for 1822-24 26-28 clothes etc.

MILLER, SAMUEL of Greene Co., to Lewis Miller of Wilkes Co. 250 acres on Little river. Apr. 15, 1805. John Hendrick, Samuel Miller, Test.

MILLER, SEABORN R., dec'd. John Lee app admr Nov. 16, 1830.

MALLORY, JOHN W., dec'd. Geo. H. and Stephen S. Mallory sons of dec'd bound to Stephen H. Mallory. No date or test.

MALLORY, WILLIAM dec'd. Thos. P. Mallory excr. Mary Mallory representing herself to be the wid of said dec'd, asking for division. Thos. P. admits that Wm. Mallory died Jul. 18, 1825, but denies he left a wid. by the name of Mary. That he qualified as excr Oct. 25, 1825. That slaves bequeathed for life to the then wife Lucy, now wid. he turned over to her, she giving bond, otherwise they might be removed etc, that he has already paid Lucy her legacies in full as shown by her receipts.

MILNER, WILLIS dec'd est. Receipt of Dr. Wm. G. Gilbert for attendance in 1790-91. Order of court to sell 250 acres in Oglethorpe Co. no date. Receipt of Salley Williams to John and Pitt Milner for 14 hogs for the purpose of raising the children of Willis Milner, dec'd. Return of John Milner, gdn of Simeon and John Milner July 1800, board for both for 7 years. Board tuition and clothes for 1800, \$29.00, interest on their estates the same. Receipt in full of Simeon Milner Mar. 29, 1801; of Jack Milner Apr. 6, 1811 for their legacies. Jas. Ballard, John H. Milner, Test.

MURPHEY, FRANCIS dec'd. Richerson Booker, admr. Returns for 1815 paid Wiley A. B. Maughan for tuition, paid Lucy Murphey wid of dec'd \$40.00. Returns 1817 paid Armstead and Lucy Murphy large sums. Richerson Booker, gdn of minors, paid Lucy Murphy board and

clothes 1817-1821. The widow Lucy Murphy, his children Armstead, Wm., John and Almeda Murphy and Tabitha Poss, wife of Wm. Poss, vs Richerson Booker for a division. That Lucy, Francis and Frances are now of age and join the above suit Jun. 1, 1831.

MURPHEY, WILLIAM dec'd. John W Cooper and Obediah Flournoy app-admrs. Jul. 6, 1819. Return of sale of slaves Mar. 8, 1821 Eaton and Lucy to Elizabeth Murphey, Amy to Fanny Murphey, Paul to Samuel Flournoy. Petition of Elizabeth Murphey wid of Wm., dec'd for dower in 257 acres adj Wm. Todd upon which said Wm., dec'd resided, Apr. 10, 1821. 80 acres including the houses etc allotted to her.

MOSS, ALEXANDER dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Apr. 15, 1800. Philip Moss, temp admr. Inv. May 12, 1800 Slaves Ned, Hannah, Doll and Pen listed. Warrant of apprmt Aug. 1, 1800, Philip Moss, admr. Warrant of apprmt Aug. 1, 1800, John Moss and Garland Lane two of the admrs of Alex. Moss, dec'd. Copy of a note Alex. Moss and John Moss, Jr., of Fluvana Co. Va. to John Ware of Goochland Co. Va., 1565 pounds of tobacco for a loan of L31., Jun. 24, 1784. Thos. Massa, Jr., Jos. Lowry, Edmund Davis, Test. Paid Oct. 25, 1785 all except L6, which is paid Feb. 25, 1802 by John Moss one of the admrs of Alex. Moss, dec'd. Caveat of John Moss and Garland Lane July 1800 because Philip has wasted the est as temp admr and that they be app by request of other heirs and legatees.

MOSS, FLEMING dec'd. Alex. Moss, admr. Paid Mrs. Betty Rorie 1797 for a note made Nov. 3, 1795.

MOSS, PHILIP dec'd est. Sally Moss, admx. Note of Philip and Alex. Moss and Garland Lane to Philip Thurmond, admr of Benj Thurmond, dec'd for \$1276.00 signed Dec. 27, 1796. Philip Moss obliges himself to the legatees of Benj. Thurmond that in case Samuel Bentley heir of Elizabeth Bentley, wife of Benj. Thurmond dies under age that his part of the est shall be returned back to be divided as it was bestowed to him Dec. 31, 1796. P. Moss receipt to Francis McLendon Jan. 25, 1799 in part of the tenth part of his wife's legacy of Benj. Thurmond's est. Receipt of Francis McLendon Aug. 2, 1803 "for the within sum of money on account of my wife's part of the within legacy."

MOSS, HENRY dec'd. David Allison, admr. Returns for 1816 Received of U. S. as per Joshua Clark, Paymaster, \$31.48, also some clothing sold in service to the amount of \$5.00.

MURPHY, WILLIAM dec'd. Elizabeth Murphy app gdn of Geo. B., Benj. W., Frances B., Thos. H., and Mary H. Murphy, his orphans.

MURPHEY, JOHN dec'd. Jas. and Martha Murphey, excrs. Warrant of apprmt Jul. 7, 1823.

- MONTFORT, JOHN dec'd. Jas. Montfort, admr. Pair of shoes bought for dau Mary Ann 1804. Jas. Montfort app. temp admr Dec. 4, 1804.
- MORRISON, THOMAS dec'd. Frances Morrison app admx. Aug. 25, 1790. Jas. Morrison, Sec.
- MAYO, VALENTINE, dec'd. Ann Mayo and Valentine Mayo, excrs. Warrant of apprmt Feb. 6, 1793. Jos. Morton, Thos. Hill, Thos. Reynolds, Burwell Brewer, Benj. Crowley, apprs.
(Note) In abstracting the recorded documents for Vol. 1 great pains were taken to have every name correct. The copyist who recorded this record took particular pain to put S instead of O. Please correct as above. See Vol. 1, p. 61)
- MAY, JAMES dec'd. Lydia May app admx Dec. 14, 1789. Demsey Toler, Jos. Davidson, Sec.
- MAYS, JOHN dec'd. Solomon Newsom, admr. Warrant of apprmt Sept. 5, 1785. Robt. Mosses, Jas. McCormack, Thos. Niel, Jos. McMath, John McDonald, apprs. Inv. Jul. 8, 1786 as shown to us by Capt. Solomon Newsom, admr. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 26.
- MAYSE, PETER dec'd. Robt. Cogbill Burton app admr. Nov. 11, 1791. Thos. Shannon, Sec.
- MARKS, JOHN dec'd. Lucy Marks, Nicholas Johnson and John Gilmer excrs. ordered to court to account for not making returns Mar. 5 1800.
- MONTGOMERY, DAVID dec'd. David and Jas. Montgomery and John Heard app excrs Aug. 20, 1791.
- MONTGOMERY, DAVID dec'd. Mary Montgomery, admx. Warrant of apprmt May 27, 1796. Returns Jan. 9, 1797. Paid subscription to the meeting house, paid Miles Beavers for finishing the dwelling house begun in David's lifetime, paid to get Ga. specie for the use of the family, paid for rails to fence the peach orchard. Receipt of Wm. Goode to Molly Montgomery for making coffin for her husband. Paid Sally Montgomery legacy \$20.00. Paid six months tuition for the children, not named. Final settlement Dec. 22, 1797. Paid John L. Dunkin \$75.00, paid Sally Montgomery legacy \$20.00, Widows third \$240.61, 6 children \$80.20 each, not named.
- MONTGOMERY, DAVID dec'd. Benj. Todd app admr May 7, 1810. John Ray and Robt. Deering, Sec. Inv. May 19, 1810. One black horse, saddle and bridle, one sword all the est. Stephen G. Heard bought the sword. Dr. Joel Abbott's bill for visits and medicine Nov. & Dec. 1809. Receipts of John Ray for settlement of notes given by David A. and John S. Montgomery to Benj. Todd, admr of David A. Montgomery, Paid poll tax of dec'd.

- MONTGOMERY, JONATHAN K., orphan of David Montgomery. Absolom Montgomery app gdn Jul. 5, 1813. Mary and David Montgomery, Sec. Bond of Absolom Montgomery on est of Jonathan Montgomery May 1, 1815. Returns 1815, receipts of Jas. White, Eli Robertson, Mary, Nancy and David Montgomery for their distributive shares of said estate.
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES dec'd. Rebecca and David Montgomery app admrs Nov. 10, 1794. Thos. Brown and Caleb Todd, Sec. Inv. Slave Jack, one gun, household goods etc. John Abernethie, Stephen Heard, Peter Hoff, Epps Cheatham, apprs. Returns for 1795 tuition paid Thos. Hughes for two pupils 10 months in 1794. Received of est of David Montgomery, dec'd, L35 in 1795. Dr. Thompson Bird's account Sept.-Oct. 1794. Receipt of John Stewart for L12.-9s for James Montgomery's part of Class hire of him as a substitute in Capt. Brown's Co. 1794. Returns Aug. 2, 1797, one third of est paid the wid, the other two thirds to eleven legatees, not named. Returns Feb. 23, 1802, receipts of Edward B. Thomas and Hugh Lee for their distributive shares Feb. 1798. Receipts of Rebecca, Ester, Jas. and John S. Montgomery and Jency Minton for their distributive share in full. Rebecca Montgomery, admx.
- MONTGOMERY, REBECCA dec'd. Michael L. Dent, admr. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 7, 1828. Returns for 1828. Paid Jas. Montgomery in part of his legacy. Paid E. B. Thomas and Wm. Murphey large sums 1829. Paid H. B. Montgomery on note. Returns for 1829 sold land in Dec. 1828 to Jane Minton, slave Jinny to Wm. Murphy. Paid S. A. Montgomery \$15.00 in 1830.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN S., dec'd est. Jane Montgomery, admx. Returns for 1813, receipt of Gilbert Hay for part of a note said dec'd made to Prather, endorsed by Stephen Minton, Jr. by said Stephen to me 1812.
- MOREMAN, THOMAS dec'd. John Moreman, excr (See will) Account of Jefferson Moreman for services rendered Jan.-Oct. 1835. Receipts of John B. Hammock, William, Rachel, Thos., Starns and Elijah Moreman, Jeremiah Frazer, John Sherrer for their legacies in full 1835. Receipts of C. W. and Jas. C. Moreman and John Michael for their legacies in full 1836. Receipt of Jefferson Moreman Dec. 1840 for his legacy in full except his part of a Gold lot in Cherokee Co. Returns for 1841 shows paid for dry goods etc for Miss Malinda Frances Moreman by John Moreman, excr. Wilkes Co. 177th, Dist. Wm. and John Moreman's affidavit that Joshua Burdett on May 17, 1827 did commit the act of bestiality on them between Lewis Crooks field and a pond. Joshua ordered to court.
- MORGAN, THOMAS dec'd. Harmon Mercer app admr. Sept. 4, 1815.
- MORGAN, LEMUEL H., dec'd. Sale Jun. 13, 1816.

- MADDIN, DENNIS dec'd. Richard Maddin app admr Nov. 24, 1798. Jas. Dorrough, Wm. Ashmore, Sec. Francis Billingslea, Sr., Spencer Branham, apprs. Slaves Sarah, Dinan, Nelly, Salley, Peter, Moses, Dilcey, Daniel and Cudjo. Returns for 1801, paid David Madden his legacy 1799. Paid Meredith Catchings his legacy (Anestacy Catchings just above his signature blotted). Paid Meredith Catchings atty for Isaac Wilkins his legacy. Paid Richard Maddin, admr his part \$334.00 each. Receipt of Jeremiah Fletcher Aug. 1801 for his legacy in full.
- MAUCK, JEPHTHA orphan of Rachel Mauck, dec'd. Noah Lee app guardian Jul. 1, 1811.
- MAUCK, BARBARA now Barbara Hindley wid of Mathias Mauck, Sr. dec'd. to Mathias Mauck, Jr., her dower in 193 acres on Kettle creek whereon she and her dec'd husband resided, which land Mathias, Sr., conveyed to Elijah Deering Jul. 7, 1813. Signed by Jacob and Barbara Hindley.
- MOORE, JONAS dec'd est. Receipts of Jas. Moore 1807. Asa Moore 1805-07, receipt of Etheldred Wood 1808 for his part of the personal est; of Jas. Briden for his wife's part 1807.
- MOORE, JOHN dec'd. Mary Moore app admx Aug. 23, 1791, Elijah Christian, Sec. Inv. Sept. 11, 1791, Benj. Baldwin, Wm. Gray, Jas. Gresham, apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 107.
- MOORE, JOSEPH dec'd. Inv. no date. Slaves Frank and Sue, household goods. Wm. G. Gilbert, Lewis C. Davis, Robt. Killgore, apprs. Receipt of Chas. Crowley for his legacy in right of his wife Sarah, dau of said dec'd. Nov. 10, 1800. Receipt of Francis Gidden for his legacy by my intermarriage with the wid of said dec'd, no date, but returned Feb. 3, 1801. Receipt of Gipson Moore, legatee Jan. 12, 1802. Wm. Moore, admr.
- MOORE, JOHN of Oglethorpe Co. Note to Francis Gordon for L22, Feb. 10, 1794. John Matthews, Test.
- MOORE, WILLIAM, Deed of gift to his dau Sarah Corneilson of 116 acres adj John Routon, feather beds, horses, cattle, remainder of household furniture, dwelling house etc. If she died without heirs to return to said Moore. May 4, 1797. John Routon, Laban Rowden, Test. Account of Daniel Terondet to Col. Wm. Moore Jan. 1794 to Oct. 1795, "To sundries to Mrs. Rebertson per your order." Lodging for himself and horse and much whiskey and brandy.
- MOORE, ELIZABETH late Elizabeth Cohron, petition of her and her husband Seth Moore for dower in the land of Jos. Cohron late of this county, dec'd. Dec. 16, 1822.
- MOORE, JOHN dec'd est. Elizabeth Moore, admr. Paid Jacob Ray and Jas. Taylor large amounts, 1826. Receipt of Hugh Ward for tuition

for Henry Moore 1825; of John W. Yancy for Hiram, Elizabeth, Tillman and Henry Moore 1827; of Robt. M. Williams for tuition for Jackson and Nancy Moore 1829.

MOORE, BARNARD dec'd. Augustus H. Gibson app admr Dec. 1, 1829.

MOORE, HILL dec'd. Dr. Waters McJunkin and John H. Moore app admrs Mar. 1, 1830. Elizabeth Moore bought most of household goods. John and Jas. Moore purchasers. Elizabeth Moore app gdn of Geo., Wm., and Isaac Moore orphs of Hill Moore, dec'd, Mar. 7, 1831. John H. and Jas. Moore, Sec.

NEWSOM, SOLOMON dec'd. John Newsom and Robt. Moses, planters app admrs Oct. 4, 1790.

NORTHERN, WILLIAM, dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Sept. 6, 1819. Caleb Simmons, admr.

NEWBY, JESSE, dec'd. Abner Tatom app admr Jan. 17, 1791. John Tatom, Sec. Wm. Tatom, Test.

NIGHTINGALE, JOHN, dec'd of Camden Co. Warrant of apprmt Jul. 4, 1808. Jas. Seagroves, Asa Holton, Chas. Floyd, apprs testify that Jos. Bevan, admr has not produced any property, nor do we know of any in this Co. (Camden).

NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN dec'd. Adam Jones and Arthur Fort, excrs of will, bond as admrs, Wm. West, Sec. —1790. Inv. Oct. 16, 1790, Wm. West, Thos. Jones, Timothy Lee, apprs. Horse, saddle, cattle, hogs and household goods. Recorded in Book "L L" page 13. Listed in Index as Ben. Nicholls.

NOLAND, GEORGE dec'd est. Walter Billingslea, admr. Receipt of Avery Noland in full of my share of my father Geo. Noland's est. Nov. 1810. Receipt of Pearce Noland in full of his share Dec. 1810.

NELSON, ELEANOR dec'd. Thompson Coleman app admr Mar. 7, 1831. Jas. R. Kendrick, Sec. John Coleman app admr de bonis non Mar. 5, 1832. Receipt of Wm. West, excr of John M. West, dec'd, for the amount due my father John M. West from said est Apr. 29, 1834. Receipt of John Wilson in full of legacy of his mother Lucy Wilson per Jas. C. Key, Apr. 28, 1834. A note from him to Mr. Coleman asking that he send his mother's (Lucy Wilson est) from the est of Grandmother Nelson by Jas. Key who will show you a copy of the will of my mother which will be more satisfactory, Apr. 26, 1834. Signed John Wilson, excr of Lucy Wilson, dec'd. Place of residence not given.

NELSON, JOHN, orphan of Wm. Nelson, dec'd. Samuel B. Head app gdn May 4, 1812.

- NORMAN, ELIJAH dec'd. Sale Jun. 25, 1827 Mrs. Eleanor Norman principal purchaser. Wm. B. Norman, admr.
- NORMAN, HUGH dec'd. Lewis Norman, admr. Receipt of Jas. Hinton; of John Hinton and wife Betsy Hinton; of Jesse Norman for himself and for Norman Pope's distributive shares, 1803-1804. Receipts of Wm. Baird, 1801, of Jas. Mosely, 1802, of John Landrum, 1802 for tuition of Norman Pope, and of Peter Curry for his board 1802, of John H. Foster for his tax 1799, all to Jesse Norman. Receipt of Edwin Mounger 1798 for letters of guardianship to Jesse Norman, orph not named.
- NORMAN, LEWIS dec'd est. Inv. Jan. 4, 1819 Isabella Norman and Wm. Saffold, admrs. John Perry's receipt for tuition 1819. Account of Dr. Daniel Bruckner for nine months attendance to Oct. 1819. Division of est Dec. 27, 1820 on a petition of Wm. Saffold and Jas. Tole, admrs.
- NORMAN, TERRESE E., and Richard H. Norman, John D. Hinton, gdn allowed to make returns to Coweta Co. court having taken out letters of guardianship. No date, but after 1827.
- OXFORD, EDWARD dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Mar. 5, 1795. Jonathan Oxford sworn excr of last will of said dec'd. Returns Sept. 1, 1800, nothing paid out or taken in, and that the est remains in his hands and his mothers (not named) except the legacies paid Moses Wade, Elizabeth and Edward Oxford, as per receipts herewith, (not found).
- O'NEAL, JOHN dec'd. Inv. Dec. 8, 1794. Jas. McLean, admr, Stern Simmons, Sec. Inv. Jul. 26, 1800 of articles sold by Jas. McLean, admr. Receipt of John O'Neal Dec. 2, 1791 to Jesse Cox in part of a judgement obtained against Mary Aycock, \$15.00 acknowledged to be paid to the said O'Neal by Burwell Aycock. Nathan O'Neal to John O'Neal 1794 to one gelding. John O'Neal proves this account before Noyal Nelms, J. P., Dec. 30, 1800, John indorses it to Wootten O'Neal Jan. 1, 1800, John Sr., orders it paid to Edmond O'Neal Mar. 15, 1803, and Edmond signs receipt to Wm. Stevens Oct. 5, 1803 for the amount.
- O'NEAL, NATHAN dec'd est. Acct of John Hester for smith work in 1800, sworn to in Hancock Co. Nov. 1800. Receipt of Ewing Moore, J. P., Feb. 1804 to Wm. Wilson, excr for a judgment obtained against him by Ruth O'Neal. Acct. of Dempsey Jordan for groceries 1800, sworn to by him in Greene Co., Feb. 1800 and paid by Wm. Stevens, excr.
- OWEN, URIAH dec'd est. Receipts of Sarah Owen, Sarah Owen, Jr. and Rhoda Owen in part of legacies Jan. 15, 1823. Receipt of Frances Owen for all legacy except interest in the Land Lottery Nov. 17, 1820.
- OWEN, GARLAND dec'd, orphans, Jacob Woolbright gdn. Returns show expense of grant in Early Co. 1822 drawn by the orphs. Going there

1825-1827. Amounts paid Sinthy, Delila, Cordelia, John and Jacob J. Owen, 1822, 23, 27, 28.

OWEN, DEMPSEY C., dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Sept. 6, 1820. Mary Owens, Francis Colly, admrs. Drs. John H. and Wm. H. Pope's acct Jul. 1819 to June 1820.

OWEN, MARY, dec'd. Francis Colly, excr Returns for 1837 paid O. C. and Thos. S. Sharman \$100.00 each, legacy in full.

OWEN, JOHN dec'd. Francis Colly, admr with will annexed. Apprmt Mar. 6, 1837. Division of est also ordered. Lot No. 1. to Owen C. and Thos. Sharman, Lot No. 2 to Francis Colly.

ORR, CHRISTOPHER dec'd. Sylvanus Gibson app temp admr Oct. 23, 1830.

ORR, WILLIAM F., orphan of John Orr, dec'd. Jacob Reid app gdn Jan. 3, 1831. Returns to 1838. Division of est of John Orr Jan. 7, 1831. Equal division to Wm. F. Orr minor, and Jacob Reid, husband of the wid.

OGLETREE, JOHN dec'd est. Receipts of Wm. Duncan, 1824, Hope Ogletree, 1823, Samuel Ogletree, 1823, Allen Duncan 1824, Nathaniel and Chesley Ray for themselves and Chesley for Chesley, Jr., 1825, Jas. Ray, 1825, Samuel H. Ray 1823, of Francis and John G. Ogletree jointly 1823, of Seaborn C. Whatley in right of his wife, 1824, of Benj. S. Ogletree for himself and as gdn of Nancy Ogletree, 1822, and as atty for Jas. C. Ogletree 1824, of Miles Duncan 1824, of Abraham Rickerson for his wife Susanna 1823. Wm. Robertson, excr.

OGLETREE, DAVID dec'd est. Wm. Robertson, admr. Receipt of Pleasant Lawson for \$200.00 balance of his share of Meshack Turner's est. May 27, 1824. David Ogletree's note to John and Daniel Lee, managers of est of John Lee, dec'd Jan. 2, 1822. Jas. T. Hackney app gdn of Eliza Ogletree, minor of David Ogletree Jan. 1, 1827. Wm. Pollard app gdn of America Ogletree, orph of David Sept. 1, 1828. Receipts of John Ogletree for his share and America Ogletree's share 1825, of Jas. Hackney for Eliza Ogletree's share, of Benj. Portwood for Rebecca Ogletree now Portwood's legacy 1825, of David Ogletree, 1826, of Wm. Ogletree 1825, of Chas. Kursey in right of his wife, not named, 1825, of Turner Ogletree, of Wm. Pollard for his own legacy, 1825, of Jas. Crews, no date, all their full shares.

OGLETREE, JOHN, guardian of Polly H. Phillips. Returns 1801-1806 Rent of land etc. Receipts of Lovick P., 1832, Francis, 1827, Absolom and Thos. Ogletree, 1832 to their gdn John G. Ogletree for legacy from their grandfather John Ogletree. Return of Jas. T. Hackney, gdn of Eliza Ogletree, now Eliza Campbell Jan. 13, 1831. Paid John P. Campbell in full of her est.

PERRY, JAMES dec'd. Josiah Perry, admr. Paid Jos. Brook, Elizabeth

Perry, Hezekiah Ellington in part of their legacies 1824, \$1496.25 each. Rent of house and lot in Monticello for 1825.

PASCHALL, WILLIAM dec'd est. Returns of Wm. and Mary Paschall for 1808. Plantations rented to a widow Mary, Isaac Wellbourn, Wm., and Thos. Paschall. Slaves hired to Mary and Wm. Paschall and John Hammock. Cash received of Elijah Hammock. Return for 1810, rent of home plantation to Mary Paschall, to one in Lincoln Co. to Wm. Paschall, to two on Little river to Thos. Paschall and Isaac Welbourn. Receipt of W. Harper, C. C. O. Aug. 16, 1808 for writing a petition for titles for land from the excrs of John Sudduth, dec'd to the heirs and representatives of Wm. Paschall, Sr. dec'd.

PASCHALL, SAMUEL app constable of 177th, Dist. Mar. 25, 1823.

PINKSTON, SHADRACK dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jul. 18, 1795, Athalia Pinkston app admx same day. Inv. Slave Liddy and child Rose, slave Patience. Acct of sale Oct. 25, 1799, Fanny, Salley and Charlotte Pinkston purchasers. Returns of Athalia Pinkston for 1795 paid John Ridley tuition. By cash in 1796 from Va. for pay for a slave. Fadda Jarretts bill to John C. Pinkston, no date. A note at the bottom says that Mr. Jarrett is to have all the cotton and flax in his possession because "the old gentleman" says he will not charge the girls for board." Return Jan. 1801 by Fadda Jarrett and wife, adms, tuition paid for Charlotte 1799 to Thos. D. McLaughlin. Returns of Thos. Talbot gdn of Charlotte and Sally Pinkston, orphs 1801-02, cash received of Wm. Triplett. Returns for 1818. Returns as gdn of Charlotte, now Charlotte Starr and receipt of Benj Starr 1806 for her legacy. As gdn of Sally Pinkston now Hurley and receipt of Jas. Hurley, Jr. 1803 for her legacy. Receipt of Thos. Talbot gdn as above Jan. 1, 1802 to Fadda Jarrett and wife Alathia late Alathia Pinkston for their legacies. Receipt of Peter Bennett for his legacy Feb. 1804. Receipt of Wm. M. Kain, admr of John C. Pinkston Oct. 1806, of Greenberry Pinkston Feb. 1804, all to Fadda Jarrett and wife Alathia, adms.

Petition for division of that part of his estate assigned to his wid Athaliza or Atha, who married Fadda Jarrett 1797, and he became admr in her right, and since his death in 1813 she has not turned over their part of this property to the petitioners, viz, Peter Bennett and wife Frances formerly Frances Pinkston dau of said dec's; Greenberry Pinkston son of said dec'd; Jas. Hurley and wife Sally formerly Sally Pinkston dau of said dec'd; Benj. Starr and wife Charlotte formerly Charlotte Pinkston; Silas Starr and wife Elizabeth wid of John C. Pinkston, dec'd son of said Shadrack, dec'd; and Greenberry Pinkston, Jr., son of said John C. Pinkston, dec'd by his next friend Silas Starr. (Silas Starr and wife Elizabeth and Greenberry Pinkston, Jr. the only legal heirs of John C. Pinkston,

dec'd.) Atha Jarrett, Thos. Talbot and Richard Sappington, admrs of Fadda Jarrett, dec'd ordered to appear in court Sep. 6, 1816.

PINKSTON, GREENBERRY dec'd. Shadrack Pinkston app temp admr Nov. 22, 1828. App. permt admr Jan. 5, 1829. Petition of Ann Pinkston wid of Greenberry, dec'd for dower in various tracts on Rocky creek, one of 64 acres on which John C. Pinkston, dec'd lived, conveyed by the admrs of John C. to Greenberry 1808. 140 acres allotted to her, being part of the old tract on which said Greenberry lived.

PINKSTON, GREENBERRY, Wm. H. Kain gdn. Paid Silas Starr board and clothes 1810, 1811. Rent received of Silas Starr for Lot No. 55, 14th Dist. Baldwin Co. 1812 Returns for 1813 paid Jesse McIntosh and Samuel Lester tuition. Returns 1814 paid Samuel Lester tuition. Land in Baldwin Co. rented to Pleasant White. Returns 1816 paid tuition to Gilbert Robertson.

PINKSTON, JOHN C., dec'd. Wm. M. Kain app temp admr Mar. 13, 1804. Wm. M. Kain and Elizabeth Pinkston app admrs Aug. 7, 1804. John Kain and Jere. Matthews, Sec. Dr. Joel Abbots account Feb. 27, to Mar. 5, 1804. Division of est Sept. 5, 1808. List of debts due est. Receipt of Mark, Jesse and Elizabeth Russell to Wm. M. Kain, admr of John C. Pinkston for all demands in favor of the est of John Russell, dec'd legatees of said John Russell, Nov. 1803.

PATTERSON, JOHN A., dec'd. Jos. W. Cooper, admr. John A. Patterson to Jos. W. Cooper to services done for said Patterson 1813 while in the army, \$5.00. Est to Isabella Patterson 1 bay horse loaned and not returned. Receipts of Margaret Patterson in full; of Henry Laughter in full for their legacies Jan. 1818. Also receipts of Wm. and Jas. Walker in full of their legacies, of Ann Arnold, Samuel Walker, Jas. P. Caulk agent for Jacob Caulk in right of his wife Abigail, same date.

PATTERSON, JAMES dec'd. Isabel Patterson and John Ash Patterson app admrs Nov. 16, 1795. Wm. Ash, David Dickson, Sec. Returns for 1794 received of Samuel Patterson of Va. on account of certificate L18, 5 Va. currency. Paid Felix Gilbert for collecting it. Ann Patterson returned a loan. Paid John Talbot, collector, subscription for the use of Rev. John Springer for 1795. Returns of Isabella Patterson, admx for 1795-96 part of the price of a slave David appropriated by Jas. Patterson, dec'd which belonged to his children by his wife Isabella, being left them by her fathers last will, not named, and which we hold for them. Last returns 1799 no data. Return of sale of land by order of Inferior Court of Wilkes Co. Real estate of Isabella Patterson, dec'd Aug. 5, 1817 bought by Nelson Powell. Two lots in Wilkinson Co., sold in Washington to Henry Laughter.

PATTERSON, JOSIAH, Sr. J. P., Abbeville, S. C. His affidavit Apr. 17,

1806 that Robt. Rafferty, son of Malcom Rafferty late of Wilkes Co., but now of Ky., came to his house from Augusta Feb. 25th. last, and I left him there when I returned Mar. 2, I found him fighting fire to prevent our plantations from burning. So he could not be guilty of murdering a Mr. Barclay in Wilkes Co., about Mar. 1, last, according to a report to that effect. Will McGough, John Patterson, Robt. Carson also testify. to his' being with them on these dates.

PETERS, ELIZABETH dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Dec. 2, 1795. Robt. Killgore, admr. Receipts of Wm. Hopkins for his legacy Feb. 17, 1797. Account of Patsy Hopkins against Elizabeth Peters for a cow and calf which she has never been paid for, sworn to before Philip Zimmerman, J. P. Apr. 13, 1796. Account of Lewis Peters for a boy Gidden, L7., Wm. Peters testifies to his value. Robt. Killgore, admr of John Peters, dec'd, final settlement Oct. 21, 1801. Receipts of Charity, Jemima, and Lewis Peters, John Burton and wife Elizabeth, William Hopkins and wife Patsy and Wm. G. Gilbert, gdn of Sally Peters, all in full.

PETERSON, CHRISTIAN, interrogatories. She says she knows Newell Walton and Edward Keating and saw Newell Walton give a mare to said Keating as payment on a note, price twenty pounds. Jul. 28, 1794.

POGUE, ROBERT dec'd. Adam Simmons app admr Dec. 20, 1793. Wm. and Asa Simmons, sec.

PEARMAN, WILLIAM dec'd est. Receipt of Josiah B. Holmes for six months tuition for one scholar 1817. Receipt of Isbel Pearman to Robt. Pearman, excr for her legacy in full. Signed at Madison, May 1, 1818. Susanna H. Pearman, test.

PATTON, MATTHEW dec'd est. Receipts of Thos., Samuel and Solomon Patton and Rebekah Wimpee (Winfrey in will), for their legacies in full Dec. 12, 1806.

PATTON, JANE, wid. indebted to Elisha Carter Smart L61., she to appear at the courthouse first Mon. in Nov. next to show cause etc. Jul. 30, 1778, it being part of a crop said Smart made with said Jane.

PATTON, MARY dec'd. Returns of Lydia Patton, gdn. Paid Geo., David, Jacob, Benj., Samuel, Silas, Matthew and Jas. Patton their legacies 1826.

PATTON, SOLOMON dec'd. Christopher Orr, admr. Returns for 1815, paid tax for 1813 etc. Returns for 1816, paid Jacob, Jas., and Geo. Patton, legatees. Lydia Patton's receipt Jan. 1817 for her legacy and as gdn.

POTTS, ISABELLA dec'd. Wm. Potts app admr Aug. 23, 1791. Robt. Thompson, Sec.

- POTTS, MOSES dec'd est. Receipts of Elizabeth Potts for herself and as gdn of Samuel Potts, and of Stephen and Moses Potts, Oct. 1793. Wm. Potts, excr. Return of Henry Potts, excr for 1795, shows receipts of above, and of Wm. and Jas. Potts, Theophilus Simonton, Samuel Irvin for Mary Irvin and John Stewart for Margaret Stewart. Receipt of Margaret Phinizy for L2 for funeral expenses 1796. Returns for 1797, acct of Dr. John T. Sankey for visits Feb. 24, and Mar. 6, 1793, certified in Oglethorpe Co. Receipt of Thos. Simonton, admr of Robt. Simonton for a debt due from the est certified in Oglethorpe Co. 1799.
- PETTUS, CHARLES dec'd Stephen G. and John Pettus pp admrs. Sep. 6, 1831.
- PETTUS, JOHN, Chas., and Stephen sons of Stephen Pettus late of Hanover Co. Va., dec'd. Garland Wingfield app gdn Sept. 5, 1789. John Wingfield, Sec. H. Mounger, Test. Bond made to the Gov.
- PHOENIS, CHRISTOPHER dec'd. Frederick Kiesler app admr Sept. 5, 1795. Gilbert Hay, Sec. Bond for 800 Spanish milled dollars. Inv. Capt. John Talbot, Thos. Talbot and Felix Gilbert, apprs. Acct. of sales says Christian Phoenis and David Terrell, Clk. renders bill for citation etc for Christian Phoenis. An obligation to Jas. Shearer Feb. 27, 1795, signed Christian Fenis, not by mark.
- PHAIR, EDWARD dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 24, 1795. Samuel and Edward Phair, excrs. Moses Tully, Wm. May, Samuel Thompson, John Crown, apprs.
- PODA, MARY dec'd est. Receipts in full of Andrew Poda, Benj. Royland, Fanny Green, Sept. 8, 1823.
- POULAIN, ANTHONY, Dr. dec'd Sarah G. Poulain app admx Dec. 1, 1794. Thos. and John Wingfield, Sec. Warrant of apprmt same date. Sarah Garland Poullain, admx. G. Hay, Thos. Terrell, Barnard Kelly, Jas. Bowen, apprs. List of debts, showing his patients: John Grimes, Micajah Anthony, Wm. Hammett, Richard Gilbert, Richard Devenport, John Rory, Geo. Dooly, Robt. McCree, Dr. Samuel and David Criswell, John Wingfield, Sr., Micajah Williamson, Sr., Philip Bird, Buckner Harris, Col. Jas. Williams, John Chisholm, Benj. Porter, Wm. Williamson, David Sidwell, Nicholas Long, Wm. Macklin, John Smith, Jr., L. McCulloch, Jos. B. Jones, Jesse Heard, Esqr., Leonard Bowman, Nathaniel Coats, John Sims, Jos. Wheelwright, John Carter, Sr., Capt. Carson, Laurence Smith, Jos. Cook, Milly Mann, Anthony Seal, Benj. Wilson, Col. Stephen Heard, Capt. Stewart, Capt. Branham, Jos. Smith, Matthew Talbot, Chas. Heard, Peter Williamson, Sr., Major Gilbert, Wm. Stubblefield, Daniel Young, Daniel Gaines, Wm. Terrell, John Houton, Thos. Napier, Absolom Jackson, Francis Smith, John Wilkinson. Sarah Poulain, admx of Dr. Anthony Poulain, dec'd. vs

- Eliza Williams, admx of Col. Jas. Williams, dec'd. Said Jas. Williams indebted on Aug. 7, 1793, in his life time to said Dr. Poulain for medicine for himself and for his family previous to that. Eliza ordered to appear at court first Tuesday in April next, Feb. 23, 1795. Returns of Sarah G. Poullain, admx Jul. 20, 1800 says her bro John Wingfield has transacted the business of the est and she has not received any moneys etc.
- POULLAIN, Dr. ANTHONY, dec'd. Debtor to Gilbert Hay. List of drugs, ipecac, assafoetida, quicksilver, arsenic, red bark etc. 1791-92. Mrs. Poullain debtor in 1794 for red bark for herself and brother.
- POULLAIN, THOS. NOEL, orphan. John R. Wingfield, gdn. Returns July 1800. Paid J. H. Ray tuition. Hire of slaves Partlett and Fillis. Returns made Mar. 1806, paid Richard Worsham tuition 1801, paid Ebenezer Cummins and Wm. Crocker tuition 1801, bought Latin Book Sallust. Paid Wm. Prince tuition, Richard Worsham board and the Rector Isaac Jones of Washington Academy 1802. Bought Latin dictionary, Virgil and Ceasar 1804. Paid Rev. Francis Cummins tuition, and me for board 1805.
- POOL, DUDLEY, dec'd Wm. Pool app admr with will annexed May 1, 1826.
- POOL, STOVALL, gdn of Bonetta Pool, receipt to Samuel Gooding, excr of Absalom Tatum, dec'd for \$160.00 Jan. 7, 1809.
- POOL, ELIZABETH, Deed of gift to son David Hide, sorrell mare, cows, all household goods, her part of the land where she lives, her interest in the est of Dudley Pool, dec'd, yet in the hands of Wm. Pool, excr, provided said David Hide supports her for life. May 26, 1826.
- POWELL, NELSON dec'd est. John H. Dyson, excr. Receipt of Mosely and Bruckner for raised top coffin, 1825. Returns for 1828, excrs expenses to Walton Co to sell land. Receipt of Zach. Williams to excr for prosecuting an action in Richmond Co., in the name of Peter Lamar, gdn of Gains J. Stroud vs Griffin Edmondson to recover slaves for which the said est is security for Reuben Scott, gdn Gains J. Stroud. Apr. 7, 1831. Edmond Jackson, gdn of Lewis Williams, receipt for money on a note Nelson Powell held against Jesse Williams, Feb. 1827. Fi fa issued against 202½ acres Lot. No. 21, 24th Dist. originally Wilkinson, now Twiggs Co. Bond of Jos. Powell, Jr., and Nelson Powell to the Gov. that said Jos. Jr., must appear in court today and every day etc in the trial of Jas. M. Holderness for murder Jul. 16, 1822.
- POWELL, MARY dec'd. Samuel Rice, excr. Receipt of Shadrack Pinkston for slaves etc, his claim agreeable to the will. Also Elbert Smith for himself and his children and John G. Ogletree and Chas. Lybass. Nov. 23, 1825.

POLLARD, WILLIAM dec'd est: Thos. and Jos. Pollard and Wm. Robertson, admrs. Div. of est Dec. 16, 1819. Polly Pollard, wid of said dec'd Wm. and Thos. Pollard, Thos. Hightower, Leauvisa, Sophia, Nancy and Williamson Pollard, heirs. Receipt of Thos., Jane, Wm., Alcey, and Polly Pollard for rent of a plantation in Oglethorpe Co. July 22, 1824. Receipt of Elizabeth Hightower in full Mar. 1823. Receipt of Mary Pollard 1828 to Herman Mercer, gdn of Sophia and Lavisa for board, tuition for Sophia. Receipt of Herman Mercer, gdn of Louvisa and Williamson Pollard for distributive shares 1823. Board and clothes allowed by the court for 1819 for Levisa, Sophia, Wm., Nancy an idiot about 11 years old and a child 15 months old. Receipt of Thos. Green, gdn of Levicy Pollard from Herman Mercer, former gdn before 1824 as Thos. makes returns that year. His delivery to Owen Arnold of the slaves as he has married Louvica Pollard. Signed Dec. 25, 1828.

POLLARD, WILLIAMSON dec'd. Inv. Feb. 1, 1823, Herman Mercer, admr. Returns 1824. paid Polly Pollard her legacy and as gdn of Wm., and Nancy Pollard. Paid Jos. Pollard for himself and as gdn of heirs of Wm. Pollard, Jr. Paid Thos. Pollard his legacy and paid himself as gdn of Louvisa and Sophia Pollard. Wm. Pollard's note to Thos. Daniel for 2500 weight of tobacco 1786.

PARKS, LUCY dec'd. John B. Parks app admr Feb. 5, 1798. John Fanning, John Favor, Sec. Apprmt Feb. 8, 1798. Slave boy Kinchen 7 years old, saddle and trunk entire est.

PARKER, WILLIAM dec'd. Delila, Nancy and Jesse Parker, orphs. Return of gdn Jas. Mulkey. His receipt to John Trice, admr for \$279.00 Apr. 1, 1805.

PARKER, JESSE dec'd. Apprmt of est Oct. 27, 1816. Jacob Ray, admr. Sale gives Mrs. Parker principal purchaser.

PATRICK, JOHN dec'd. Hugh Patrick, admr. Notice to Sheriff of Columbia Co. that Geo. Boswell for the use of John Patrick issued a writ of debt against Wylie Jones returnable to Feb. Court 1818, before which John Patrick died.

PHILIPS, JOEL dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Oct. 3, 1792. Elizabeth and Wm. Phillips, admrs. Inv. Oct. 22, 1792. Slaves Sanders, Betty and Rose, 830 acres of land.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM dec'd. Piety Phillips and John Ogletree app admrs Jan. 7, 1795. Joel Phillips and Jesse Brantley, Sec. Inv. Jan. 28, 1795. John Langdon, Alex. Norris and Samuel Billingslea, apprs. One discharge for 64 days service in Capt. Norris troop of horse. One discharge served by Jas. Wyatt 64 days in same. Accts against Joshua and Jesse Brantley, Samuel Whitaker and the est of Joel Phillips on acct of Wm. Powell. Amount of sale Jan. 30, 1796, John Ogletree,

admr and wife, Piety, Zacheus, Joel and Whitmell Phillips purchasers.

PHILLIPS, DAVID dec'd est. Returns of Thos. Baber, excr for 1820. Paid Rev. Jesse Mercer for preaching funeral \$5.00. Pd. Rev. Wm. Davis, \$5. Paid Matthew Philips for Edmund Shackelford \$90.00. Paid Elisha Henderson in full of legacy. Returns for 1822, paid Jonathan Phillips legacy in full, Matthew Phillips' in part. Returns Dec. 1823, paid Jesse Wootten, Wm. and Reuben Phillips and Edmund Shackelford legacies in full. Returns for 1824, paid Thos. Baber legacy in full. Returns Dec. 1826 paid Nathan Philips legacy in full.

PICKRELL, JAMES dec'd. Mary Pickrell app admx Apr. 7, 1795. Jane Pattee and Daniel Terrondet, Sec.

PANNILL, JOSEPH and Micajah Anthony of Henry Co. Va., to Wm. Mills of Hanover Co. Va., their note for 40 bbls corn for rent of a plantation on Matry creek Dec. 1, 1781. Petition of Bolling Anthony, admr of Micajah Anthony, dec'd to the Inferior Court of Wilkes Co., that Jos. Pannill asked Micajah Anthony to relinquish to him his part of the plantation which he did, but said Micajah was obliged to pay the rent, case against the said Pannill in consequence. Signed Mar. 11, 1794 (Original note filed with this paper).

PRITCHEN, BENJAMIN, Sr. dec'd. Account of Wm. Murray Mar. 29, 1798.

PRATHER, JOSEPH dec'd est. Jas. W. Prather, admr. Receipts of Benajah and Wm. Prather for their services in the crop of 1816. Receipt of Elizabeth Prather for herself and as gdn of Wm. and Benajah. Receipts of Thos. and Richard Prather, Augustin Cooper and John Burditt in part of their legacies. Return of Elizabeth Prather, gdn of Benj. and Wm. W., paid them in full Sep. 3, 1821.

PERTEET, RICHARD, dec'd. Parker Callaway and wife et al vs Chenoth and Simeon Petteet, excrs. Land given to Simeon in question which John declares his father made deed to the day he died and was in his' right mind etc. These sons also serve as excrs to a later will, filed with these papers, and declare there was no issue by their fathers second marriage and the wife died in 1827. Abstract of said will: Wife Susanna to have all est I received by my marriage with her. Four other slaves to be hers for widowhood, to go to the child she is now pregnant with if it lives to majority, if not slaves to return to est. Signed Aug. 9, 1827.

PORTER, NICHOLAS dec'd. Chas. Porter app admr Dec. 16, 1793. Benj. Porter, Sec. Nicholas Porter debtor to Jos. Porter to tax on 401 acres, 1777 and 1786. Hugh Walker signs affidavit Mar. 20, 1793 that Nicholas Porter gave a bond when said Walker lived at John Adams in Orange Co. Va., in 1786 to above land and another deed in 1786,

and said Walker had paid certain sums, that Jos. Porter was sec. and the bond is lost. Jos. pays the indebtedness same day. Account of Nicholas, Jr., to Nicholas, Sr. 1773 for cash paid Whitehead Coleman and Wm. Grimes for hauling tobacco to Fredericksburg. Sworn to in Botetout Co. Va. Oct. 28, 1794. Returns of Chas. Porter, admr for 1798, slave Cato delivered to Benj. Porter, slave Morris delivered to Chas. Porter, legatees. Paid Peggy Hill for attendance in last illness. Duncan G. Campbell vs Cecelia Porter and Mrs. Sally Flynt. Notified them that he is entitled to the real estate which was devised to Thos. C. Porter in his fathers will and to produce in court the deeds to 3500 acres on Rocky creek bought by said Benj. in 1784 from Commissioners of Confiscated estates, no date. Campbell's petition for division of 1250 acres upon which said Benj. Porter lived, that Thos. C. Porters one third was levied on and sold 1st. Tues in Feb last, which said Campbell bought and Cecelia refuses to vacate Sept. 7, 1824. Petition of Dorothy Randolph, excx and legatee under the will of Richard Randolph, dec'd for a writ of partition to issue to set apart that portion of a certain tract of land upon which Benj Porter lived at the time of his death to which Cecelia Porter, wid of Benj. was entitled as dower during her life time and assign it to said Dorothy, and upon which said Cecelia lived till her death. No date,

POPE, JOHN dec'd. est. Div of slaves Jan. 1822. Henry Jossey, Jas. Matthews, Augustin B. Pope, Wiley Pope, Patsy and Rowena Pope, distributees.

POPE, WILLIS dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Dec. 8, 1795. Mary and John Pope, admrs. Nathaniel Bradford and Wylie Pope, Sec. Writ of partition of 550 acres on Chickasaw creek and 400 acres on Clarks creek on the petition of Ludwell Fillilove, Henry Pope, David Hayes, Malinda, Nathaniel and Peninah Pope, distributees, April Term 1801. Receipt of Henry Pope for slaves Peter and Silvy Jan. 6, 1801, and of David Hays in right of his wife Winnia for a slave Nancy etc same date.

POPE, PENINAH dec'd. John Pope, admr. Returns for 1803 paid for coffin, paid Ludwell Fullilove, Henry Pope, David Hayes legatees, and retained as gdn of Nathaniel and Melinda Pope, and for Mary Paxton, mother of said dec'd, their shares.

POPE, JOHN dec'd. Margaret and John H. Pope app admrs Aug. 3, 1805. Nicholas Long, G. Hay, Sec. List of debts. Bond of Benj. Pope (Kentucky) for 2000 acres in Jefferson Co. Ky. bearing date Jan. 29, 1785. Dr. Gilbert Hay's acct 1802, visiting Alex, visiting family at Reviere's, visiting self and family at Mrs. Springers, bleeding John, visiting Alex. at Mrs. McRaes, visiting John at home, visiting Henry at Mrs. Springers, extracting a tooth for Clara. Receipt of John Jos. Long for pay for visit to son Henry Oct. 1802.

POPE, JOHN dec'd. (Not the one above) Div. of slaves Dec. 1815. Mrs. Kidda Pope, the wid., Anderson Ruddle a slave in addition to those received in the lifetime of the dec'd. Wm. Walker the same, Henry, Nancy, Willis, Thos., and Tabitha Pope distributees. Thos. Wootten, admr. Returns for 1818 paid Christian Pope for boarding the partitioners to lay off the land 1817. Receipt of Guilford Cade for \$500.00 and 6 slaves assigned to his wife, Nancy Cade, late Nancy Pope, Oct. 1818. Receipts of Christian Pope to Thos. Wootten gdn for board 1817. Receipt of Ludwell Fullilove for his board 1816. Christian Pope paid Wiley Maughon tuition 1816 and bought dry goods. Paid Isaac Jones tuition 1816-17. Christian Pope's receipt for board and clothes for Thos. Pope 1816. Her receipt for Sarah Pope's board, clothes and tuition 1816-18. Paid John Radcliffe tuition 1818. All receipts to Thos. Wootten and Wm. Walker, gdns, all orphs of John Pope. Receipt of Wm. Thurmand to Thos. Wootten, admr John Pope, dec'd and gdn of Tabitha Pope now Tabitha Thurmand for \$600.00 in part of her legacy Jan. 6, 1829.

POPE, NATHANIEL dec'd. Ludwell Fullilove and Nicholas Sheats app admr Jan. 6, 1814. Thos. Wootten, Anderson Riddle, Sec.

QUIGLEY, CHARLES dec'd. Wills all est to wife for life, not named. Final division to five daus (not named) and sons Chas. M. and Wm. A., to be held by them for life to their children at their death. Chas. M. and R. Quigley, excrs. No date of signature. Probated Oct. 15, 1845.

REID, HUMPHREY B., dec'd est. Humphrey Tomlinson, admr. Receipts of Wm. Summers and Ross Lazenby by the hands of Levin Summers Tomlinson, for their legacies Jul. 23, 1825. Receipt of Andrew Reid for five shares of est Jan. 14, 1825. Receipt of John F. Tomlinson for keeping books for the blacksmiths shop 1822-23. Receipt of Dr. J. B. McJunkin for visits July and Aug. 1823.

RHODES-RODES, BENJAMIN dec'd Warrant of apprmt Nov. 6, 1820 John Rhodes, admr. Receipts of Celia, Allen, Sarah, Wm., and Redden Rhodes for their distributive shares, and for Redden as gdn of Ruth and Wiley Rhodes, all in 1823. Receipt of Henry Perkins for tuition of Rutha Rhodes 1820. Acct of Collin Alford against Benj. Rhodes for mdse 1812. Sworn to in Green Co. 1822. Celia Rhodes, wid writ of dower in 191 acres on Ogeechee river whereon said Benj. lived Feb. 20, 1821.

RAKESTRAW, A. S. Letter to J. H. Dyson saying Mr. Rakestraw speaks of taking James to Mt. Zion, he needs pantaloons etc. No date. A long letter saying Sarah Hester has told her that Dyson will give Mr. Hester the guardianship of Catharine Graves "but you are willing to keep Jas." She seriously objects to Mr. Hester and Sarah managing her children, and if Dyson will not keep the guardianship, then Mr. Rakestraw must take it. A beautifully written letter. (No

date, but after 1832 as Ann S. Graves married Gainham Rakestraw Dec. 1832).

ROBERTSON, ELIJAH dec'd. Inv. Jan. 6, 1789. Horse, saddle, Duffle blanket, wearing apparel. Samuel Thornton, Edmund Daniel, Littleberry Bostick, apprs.

RASBURY, PHILIP dec'd. Martha Rasbury bond as excx Dec. 2, 1791. Henry Wells, Christopher Denman, Sec. Warrant of apprmt same date. Jos. Edmunds, Joshua Wellborn, Henry Woodward, Jacob McClendon, Jr. and Samuel McClendon, apprs. and Inv. Dec. 9, Recorded in Book "D D" folio 111.

RENDER, JOSHUA, Sr., dec'd. Chirstopher, Jas., and Joshua Render, excrs. James rendered receipts for all legacies. (See Vol. 1 p. 98, will of Joshua, Sr., died 1818). Account of A. H. Gibson for wine and nutmegs against Susannah Render Feb. 16, 1820. Receipt signed May 1822. Order of Jas. R. Cailaway to Jas. Render Feb. 13, 1822 to pay to Christopher Render \$350.00 "out of my grandmothers Susannah Render's est." Receipts of Johnson Wellborn, Purnal Truitt, in right of his wife Nancy, of Nathan Truitt in right of his wife, all in 1821, of the property left by Joshua Render, Sr. to his wife Susannah. Of Abner Wellborn, Joshua and Christopher Render and Nicholas Wylie, 1822 as above, and of Elizabeth Render of her part of est of Joshua Render, Sr. dec'd, 1818-1819.

RENDER, JOSHUA, Jr. dec'd. Jas. Render, admr with will annexed. Returns for 1828 paid himself as legatee, paid admr of Christopher Render, dec'd for the orphs. Paid Nathan Truitt, Nicholas Wylie, Abner Wellborn and Purnal Truitt.

RENDER, CHRISTOPHER dec'd. est. Jas. Render, admr. Account of Thos. A. Pasteur Oct. 1828 for advertising for leave to sell real estate at Newtown (Newton Co?), and Lot 44, 2nd. Dist. 24th Sec. Muscogee Co. Receipt of D. Bruckner Jan. 2, 1827 for 50c for entering two draws in the present contemplated land lottery for 4 orphs. Receipt of Mary B. Church for Frances D's board 1828. Frances D. charged with bureau, bed, saddle etc. Jan.-Feb. 1828 and articles at the time of her marriage. Receipt of Wiley P. Burks Dec. 30, 1828 for 8 slaves in full of his distributive share in right of his wife Frances D. Burks. Receipt of Nathan Truitt for Frances D's board 1827. Nathan Truitts receipt for Martha E. and Mary W. Render's board 1828. Martha and Mary's tuition at Washington Academy paid for 1828-29. Martha and Mary's bill to Susan D. Render for sewing. Robt. L. Renders acount with Susan Render for clothes and sewing 1829. Board to Jas. Render 1829.

RICHARDSON, JOEL, dec'd. Thos. Terrell app admr Jan. 8, 1799. Isham Richardson, Sec. Sale Feb. 28, 1799, Isham and Phoebe Richardson

purchasers. Account of sale of slaves Apr. 1801. Spencer Branham bought Patience and three children, Pearce Lewis bought Peter, Wm. Gammage bought Tom, Abraham Simons bought Michael. Benj. and Mary Richardson orphs of Joel dec'd. Thos. Terrell, gdn. Paid Pearce Lewis for board and clothes 1801-1814. Tuition 1806-1815, Jos. Baggett, Elisha Crockett, D. L. White teachers. Paid 18 months schooling in Wilkes 1808. Paid L. Trainum, Morgan Co. 1809. Bond of Joel Richardson to Thos. Haynes of Greene Co., made Jul. 6, 1797 to a bounty of land in Greene Co. on Fishing creek. Petition of Thos. Haynes that Thos. Terrell, admr make clear titles.

RICHARDSON, ISHAM dec'd. Richmond Wynne, Pierce A. Lewis, gdn of Benj. Richardson, Elizabeth and Isham Branham applicants for proof of Isham Richardsons will. Interrogatories to Thos. Terrell who lives out of the county: Do you know the parties in this case? Do you know anything relating to the last will of Isham Richardson? Have you heard Mrs. Elizabeth Branham the applicant acknowledge she procured the making of the will by undue influence? Alex. Pope atty for the caveators. John Burch atty for the applicants waves the usual ten days and asks that the case be called at once Dec. 26, 1810.

RIDDLE, ANDERSON dec'd. Sarah Y. Riddle, admx. Inv. Jan. 10, 1829. Petition of Sarah Y. Riddle for dower Aug. 9, 1830 in 735 acres on Newfork creek, 62 acres on Newford creek, including a mill whereon John R. Heard formerly lived and another tract on Newford creek described in a deed from Seaborn Aycok to Anderson Riddle 1822. Sarah Y. Riddle app gdn of Nathaniel W., Zimri O., Anderson J., Thos. F., and Archibald A. Riddle, Jan. 11, 1831, all orphs of Anderson Riddle, dec'd. Division of slaves, no date, among the above heirs. Those to Thos. J., Archibald A., Nathaniel W., Zimri O., and Anderson J., to be hereafter divided among them at majority. Returns of Sarah Y. Riddle Apr. 1, 1830 tuition for Alex., Archibald and Wootten Riddle, and paid Dr. Augustin D. Statham's acct. On application of A. Johnson for letters of administration de bonis non on above est, saying Sarah Y. Riddle had intermarried and could no longer serve, no date, after 1830.

RIDDLE, ARCHIBALD dec'd est. Thos. Wootten and Anderson Riddle, admrs. Inv. Oct. 31, 1826. Division of slaves Jan. 6, 1827. Elizabeth Riddle, wid, Parmelia E., and Fanny Riddle daus. Anderson Riddle, son and Levi Parks in right of his wife Martha B., dau of said dec'd. Anderson Riddle's bond as gdn of Parmelia E. and Fanny Riddle Jan. 7, 1828. Thos. Wootten surviving admr order to deliver to Levi Parks slaves belonging to the above orphs, he having been app their gdn in Monroe Co., (no date).

RIDDLE, LEWIS dec'd. Sally Riddle and Jas. Heard app admrs Mar. 27, 1794. Wm. Hurley and John Burdine, Sec. Returns of Sally for 1795 paid expenses to Va. and return. John Matthews bill for advice to

Mrs. Sally Riddle on the will of Simon Powell. John C. Royston and wife Sallie, late Sally Riddle, admx of est of Lewis Riddle, dec'd. to appear in court to say why they have not made returns, Mar. 5, 1800. On the outside, "No such man as John C. Rouston in Greene Co. this 4th, July 1800. R. Patrick, Sheriff."

de ROCHEFEUILLE, DUGAR, to Mr. P. V. Dugas, bill of sale for slave Rose. Nov. 26, 1807. Louis Picquet, test.

RODDY, JAMES dec'd. James, Robt. C. J., and Octavia Ann, orphs. Augustus H. Gibson app gdn Feb. 18, 1830.

ROGERS, DRURY dec'd. Tabitha Rogers, wid and Brittian Rogers app admrs Feb. 15, 1791.

ROGERS, TABITHA dec'd. Returns of Brittian Rogers, excr Jul. 6, 1797, Paid Samuel —————one of the representatives of said est. Paid John R —————one of the representatives of est. (torn) Receipts say Samuel Stokes, John Rimes. Receipt of Thos. Criddle for tuition for Michael Rogers 1796.

ROGERS, CHARITY dec'd. Wm. Rogers app admr May 11, 1792. Josiah Cole, Sec.

ROGERS, WILLIAM dec'd. John Rogers app admr Aug. 7, 1794. Wm. Triplett, Wm. Moore, Sec. Sale Dec. 5, 1801. John Parks bought five slaves, Molly and her four children, Mary Rogers, Chas. Porter, purchasers.

ROGERS, RICHARD dec'd. Wm. Sansom app temp admr Jan. 16, 1801.

RICE, NATHANIEL dec'd. John and Samuel Rice app admrs Mar. 5, 1799. Jas. Dorough and Peter B. Terrell, Sec. Same app admrs Sept. 30, 1799, Casey Askew and Peter B. Terrell, Sec. Inv. Mar. 5, 1799. Isham Chafin, Thos. and Richmond Terrell, Nathan Smith and Casey Askew, apprs. Receipt of Barnard Kelly Jan. 16, 1799 for balance due on Nathaniel Rice's newspapers. Receipt of Dr. Abbott to Samuel Rice in full of his father Nathaniel Rice's account.

RICE, SAMUEL dec'd est. Shadrack Pinkston admr. Returns 1827 paid Frances Rice her distributive share of slaves, value \$892.00, paid Wm. Robertson, gdn of Benj. Rice slaves value \$702.00 and for David Rice slaves value \$565.00. Shadrack Pinkston app. gdn of Benj Rice Nov. 3, 1828, Benj. Starr, Sec.

REYNOLDS, RICHARD dec'd. Thos. Reynolds app admr with will annexed Feb. 14, 1793. Spencer Reynolds, Sec. Inv. Sept. 30, 89, slaves Flora, Jude, General and Ned. Account of Thos. Reynolds from Feb. 20, 1788 to Oct. 1., salt, corn etc. Returns Jan. 1795 paid George, Jos., Richard, Betsy, John, Benj., Spencer Reynolds and Jacob Reigor (?), all say "as bequeathed to me by the last will of Richard Reyonlds, dec'd." Returns for 1802 paid Dolly Reynolds and Thos. Matthews cash, and

both received one slave, Mary Reynolds cash, all in part of legacies. Matthew Runnels, orph of Richard, dec'd. Return of Thos. Reynolds Mar. 2, 1802, received a slave Ceasar, \$75.00, cash \$125.00. Return of Jos. Henderson, admr Apr. 1803. Receipt of Richard Runnels 1803 for a slave and \$100.00 part of legacy. Receipt of Polly Reynolds for slave and \$100.00, Dec. 1800. Thos. Mathews in part of his legacy.

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, dec'd est. Jos. Henderson, Jr., excr. Sale Aug. 18, 1813. Geo. Reynolds to his loving wife Rachel deed of gift half of all property at his death, and if they can not live together as man and wife "I bind myself to divide one half the est with her." Mar. 8, 1811. Elizar Jeter, Lucy Eastridge, Test. Returns of Jos. Henderson, excr Sept. 1816, receipts of Jacob Awtry, 1816, of Rachel Bailey, 1815, of Hambleton Reynolds 1814, of John Dicken, of Hugh and Thos. Reynolds 1816, in part of their legacies.

RUNNELLS, FREDERICK dec'd. Inv. Mar. 1, 1786, cow, calf, saw etc. Geo. Bagby, Daniel Bankston, Wm. Ellis, apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 43.

RUSSELL, JOHN dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Dec. 10, 1807. Nathaniel Blackburn and Geo. Moreland, admrs. Returns, paid Jesse Russell 1808, paid John Combs and Mark Russell \$28.00 each 1809. Receipts of Elizabeth Jones 1816, wife of Gabriel Jones in full of her legacy "he being my father." Receipt of Jesse Russell, of John Combs in right of his wife Milly, of Mark Russell, of Rachel Runnels all in full of their legacies 1816. Receipt of Seaton Grantland of Milledgeville Dec. 1812 for advertising sale of land in Laurens Co. Account of Mrs. Elizabeth Russell to Jesse Russell for rent of his plantation and house 1807. His receipt to Nathaniel Blackburn 1808. Elizabeth Russell debtor to Wm. Triplett. Paid Russell Shorter per son Mark by her request \$19.00 in 1805. Paid Richard Cargham (?), \$10.00, 1806. Paid Abraham Ruddell for coffin Dec. 23, 1807. Wm. Triplett paid by Nathaniel Blackburn. admr.

RUSSELL, HILLORY dec'd. Wm. Smallwood, Jr. app admr Nov. 2, 1829.

RAGLAND, HUDSON dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Sept. 4, 1820. Eve Ragland, admx. Jas. O. Ragland caveats the application of Eve Ragland on est of Hudson Ragland, dec'd, because Eve Steel, otherwise called Ragland is not the next of kin to the dec'd, but the said caveator is. That Eve has never been legally married to said Ragland. Granted to Eve after hearing, whereupon Jas. O. Ragland appeals to the Superior Court. Copied by John Dyson from the minutes Jul. 8, 1820.

RAY, JOHN dec'd est. E. G. Harris, excr. Inv. Jan. 17, 1829.

RAY, MARY, widow. Deed of gift to dau Amanda M. F. Bailey, wife of

Ephraim Bailey, slave Levey and her child Milly, for life and to her children at her death. Sept. 11, 1834.

ROBY, HENLEY dec'd est. Marcus Roby, admr. Returns Mar. 1816 received of Capt. Simons \$45.00, of Richard Hudspeth and Marcus Roby \$35.00. Money from Md. received by Williamson Roby and still in his hands. Returns 1817 received of Nathan Roby \$8.00. Receipt of Robt. Higginbotham Nov. 26, 1817 for his legacy in right of his wife, not named.

RAMEY, PRESLEY dec'd. Judith Ramey app admx Sept. 15, 1794. Wm. Pollard, Joshua Hightower, Sec. Judith and John Ramey app adms July 17, 1793. Wm. Ramey, Chas. Deens, Sec. Returns of Absolom Ramey, gdn of Ann, Sarah, Daniel, Edmond and Frances Ramey, Jan. 1800 to four years board each 1796-99. Returns for 1800, board and tuition for all. Returns for 1802, board, tuition for Sarah, Fanny, Daniel and Edmond.

REVIERE, WYATT dec'd est. Account of est of Jos. Ryan, dec'd, for one coffin, Nov. 14, 1803. Leannah Reviere, admx. Div of est 1811. To Leanna Ruddle, 8 slaves, walnut bed etc \$2490.00. To John Charlton 7 slaves, piano, bed etc. To Wm. Reviere 7 slaves, bookcase, bureau, sideboard, bed etc value to the same amount. Writ of partition Feb. 7, 1810 of Andrew Ruddle in right of his wife, Wm. Reviere by his gdn Peter B. Terrell and John Charlton in right of his wife in 400 acres on Fishing creek, est of Wyatt Reviere, dec'd, whose heirs they are.

REVIERE, RICHARD dec'd est. Dysa and Holland Reviere, excrs. Returns Jan. 1818 paid John H. Reviere for making Richards coffin and a coffin for Cordelia Reviere, one of the legatees. Paid Harbert Reviere for a colt. Returns Sept. 1819 paid Holland and Harbert B. Reviere \$381.00 each, "my proportionate share," receipts in full of proceeds of last inv and sale. Receipt of Thos. Anderson to Jas. Thompson in right of his wife Dicy Reviere, admx of Richard Reviere, dec'd. tax for 1819. Return of Holland Reviere, excr rec. 1827. Paid Jas. Thomson a slave Sealy.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, Sr., dec'd. Writ of partition to divide 466 acres on Little river between John and Abner P. Robinson according to the will. John the elder son drew Lot 1, Abner Lot 2, Apr. 9, 1823. Receipts in full to John Robinson, admr from R. B. Bradshaw, John Robinson, A. G. Semmes, gdn of Abner P. Robertson and of Frances Robertson for their distributive shares in personal est, which division was ordered by the court. All signed Dec. 1821. Receipt of Abner P. Robertson to his gdn A. G. Semmes in full of his legacy June 1823, signed at Augusta.

ROBERTSON, FRANCES dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 17, 1828. Abner P. Robertson, admr. Slave Joe, bed etc.

- ROBERTSON, THOMAS dec'd. Wm. Robertson, admr. Receipts of David Russell, Margaret Robertson, John Robertson, John Lawson, John Evans, Wm. Robertson, David Welborn, Sanders Welborn, Winright Lawson in full of their distributive shares. All signed Jan. 16, 1812. By sale of 202½ acres in Randolph Co., to David Russell.
- ROBERTSON, PEGGY, her receipt to Thos Formby, gdn of Edney Robertson a sorrel mare "which said Edney is to have control of this day" Nov. 11, 1823. Receipt of Tapley M. Lightfoot to Thos. Formby, gdn of Edney Robertson, now Edney Lightfoot \$1858.00 in full of all demands Feb. 26, 1825.
- RUDDLE, ANDREW dec'd. Inv. rec. Oct. 26, 1829. Isaac N. Matthews, admr. Andrew Ruddle and wife Leannah formerly Leannah Reviere, admrs of Wyatt Reviere, dec'd, to John Griffin, Lot No. 10 in the town of Washington, a corner lot adj said Griffin E & S. formerly the property of said Wyatt Reviere, dec'd, now occupied by Thos. Gilbert.
- RUSTON, J. B. note "Sixty days after date I promise to pay Brice & Hepburn or order, twenty eight pounds, twelve shillings and eight pence for value received of them at Philadelphia Oct. 16, 1787. On the outside, Brice & Hepburn, John Baine.
- REED, PAUL dec'd. Inv. Mar. 31, 1827. Shotgun, grey mare, cotton, corn, tobacco etc. Thos. L. Gilmer, admr.
- REEVES, ABNER dec'd est. Sarah Reeves and John Wright, admrs, Receipt of Wm. Routon Nov. 6, 1809 legacy in right of his wife for a slave, his part of personal est after the widows thirds were taken out.
- REEVES, WILLIAM dec'd est. Receipts Cinthia C., Elijah, Hezekiah, Jeremiah and Judith Reeves, Robt. Graham, Thos. Roberts for himself and John Reeves, Jos. Wheatley who married Sally Reeves, all in full of their legacies. Feb. 12, 1827. Eustis H. Rhodes, excr. (See will Vol. 1 p. 98).
- REEVES, JEREMIAH dec'd Inv. Sept. 13, 1806. Malachi Reeves, excr. Isaac Eason, Pitt Milner, Geo. Willis, apprs. Final returns 1820, receipt of Ichabod, John, James, Jonathan and Jeremiah Reeves, Jos. Adams, Wyatt T. Heard atty for Avery Reeves, John Hood, Wm. S. Lenty atty for Mrs. Millicent Rowden, Jesse Brazell, and Burwell Hood for Rhoda Reeves insane dau of said dec'd for her maintenance for life, all legatees. Receipt of Lewis Barrett for medical attendance on said dec'd, 1807.
- RAGAN, JONATHAN. Plat of 200 acres survey Nov. 10, 1783, executed Nov. 15, 1783 by Sanders Walker, D. S. 100 acres survey Apr. 27, 1784, executed Jul. 7, 1784 by Peter Smith, Asst. Sur.

SHEPHERD, ANDREW dec'd. Mrs. Mary Shepherd excx. Account of Jos. Mosely for coffin Sept. 1, 1828, one for dau Dec. 3, 1828. Receipt of Reynolds Chapman, excr Wm. Shepherd to Mrs. Mary Shepherd of Wilkes Co. Ga. excx through her son A. H. Shepherd \$500.00 in part of a bond given by said Andrew Shepherd to Jas. Shepherd and myself excrs of Wm. Shepherd, dec'd. Anthony Buck, Sec. Orange Court House, Va., Oct. 22, 1828. Receipt of Wm. Terrell for board for M. F. Shepherd 1828-29. Receipt of Samuel Barnett, Treas. for tuition of the children in Female Academy 1828-29. Thos. S. Twigs receipt, no date, for tuition in Sparta Female Academy for M. F. Shepherd, mineralogy and chemistry extra. Receipt of Mrs. Julia P. Warne for tuition of M. F. Shepherd in botany and chemistry, Sparta, Nov. 27, 1828. Returns Aug 1829 paid Albert H. Shepherds expenses to and from Philadelphia and to Augusta and Sparta. Paid Felixina Shepherd's expenses while at Sparta. Receipt in full of John H. Winder to Mrs. Mary Shepherd, excx for his share as a legatee, and as gdn of his son Wm. Winder Jan. —1831.

SHELTON, THOMAS dec'd. Inv. Dec. 31, 1785. Cattle, 1 Land Warrant, feather bed etc. John Grantham, Jas. Bishop, Thos. Kemp, apprs. Recorded in Book 'D D' folio 25.

STROZIER, PETER, minor. Peter Strozier, gdn. Returns for 1830. Board and clothes, expense of said minor to Jasper Co., bay horse bought to carry him.

STROZIER, REUBEN orphan of John Strozier, dec'd. John Strozier app gdn Sept. 3, 1826. John Chaney, Sr. app gdn Jan. 7, 1828. Returns Sept. 1830 paid John W. Strozier board. Received \$100.00 of Peter Strozier, admr of John Strozier. Paid John W. Strozier board 1831.

STROZIER, BENNETT, minor, Peter Strozier, gdn. Paid board 1827.

STROZIER, ANN minor, Peter Strozier gdn. Hire of slaves 1827.

SIMONTON, MARGARET dec'd. Adam Simonton app admr May 17, 1791. John Carson, Sec. Receipts of Theophilus Simonton and Theophilus Allison 1793 for their legacies in part. Receipt of Wm. Tyler for coffin Apr. 27, 1791. Account of Edmond Daniel for "burying liquors," Apr. 4, 1791. Returns Jan. 1795, acct of Thos. Simonton for hat and blanket Sept. 1788 proved in Greene Co. Ga. 1792. Receipt of Thos. Simonton Jun. 10, 1794 for cash, part of the legacy of Robt., and Margaret Irwin by power of atty from their gdn Wm. Simonton. Receipt of Robt. Allison, Feb. 1794 for part of his legacy. Account of Theophilus Allison Jun. 1790, dry goods, rum. Apr. 2, 1791 fine sheet and funeral expenses. Returns made 1796 Dr. J. Lacie for visit 1791 in her last illness, proved in Greene Co. 1795. Receipt of John Griffin as atty for removing the case of Adam Simonton, admr, vs Thos. Simonton, admr of Robt. Simonton from Wilkes to Ogle-

thorpe Co. Receipt of Florence Sullivan for advice, dated Greensborough, Aug. 11, 1791. Receipts of Robt. Gaston and Geo. and Jean Reid for their legacies in part May 23, 1796, Abner Simonton, test. Wm. Erwin's receipt as heir Oct. 6, 1799. Thos. Simonton, test.

SHORTER, HENRY dec'd. Inv. Dec. 19, 1808. Slaves Abraham, Daniel, and Dangerfield. Sworn to by Jas. Shorter, admr. Jacob Shorter bought Daniel and Abraham, Henry Shorter and Wm. Strozier bought land, Burwell Kannon bought Dangerfield. Russell Shorter to Reuben C. Shorter slave Ruth, bill of sale Mar. 22, 1804. Roland Williams, Jr., vs. admrs of Jacob Shorter, dec'd. 1812, Henry Shorter one of the admrs paid debt April 1813.

STUBBLEFIELD, PETER dec'd. Evans Long and Wm. Walton, excrs. Defendants, vs Peter Stubblefield complainant. They admit Peter Stubblefield made a will in Columbia Co. Oct. 17, 1794, and died the next day, in which he devised his est to his wife Margaret, to his nephew Peter Stubblefield, Complainant, and his niece Miss Peggy H. Long. The valuable land which was left to the wife Margaret in Columbia Co., was sold for debt etc. They claim the Complainants legacy can not be paid etc Aug. 25, 1801.

SCOTT, BENJAMIN dec'd. John Ogletree and Jos. Scott bond as excrs of last will May 19, 1791.

SCOTT, JOHN dec'd. Elizabeth Scott and John Gresham app admrs Apr. 21, 1794. Jas. and Thos. Gresham, Sec. Inv. May 9, 1794. Several slaves, 400 acres of land on Kettle creek adj Jas. and Thos. Gresham, tobacco, corn, household goods etc. L200 Continental money due 1777 from Jas. Gatewood. John Burdine, Chas. Tuggle, John Wright, apprs. Richard Worsham, Jesse Heard and B. Smith, note of hand to John Gresham, admr and John Haynes in behalf of his wife and admx for \$750.00. Sept. 1, 1801.

SCOTT, A. H. of Salem, Ga. to John H. Dyson, Washington, Ga., saying Mrs. Ann Graves had left her son James with him, and his tuition etc would be the same as he had paid Ann. Apr. 18, 1832.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM, deed of gift to his children Jun. 5, 1798. To five sons, Willis, Solomon, John, Henry and Asa Simmons, 200 acres on Clarks creek, horses, hogs, tools etc. To four daus, Polly, Nancy, Rachel and Celinda, cows, beds, household and kitchen furniture.

SALE, JANE, deed of gift to son Levy Sale of Wilkes Co. Ga., and dau. Nancy D. Sale of Madison Co. Miss. Terr. To Levy two thirds of all that may fall to her from the est of her father Jos. Dawson of Amherst Co. Va., one third to Nancy D. Sale. Son Levy to have the expense of collecting it whether before or after the decease of my father Jos. Dawson. Apr. 6, 1816.

SMALLWOOD, ELISHA dec'd. Mark Smallwood, excr. Warrant of apprmt May 2, 1814. Receipt of Elisha Smallwood in full of his legacy. Receipt of Elizabeth Hendrick for her legacy 1815. "Paid my share" (Mark's) of est 1815. Whereas a caveat is now pending against the will of my father Elisha Smallwood, dec'd. Elisha Smallwood sells his claim to Robt. Chivers, no date. (Will not of record).

STEWART, MARGARET dec'd. est. Returns of Amos Stewart, excr Jan. 1, 1794. Receipt of John Seybold for drugs and attendance, of John Flint for a coffin, of Hannah Brooks, Elizabeth Pugh, of Isaac and Gravener Stewart for their legacies. Jesse Pugh's account for funeral expenses. Receipt of Martha Brooks for bed Jul. 18, 1808.

STEWART, JOHN dec'd est. Chas. Stewart, admr. Returns made Jan. 1800. Sundries purchased for the family nineteen months from the death of dec'd till the apprmt Aug. 1784. Paid tax 1796-99. Chas's acct against John 1784, to mans saddle, bacon etc. Jun. 6, 1787, received of Chas. Stewart county surveyor's fees on a tract of 518 acres for John Stewart, for a duplicate for 202 acres for Jas. Stewart in Franklin Co. Signed J. Gorham, Surveyor, Franklin Co. Returns made 1801, John McLroy's receipt Oct. 23, 1792 in full of Offutt's judgement against John Stewart, dec'd.

SLADE, NICHOLAS dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Mar. 15, 1803. Polly Slade and Maulden Amos, admrs with will annexed.

STARNES, EBENEZER dec'd. est. Returns for 1793. Receipts of Chas. Starnes for making three saddles and mdse. of which he makes a gift to the orphs of Ebenezer Starnes of Richmond Co. Dec. 29, 1793; of Johnson Wright for making two hats; of Sarah Burton for attendance on wife at child birth 1792; of John Eady for building a chimney 1793; of Martain Goza or Gozee for paying Thos. Bohannon for making a hunting saddle for Mrs. Starnes, wid. All signed Columbia Co. Ga. Also John E. Anderson's bill for medical attendance 1793 which he transfers to Wm. Phearis. Returns Jan. 1795 Daniel Hogan's receipt for work done, signed in Columbia Co. 1794. John E. Smiths receipt for advertising in his paper. Affidavit of Anthony Carroll, before Jas. McCormick, Warren Co. Ga., that whereas Ebenezer Starnes died about the month of April 1793 and left in his will to his dau Elizabeth Starnes a mare called Pleasure, which Wm. Pharis who has since married Elizabeth demands and to which he has a right as it was known when the est was appraised that the mare was in fole etc., Apr. 21, 1794. (See will Vol. 1, p. 64).

SHEILDS, ANDREW dec'd. Warrant of apprmt May 28, 1791. Gerard Banks, gent. also of Wilkes Co., admr. Gerard signs affidavit that no personal property is to be found in the county.

SPENCER, PETER dec'd. Francis Billingslea app admr Mar. 11, 1794.

Inv. Sundry debts due the est in Washington, Burke and Wilkes counties. Francis Billingslea's account Jun 1793, to 1 beaver hat, and 3 gals whiskey. Returns 1795, an arithmetic claimed by Wm. Hurley, another book by Major M. Williamson, gent. Correspondence in regard to land claimed by Peter Spencer. Letter from Thos. and Wm. Spencer to Edwin Mounger in Louisville, Dec. 23, 1800 saying it appears from a plat of land that Mr. Absolom Eilands had with him that it covers a part of a survey made by Sanders Walker to John T. Spencer and conveyed by him to us. "Please see Mr. Walker and have the matter settled etc." Benj. Catchings writes that he and Mr. Eilands went in search of the land, later Mr. Eilands went alone and found people in possession and cultivating it, Mr. Eilands writes that he wants 10 guineas for his trouble. (These letters are originals, written by the men themselves).

SUTTON, WILLIAM dec'd. Elizabeth Sutton and Stephen Gafford app admrs Jun. 5, 1798, Jonathan Webster and John Heard, Sec. Return of sale, no date, Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton principal purchaser. "Divided into four shares, each part is \$194.88." Returns 1799 Elizabeth Sutton's receipt for \$194.88 in full. Wm. Beazley, test. "Paid for writing a deed of trust and recording same." Receipt of Ann Jackson to Stephen Gafford, admr for \$584.00, it being the distributive share of Moses, John and Nancy Sutton of the est of their dec'd father Wm. Sutton, no date.

SHANNON, THOMAS, Sr., dec'd. Inv. Feb. 10, 1794. Slaves Peter, Jane, Thos., Joe, and Stephens, three sleighs, rifle gun, bullet molds, quantity of wearing apparel, spurs, silver knee buckles and cuff buttons, waxed thread, mans steel thimble etc. John Moss, John and Jas. Moore, apprs. A long list of debts due the est. Returns Feb. 1795, receipt of John Salmons and Matthias Ward for Lewis Salmons and my wife Elizabeth Ward to Thos. and Owen Shannon, excrs May 14, 1794 for their legacy in will of Thos. Shannon, Sr., dec'd and also for all their shares in their father Lewis Salmons, dec'd, which was in care of Thos. Shannon, Sr. dec'd. Thos. Owens, test. Paid Thos. Paxton legacy also. Account of Thos. Shannon, Jr. for keeping the books of Thos. Sr., from May 2, 1784 to May 1791, and for making the family's shoes, same dates. To L9 auditors certificate 1784 and ten years interest. To 1 large gold ring, with turtleshell stone in it, Nov. 6, 1793. Roger Casey's affidavit that about the last of June 1789 Thos. Shannon, Sr. called on him to witness a bargain between himself and son Owen Shannon in exchange of two horses for a slave Peter, which Thos. had bought. Returns Jan. 1797, receipt of Dr. Benj. Gantt for medicine for your father 1793. Paid Owen Shannon slave Peter etc. Paid one mare colt to Mary Peacock. J. Hardin Foster's receipt for tax 1795 to Thos. and Eleanor Shannon, excrs. Returns Jan. 1798, "Sold by the old lady," hogs, feather bed etc.

SHANNON, PATRICK dec'd. est. John Fletcher app admr, May 3, 1817, having married Mary Shannon, wid and former excr. Receipt of Edward Short, excr to Mary Shannon former excx for \$464.87, 1813.

STONE, JOHN dec'd. Agreement of heirs, Dec. 17, 1806 viz, Jas. Stone, Ansel Cunningham and Drury Stovall to divide the est among themselves which the death of Millender Stone wid and relict of said John Stone warrants according to the will, and also the profits arising from the est of Eusebius Stone, dec'd by virtue of his will. John Wynn and Wm. Willis, test.

STALLINGS, JESSE dec'd est. Partitioners allowed to assign to James, Simeon and Jesse Stallings certain slaves each Jan. 4, 1814 on petition of Jas. Receipt of Jeremiah W. Stallings Feb. 1820, to Guy Smith, admr and gdn of my wife Jeremiah (?) one of the heirs, in full of legacy. (This marriage can not be found. As Jeremiah was bound to a carpenter, it stands to reason this was not a girls name, probably Louisa Stallings).

SHARMAN-SHERMAN, ROBERT, Sr., dec'd. est. Receipt of Clement Sharman 1818-19-20, of John L. Zachry 1819-20, of Abraham Tinsley in right of his wife Catharine Parks, Dec. 1818, of Jas. Sharman 1818, of Cecelia Parks, 1818 and Sharman Parks 1819, for their legacies. (See will Vol. 1, p. 98).

STEEL, WILLIAM dec'd. est. Eve Steel, admr. Returns Mar. 1817, paid Geo. Harris for feeding a horse 15 days, attendance on Wm. Steel and for coffin, and Dr. Semmes bill. "Paid to Geo. Harris where said Steel died in Warren Co."

STROUD, THOMAS dec'd. Amount of sale, Wm. Moss only purchaser. One tract of land 330 acres, one of 200 acres, cattle and household goods. Feb. 10, 1784.

STROUD, GAINES J., orphan of John D. Stroud, dec'd. Complaint being made that Reuben Scott and his wife Margaret T. Scott, formerly Margaret T. Stroud are wasting the est. Letters revoked, no date. Peter Lamar app gdn Feb. 18, 1829. Orders of court that Reuben Scott and his wife appear at court to answer charges, to be held in Richmond Co., Feb. 4, 1834. Peter makes returns for board, tuition etc through 1834.

STROUD, MARTHA, power of atty to Jas. Arnold to recover of Richard Dozier of Columbia (Co?) and all others, not named, any indebtedness to her, Oct. 2, 1816.

STAPLES, STEPHEN dec'd. Jas. Dozier, Robt. Harris, Thos. Staples, John Saggus (of Wilkes Co.), Wm. Dodson, Daniel Vaughn, Benj. Hardin of Columbia Co., Sherwood Roberts, Jacob Hoge, Jas. Hardin, Wm. Berry, gdn of Judith Staples, Richard Dozier, admr of Leonard

Dozier, dec'd., of Warren Co., legatees of Stephen Staples, dec'd. to Sherrod Little, deed of conveyance of the land with improvements on Little river, whereon said Stephen Staples resided. Nov. 19, 1818. Wm. Harris, legatee of Stephen Staples, dec'd by marriage resigns his title as such to Mary Staples wid of said Stephen, dec'd, for life, in slaves Fanny and Sucky, to Julia Staples, now a minor, at her death. Aug. 1, 1807. Proved in Warren Co. Dec. 7, 1811 on oath of Z. Franklin who was a witness.

SAXON, DAVIS dec'd. est. Polly Saxon and Obediah Edge, admrs. Robt. Matthew's bill for coffin Apr. 5, 1805. Paid Andrew B. Stephens tuition for two children, 1805. Paid Jas. Edge for boarding two children 1806. Davis Saxon's account to Sally Saxon for two cows, 1804, which John McCluskey and Sally his wife acknowledge to be just, May 1806.

SHERRER, JAMES, deed of gift to his children, viz, Eavey Steel for life, her children at her death, Wm. Sherrer, Polly Duke, John Sherrer, Susannah Rutledge, Nancy and Elijah Sherrer, five slaves, 507 acres on Loyd's creek and Lot 25, 5th Dist. Wilkinson Co., horses, cattle, furniture etc. Feb. 3, 1810. Wm. Sherrer, excr. Receipt of Elijah Sherrer, gdn of Ann Steel Apr. 1817 for her legacy. Receipts of Elijah Sherrer, Allen Mabry, Jas. Moreman, Eve Ragland, legatees, 1813. Returns 1825 paid John Sherrer his legacy.

SLAYDEN, ARTHUR dec'd. est. Samuel Wilson, excr. Receipt of Susanna Bankston legatee and of Samuel Slaton for slaves, cash etc in full Mar. 1810.

SLAYDEN, DANIEL dec'd. est. David Simpson, Wm. Slayton, admrs. Returns for 1818 receipts of Edmund Rainey and Wm. Lee, legatees. Wm. Slayton, gdn of Anne E. and Susannah, minors of Daniel. Returns 1824-25, paid for clothes. (See Vol. 1. p. 151).

SLAYTON, SAMUEL dec'd. Wm. Robertson, admr. Order of Alex. Leard to Mrs. Sally Slayton for his account Jan. 1823.

STINSON, GEORGE dec'd. Apprmt of est Nov. 8, 1821, Robt. Killgore, admr. Receipts of Pheobe Stinson, wid, Phoebe Stinson the younger, Ellison Groce in right of his wife Jane, Mark Anthony, Susan and Mary Stinson, Sarah Binns, Thos. Reeves in right of his wife Barthena, Thos. Wootten, admr and Dudley Stinson, all their distributive shares in the division ordered by court 1824. Dudley Stinson's receipt 1822 for part of legacy.

STINSON, GEORGE, Martha Ann, William, Hickerson S., and Cordelia, orphs of Dudley Stinson, dec'd. Wm. Q. Anderson app gdn Mar. 7, 1831.

STARK, JOHN, Receipt to Wm. Stark for debts in his hands for collection, Jul. 30, 1797.

STARK, THOMAS dec'd. est. Wm. Stark and Alex. Cummins, excrs. Sale Jan. 1807. Jones and Thos. Stark, Nancy Stark wife of John Stark, Mrs. Mary Staples, purchasers. Receipts of P. J. Stark 1808 for part of his legacy from est of Mrs. Elizabeth Stark, dec'd. Alex. Cummins, excr. Petition of David Terrell in right of Alex. Cummins and wife Elizabeth and Nathaniel Willis in right of Philip Jones Stark and Thos. Stark, Jr., to divide 475 acres on Beaverdam and Rocky creeks near the town of Washington, Feb. 26, 1807, to be divided into seven parts, which was done and assigned the heirs as found in Thos. Stark's will, Vol. 1, p. 65.

STARK, PHILIP JONES, dec'd. est. Wm. Robertson, admr. Receipt of Polly Stark 1812; of Wm. Stark 1818 for his legacy from Philip J. Stark, dec'd and from the est of Susannah Evans, dec'd, 1818; of John W. Stark in both estates, "my father and grandmother," 1824; of John Blasingame for Sally Stark in part of legacy, 1823; of Thos. Stark 1820; of John Blasingame in full 1824; of Bartholemew Johnson for Louisa and Jones Stark's legacies in full, no date; of John W. Stark, gdn of Pheby L. Stark for her legacy 1826.

St. CLARE, JOHN, dec'd. Daniel Price app admr Feb. 4, 1796, Wm. Martin, Sec. Returns July 1797 Abraham Silvey's account for board from July to Nov. 1795. Judith Silvey's account for washing and sewing 1795. Thos. Cooper's account for two months work of two boys 1795. Martin Anderson's balance for brandy 1794. Daniel Price's account for dry goods Oct. Dec. 1795.

SCHRODER, ISABELLA dec'd. est. Henry Thompson, excr. Receipts of Alex. and Isabel Schroder and of Wm. Going for Nancy Going in full of their legacies, L5 each, Nov. 12, 1796.

SHEATS, SAMUEL dec'd. Nicholas Sheats, admr. Returns Aug. 1803. Note of Samuel Sheats and Isaac Welborn Dec. 1798 to Daniel Gunn \$100.00. Note to Peter Hoff of Oglethorpe Co. 1795. Returns Sep. 1820, receipts of Anderson Hartsfield Dec. 1803; of Chas. and Lindsey Sheats Jan. 1817; of Tarlton and Archibald Sheats, 1819 for their legacies in full.

SIDWELL, JOSEPH dec'd. David Sidwell, Jr., app admr Apr. 24, 1797. David Sidwell, Sr. and David Anglin, Sec. Returns 1799, Dr. Gilbert Hay's acct Dec. 3rd and 4th, 1796. Receipt of G. DuBois Cervanges to David Sidwell for cash loaned his bro. Jos. Sidwell 1797. Receipt of Wm. West to David Sidwell for Joseph's subscription to Rocky Creek Academy and David's also July 1798. Jos. and David Sidwell's hire of slave Minor for 1796, property of Thos. Terrell. David Sidwell, Sr's acct for board for 8 months in 1795 and man and horse three weeks in 1796.

SIDWELL, THOMAS, minor, Samuel Darden, gdn. Board and tuition 1827-1829.

ST ALMAND, AMBROSE dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 17, 1799. On Mar. 12, 1799 N. Leprestre, one of the admrs, declares that the whole of the property that has ever come into his possession or in possession of Lewis Maguire was \$1689.00 which was paid them by the dec'd in a bargain for land, but he died before the bargain was finished, and they acknowledge their responsibility for it and two slaves Lubern and Simma, a total of \$2364.00. Returns Sep. 1798 to Oct. 1799, shoes, hats, tuition and board for Bonhomme and Washington St. Almand for 1799, at the request of Mrs. St. Almand, now Mrs. Duhamel. Cash to Hermione in Augusta for her necessary expenses. Board for Mr. and Mrs. Duhamel and their three children and two servants 21 days. Paid Capt. Hunton for waggoning them and their baggage to Augusta. (Mrs. St. Almand had married Mr. Duhamel prior to 1799). Paid Mr. Duhamel in the Island of San Domingo, for the orphans \$1000.00 and two tracts of land in said island. (N. B. the eldest son of the dec'd called Bonhomme was christened Alex. and the second called Washington was christened John). The admrs pay rent on land and mill "which is very old" 1799. Copy of guardians bond made in 7th, year of French Republic by Citizen Dehamel and his wife Rose Elizabeth Desmortiers for children Alex., John and Mary Antonier St. Almand, sprung from her first marriage to Perri-nett St. Almand. Returns' Aug. 1803, land sold by order of court July 1801.

SMITH, FRANCIS, Sr., dec'd. est. Petition of Thos. A. and Ebenezer Smith, John T., Reuben and Wm. T. Smith, and the heirs of Peter Early, dec'd. all heirs of Francis Smith, Sr., to divide 666 acres on Fishing creek, Oct. 10, 1825. One lot allotted to Adriel Sherwood, admr of Ann A. Sherwood, dec'd, late Ann A. Early Feb. 1826.

SMITH, FRANCIS dec'd. Stephen Martin app admr Mar. 11, 1805. Wm. A. Smith, Johnson Wellborn, Sec.

SMITH, JOEL T., dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Aug. 12, 1823. Wm. Rorie qualified excr. Returns for 1828, paid Wm. Smith \$29.00, Susan Cole \$185.00. Paid Jane Smith for keeping slaves and board for the children 1828. Jane Smith app gdn of Wm. R., Evelina C., and Martha Q. Smith, orphs of Jos. Smith, Nov. 6, 1828. Wm. C. Armor and Wm. Cole, Sec.

SMITH, DAVID dec'd. est. Mrs. Peggy Smith, admx. Dr. Gilbert Hay's acct 1779, attendance on dau. Benajah Smith's acct 1793-1794 for mdse and whiskey.

SMITH, ELIZABETH of Franklin Co., one of the heirs of David Smith, dec'd of Wilkes Co., to John Colly "one-sixth part of my dec'd fathers real estate, whereon said David Smith resided, described in a deed from Margaret, Thos., Janet and Wm. Smith to said Colly, Jas. Smith having already taken his share, Aug. 29, 1814.

SMITH, ROBERT PEYTON dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jun. 18, 1796. Benajah Smith, admr. Purnal Truitt, Daniel Wagnon and Wm. Simmons, apprs. Inv. Jul. 8, 1798. Slave Major 45 years old, slave Solomon in hands of Col. Graves, slave woman, slave Ned 21 years old, Sam 60 years old in hands of Rebeckah Osborn. Returns Feb. 1800, slave Solomon sold to L. B. Wilson, Major and Ned sold to Yelverton, Sam and slave woman to Rebecca Osborn. Returns Sept. 1800, legacies paid Littleberry Wilson and wife, E. P. Wilson, Roda Smith and Rebecca Osborn, \$320.00 each.

SMITH, NATHAN dec'd. est. Elbert Smith, Jas. Dorough, excrs. Division of slaves according to the will, at the death of Sally Smith, the wid "and she is now dead." Nov. 6, 1820. Jas. Dorough, Elbert Smith, children of Sarah Phillips, dec'd, Leonard Chaffin, Robt. Moss, Nathan, Wm. B., and Jas. Smith legatees. Samuel Rice, gdn of Wm. B. and Jas. signs for their share.

SMITH, CAPT. JOHN dec'd. est. Jas. Kinman, excr. Returns 1796, made 1800, cattle sold and killed for the use of the family. Jas. Kinmans acct. for tax on slaves-Betsy, Esther and Joe, 1780. Jas. Kinman and Thos. Grier, excrs ordered to appear before court Mar. 5, 1800. Elizabeth Smith, Chas. Smith and John Walker, admrs. Sept. 1, 1800, warrant of apprmt. Returns for 1802 expense of dividing 408 acres of land in Greene Co., between Nancy Smith, John Walker and heirs of John Taylor Smith, which land was granted John Smith, dec'd. Drawing of lots for land of John Smith, dec'd by heirs and legatees Apr. 6, 1801, signed by Harris Coleman, John Pope, John Walker, Jas. Wootten and Chas., Benj., Wm., Milly and Nancy Smith, and the heirs of John Taylor Smith. Receipts of Benj. and Wm. Smith for their pay as overseers of the est 1799. Receipts of Betty Smith Dec. 4, 1800 and Feb. 19, 1801 for her dower and one-third of the crop. (Betty must have been the wid of one of the sons, probably John T. Smith, as Capt. John Smith's wife was Sarah, (See will Vol. 1, p. 65). Receipt of Thos. Wootten, Jr. 1806 for \$95.00, being money allowed for horse, saddle, bed etc. Receipt of Benj. Smith 1801-1802 for legacy from fathers est. Receipt of Chas. Smith, gdn of Nancy and Mildred Smith, orphs of John Smith, dec'd and gdn of heirs of John Taylor Smith, dec'd, 1802, 1803, all to John Walker, admr. Division of personal est of John Smith, dec'd, Mar. 4. 1813, no admr mentioned, Robt. Matthews gets Easter, David and Matilda; Jas. Smith gets Lewis and Jordan; Bethiah C. Smith gets Joe and Stephen Smith gets Betty, Burwell, Phereby and Rachel. (See Vol. 1, p. 183). Receipt of Thos. Wootten, Jr. to Chas. Smith, gdn for \$501.00 part of his legacy in right of his wife Mildred from her fathers est.

SMITH, JAMES dec'd. Nathan, John and Jos. Smith, excrs. Inv. Jul. 17, 1799. Returns of John and Jos. Smith Feb. 1801, paid Jos. and Nathaniel Smith, paid Wm. Barron, paid David Collum and Wm. Chaffin,

in right of his wife Zechie Smith, for their wives in part of their legacies. Returns of Jos. Smith, excr Feb. 1802. Receipt of Abel McIntosh, gdn of the heirs of Jacob Smith. Returns Mar. 1803. Receipts of David Collum, Nathaniel Smith, Wm. Chaffin, Abel McIntosh, gdn, Wm. Thompson for himself and Demcy White, Nov. 1802 in full of their legacies.

SMITH, JOSEPH dec'd. Wm. C. Armor, admr. Receipt of Wm. Smith 1826 for cash loaned to bear Joseph's expenses to see the land he drew in Habersham Co. Receipt of Lemuel Wootten to Jane Smith, admx of Jos. Smith for his tax 1827. Tuition for dau 1825 to Elijah Norman.

SMITH, SARAH G., dec'd John H. Dyson app admr May 25, 1830. Inv. Slaves Eliza and Leonard all the est.

STARR, JOSHUA dec'd. est. Receipt to Isaiah T. Irvin, excr from John Miller, gdn for \$2971.00 in full of cash in the hands of Joshua Starr at his death as gdn of Jacob, Nicholas and Lemuel Miller, orphs of John P. Miller, dec'd. Nov. 11, 1822. Returns July 1823 paid Wm. Slaton for Elizabeth and Polly Arnold, \$16.87.

STARR, ASA D., dec'd. est. Richard C., orph. of. Samuel Starr app gdn Feb. 1, 1819, Joshua and Benj. Starr, Sec. His receipt to Benj. Starr, excr 1822 for \$707.00. Returns for 1823 paid for plat and grant \$11.00. Affidavit of Lambeth Hopkins, C. C. O., Newton Co. Nov. 17, 1830 that Samuel Starr has given bond as gdn in that county.

STOY, DANIEL dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 7, 1818, Samuel B. Head, admr. Horse, gold watch, sleeve buttons, gold stud, travelling trunk all the est.

SPRINGER, REV. JOHN dec'd. Inv. Jan. 4, 1799. Debt of \$309.00 due from Trustees of Cambridge College. Ann Springer, excx. Returns for 1800-02-03 are in the form of letters to the court. One quite lengthy refers to the terms of the will, two children named in the will died before Feb. 1801 and two more born between the signing and probation of the will, who take the place of those dec'd, not named. Div. of est Mar. 4, 1811. Catharine, Wm., and Lucinda Springer receiving the slaves willed to the two dec'd children, and Mrs. Ann Springer, all the legatees, in addition to their own shares. Receipt of Jas. Alexander for \$100.00 Dec. 7, 1812, part of legacy of my wife Catharine Springer, in 1813 for their part of proceeds of Clarks creek land, in 1815 for 126 acres of tract in Wilkes Co., called "Walnut Hill."

SEMMES, DR. IGNATIUS, dec'd. Returns of Thos. Gibson in right of his wife Mary, late Mary Semmes who was sole excx of his will. Returns 1842 dated Warren Co.

SEMMES, ETHELBERT F., dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Dec. 2, 1823. Jos. W. Luckett, admr with will annexed.

SIMS, THOMAS W., dec'd. Thos. W. Bolton, admr de bonis non. Warrant of apprmt Sep. 4, 1820. To the Sheriff of Wilkes' Co. to levy on a tavern in the town of Washington known as Globe Tavern on Main street and 230 acres adj Reuben Scott and others, so that John B. Lennard for John B. Lennard, minor, can secure the dower of Mary Sims, wid of Thos. W. Sims, dec'd who has since married Chas. F. Sherburne, which dower said Leonard has bought. Assigned to John B. Lennard during the life of Mary Sherburne, house and lot in Washington known as White House, occupied by John Holiday, formerly real estate of said Thos. W. Sims, dec'd. Dec. 16, 1822.

SIMS, ROGER dec'd. Receipt of Sterling Jenkins, Sr., Mar. 2, 1805 for \$1.12½ for brandy bought by dec'd.

SIMS, THOMAS W., orphan of Frederick Sims, dec'd. John Wingfield, gdn. Returns for 1802, board and clothes.

SIZEMORE, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. May 1, 1784. Chairs, plates etc, one Bounty Certificate L6. Abner Legett, Wm. and Taylor Duke, apprs.

SLACK, MARY, orphan of Benj. Slack, dec'd. Benj. Slack app gdn Jan. 20, 1829.

SUDDUTH, JAMES dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Oct. 4, 1796. Laurence Sudduth, excr. Wm. Smith, Benj. Gresham, Abner Tatom, apprs. Returns Jan. 1805, one sorrel mare purchased for use of wid.

SUMMERLIN, HENRY dec'd. Jas. Hart app admr Nov. 24, 1791, Benj. Allen, Sec. Warrant of apprmt same day. Inv. horses, cows, rifle gun, furniture etc. Thos. Duke, Benj. Allen, John Nall, apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 138.

STOKES, ARMISTEAD, who intermarried with Sally Anthony, relict of Micajah Anthony, dec'd. Sally Stokes the said relict and Micajah Anthony the only child of said Micajah, by his gdn Armistead Stokes. Their petition stating that in 1787 Micajah in his life time entered into an agreement with his brother Jos. Anthony to build a saw and grist mill, now known as Browns Mills, formerly Anthony's Mills on Fishing creek. In 1789 said Jos. applied to said Micajah to buy his part and give in exchange 200 acres on Fishing creek, it being the land whereon said Micajah lived, provided Micajah would allow his mother to live on said land as long as she lived, which Micajah allowed and she lived some years afterwards. Soon after the death of said Micajah, Jos. had the land surveyed but refuses to convey it to your orators. Subpoena issued Dec. 11, 1804.

STOKES, RICHARD H. and JOHN C., vs Marcy Ann and Sylvester B. Cratin, excrs of John Cratin, dec'd, for their property left by their father Richard H. Stokes, who died 1812, of which John Cratin and Archibald Stokes were excrs, and Archibald now gdn of Richard and John C. Jun. 14, 1833.

SIMMONS, ADAM, debtor to John Davenport for attending four apprs. etc, Feb. 8, 1794.

SIMPSON, JAMES dec'd. John and Lucy Simpson app admrs Oct. 30, 1794. Jos. Anthony, Sec. Inv., 7 slaves, horses, household goods etc. Bolling Anthony, Robt. Killgore, Wm. Green, apprs. Div. of est. Lucy Simpson, Molly Simpson, Jonathan Fouche in right of his wife Tabitha formerly Tabitha Simpson, Esther Simpson and Jas. Simpson, legatees. Jan. 20, 1806.

SIMPSON, JAMES dec'd. Inv. Mar. 7, 1812. John N. Simpson, admr. (Probably Jas. Jr.). Receipts of John N. Simpson, admr Jun. 5, 1813 from John Lockhart, Jonathan Fouche, Easter Simpson and Richerson Booker for their distributive shares.

SIMPSON, ARCHIBALD dec'd. Robt. Simpson app temp. admr Jun. 9, 1829.

SIMPSON, JOHN N., dec'd. Jas. B. and Wm. L. Simpson app admrs Nov. 2, 1829. Jas. B. Simpson app gdn of Thos. P., John N., and Felix G. Simpson, orphs of John N. Simpson, dec'd. Jan. 3, 1831.

TUCKER, DANIEL, dec'd. Wm. Ashmore, excr. Receipt of Sarah Tucker for her part of her husbands est and of John Chapman, in right of his wife Sarah, both signed Feb. 8, 1806.

TODD, JAMES dec'd. est. Sale Feb. 14, 1799. Div. of proceeds between Elizabeth, John, James and Nancy Todd. Returns 1798 tuition for the children.

TRAYLOR, WILLIAM dec'd. Thos. Traylor app admr Aug. 7, 1791. Baswell Bridges, Sec. Inv. Aug. 19, 1791, W. Strother, Thos. Kennerly, Jas. Hay, apprs. 13 slaves, horse, household goods etc.

TATOM, JOHN dec'd. Abel and Abner Tatom, excrs. Receipt of Robt. Crocket for part of the legacy of Barnett Tatom of York Co. S. C. Nov. 18, 1797, signed in Lincoln Co. Ga. Receipts 1800 from Barnard Tatom and John N. Newby for part of legacies. Returns Mar. 1802, paid Benj. Taylor in part of the legacy of his wife Susannah Fullilove and John Taylor in part of the legacy of his wife Temperance Fullilove.

THURMOND, ELISHA dec'd. Inv. Nov. 13, 1786. Burwell and Barney Pope, Thos. Wootten and Jacob Franks, apprs. Horses, cattle household goods, 2 sleighs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 71.

THURMOND, BENJAMIN dec'd. Jas. and Philip Thurmond app admrs Apr. 5, 1796. Alex. Moss, Elijah Clark, Jacob and Dennis McClendon and Stith Barksdale, Sec. Returns Feb. 1800 paid Thos. and Philip Thurmond and Francis McLendon in part of their legacies. Receipt of Wm. Overstreet Oct. 1802 in full of his wives legacy. Also Wm.

and Thos. Thurmond. Benj., orph of Benj. dec'd., to Jas. Thurmond, gdn, board and clothes from Jan. 1797 to Jan. 1802. Receipt of Thos. Thurmond for tuition 1802. Philip Thurmond and wife Polly and Wm. Thurmond and wife Nancy of S. C. vs Philip and Jas. Thurmond, admrs of Benj. Thurmond, dec'd, all of Wilkes Co. Polly and Nancy being daus and heirs of said Benj. dec'd, who died in 1795. The admrs claim the income from the est is so small there have been no profits to divide, so they ask for div of all the est. Nov. 26, 1799. Philip and Jas, admrs ordered to appear next court. Philip Thurmond, Philip Thurmond, Jr., Jas., Wm., Judah, Thos. and John Thurmond, Philip Moss and Wm. Overstreet, heirs of Benj. Thurmond, dec'd of Wilkes Co. Ga., to John Moss, Jas. Thurmond, Garland Lane, John Thurmond, John Stubblefield, ————Fleming, Elizabeth Palmer, Lucy and Hudson Moss and John Connell, heirs of Alex. Moss, dec'd, 200 acres on both sides of Morris' creek adj Jacob McClendon, Jr. and said Moss' land, part of 400 acres orig. grant to Isaac McClendon, Nov. 4, 1806. Signed by Philip Thurmond, Mrs. McClendon, J. Connell. Wm. Overstreet, Jr., John Carter, Francis Billingslea, J. P., test.

THURMOND, ABSOLOM, dec'd. Jesse Thurmond and Richard Woodroof app temp. admrs Sept. 14, 1801. App. admrs cum testamento Mar. 9, 1802. Augustine Edwards bill for making coffin 6 ft. 6 in. long at 50c a foot, 1801. Petition of the admrs to divide the real estate, Mar. 1810. Returns Nov. 5, 1810 paid Mark Jackson in right of wife Elizabeth, paid Jas. Heflin in right of wife Nancy, paid Henry, Jesse, John, Chas. and Jane Thurman, Richard Woodrough, Curtis Wellborn and Isham Jackson, \$58.56 each.

THURMOND, WILLIAM, dec'd. Henry Pope app admr. Oct. 14, 1834.

THURMOND, FIELDING L., dec'd. Lucretia Thurmond, Wm. Saffold and Allen R. Wootten app admrs Jan. 6, 1818. Petition for division Jul. 6, 1818, signed by Lucretia Thurmond, wid., Wm. Saffold, gdn of Thos. R. Thurmond, Bird Saffold, gdn of Powhatan B. Thurmond. Receipt of John Dyson to Thos. Wootten, gdn of Tabitha Thurmond formerly Tabitha Pope, Sept. 30, 1828.

TALBOT, JOHN dec'd. Matthew Talbot, excr. Acct. of Dr. Gilbert Hay 1795 to Aug. 11, 1798. Jul. 22, 1798 consultation with Dr. Abbott. Aug. 4, assisting in tapping \$10.00. Acct. of Dr. Joel Abbott July 1797 to Aug. 21, 1798. 20 hours attendance on last date. Receipt of John H. Foster Apr. 12, 1799, for tax for Henry and Judith Branch, for whom Matthew Talbot, excr is agent. (See will of John Talbot, Vol. 1, p. 67).

TALBOT, MATTHEW and wife vs Wiley Pope, gdn of Wm. Hayes. Interrogatories to be exhibited to Jacob Bethany, residing out of the county. Do you know Matthew Talbot who married the wid of David Hayes, dec'd? Did Matthew pay you a debt from said Hayes? Do you know

whether said Matthew paid a sum of money to one Benj. Sims owing from the est of David Hayes? Did you not pay the said Sims a sum of money from the said Talbot due from the est of said Hayes which is mentioned on the bond given by Hayes in his life time? Relate all you know about any money paid by said Talbot for the est of Hayes since his death? A copy. G. Walker, atty for the defendant. Signed Oct. 29, 1796.

Cross interrogatories, by Seaborn Jones for the gdn of Hayes. Did you know David Hayes in his life time, and were you associated with Mrs. Hayes during her widowhood and before she married Matthew Talbot? Do you know whether she sold slaves, stock etc belonging to the est of said Hayes? If so was it before the admrs private or public sale? Do you know whether Matthew Talbot disposed of lands belonging to the est? If so, when, what value etc? Were there not several accounts due the est of said Hayes at his death? Did Mrs. Hayes in her widowhood or Talbot since their marriage collect them?

TALBOT, MATTHEW dec'd. Account of C. F. Bruckner Sept. 18, 1827 for a raised top coffin. Thos. Talbot, admr. Bond for \$20,000.00. In a suit vs creditors, it says it appears that there was a balance in the dec'ds hands at his death due the wife of Nathaniel Twining, dec'd, of whom the dec'd was excr, and due Geo. B. Lamar in right of his wife a legacy under said will.

TOWNS, WILLIAM dec'd. Rebecca and Pleasant Towns, admrs. Returns 1817 board and clothes for six legatees. Returns for 1819 charges herself with rent of plantation and hire of slaves for the support of her six children; Hockey, Sherod, Polly, Thos., Nancy and Elizabeth Towns. Same for 1820-22. Petition of Hockey and Mrs. Rebecca Towns for division of slaves Nov. 1821. Distributees, the widow, Sherod, Hockey, Elizabeth, Nancy, Thos. T. Towns and John and Jas. Duberry, the share of the latter bought by the wid. Receipts of Hockey L. Towns and John Duberry, Jan. 30, 1822 for their slaves. (These people were cut off into Talliaferro Co. 1825 and Rebecca Towns will is of record there).

THOMAS, MICHAEL, dec'd. Ezekiel Benbrook, Jas. Bishop, Matthew Hubbard, Isaac Ball, Joshua Roe, app apprs Jun. 11, 1792, of the goods etc un-administered by Jeptha Vining, former admr.

THOMAS, PHILIP dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Aug. 2, 1798. Thos. Brown, Jas. Darden, Chas. Finch, Stephen Heard, Caleb Todd and Wm. Simmons app apprs. Personal property delivered to the legatees Oct. 30, 1798. Feather bed etc to Peggy Shepherd, same to Hannah Thomas, now the wife of John Holmes, same to Benj. B. Thomas (the excr). One lot molds for casting pewter to Benj. B., and Edward B. Thomas. Signed Mary Thomas, surviving excx. One slave man, Sill listed in inv.

- THOMAS, BENJAMIN B., dec'd. John Holmes app admr Jul. 2, 1798. Wm. Hughes, Benj. Holmes, Sec. Warrant of apprmt same day. Thos. Brown, Jas. Darden, Wylie Pope, John Pope, John A. Abernethie, Robt. Hughes and Caleb Todd, apprs. Returns Dec. 1799 paid lawyer for case against Benj. Goodwin. Returns for 1801 paid in part of a judgement obtained by Augustin Thomas vs the est. Seems to have been secured in Oglethorpe Co.
- THOMAS, THOS. W., petition to Garnet Andrews, Judge of Superior Court of Wilkes Co., to practice law after two years study, no date. Affidavit of Nancy Davis of Columbia Co. before Wm. M. Thomas, J. P. that she knows Thos. W. Thomas, student at law in Washington, Ga., that he is upwards of 21 years old having been born Nov. 12, 1822. Feb. 12, 1844.
- TELLEIR, ADRICH dec'd. Louis Maguire app admr Jan. 17, 1799, Louis Picquet, Nicholas Laprestre and Gilbert Gabriel DuBoisberrenger, Sec.
- THOMPSON, JOHN dec'd. Mary Thompson app admx. Wm. Wakefield, Sec. Nov. 30, 1792. Alex. Thompson, Benj. Easley, Chas. Wakefield, Wm. Elliott and Jos. Hughes app apprs.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH dec'd. est. Returns Nov. 1810. Paid Wm., Elizabeth, and Jas. B. Thompson, John Travis and Andrew G. Semmes their legacies.
- THOMPSON, GEORGE dec'd. est. Returns of Nathan Formby, excr Mar. 1822. Aug. 1817, \$10.00 given Mrs. Anne Thompson to purchase things for herself. Paid John Dyson for order of court to sell personal est.
- TERRELL, JOEL dec'd. David Terrell and Henry Mounger app admrs. Jun. 24, 1790.
- TERRELL, PETER dec'd. est. Returns of Thos. Terrell, excr July 1800. Receipts of Joel H., and John Terrell for cash and slaves in full of legacy and including a legacy from the est of John Wingfield. Signed Jun. 3, 1799. Chas. Terrell orph of Peter Terrell. Returns of Thos. Terrell, gdn June 1803 four years board, washing and mending \$300.00.
- TERRELL, PETER B., dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 7, 1822. Wm. B. Jones, admr. Petition of Penelope Terrell, wid of Peter B., dec'd, for her dower in several tracts of land May 7, 1823. Total amount \$7270.50. one third of which she is allotted. Joel W. Terrell app gdn of Peter B., over 14 years old, orphan of Peter B., dec'd, Jan. 7, 1828. Paid Zacheus Butler board 1828.
- TERRELL, JOHN dec'd. est. Receipt of Elizabeth O. Terrell 1823 to Peter T. Branham, acting excr for money to buy pork etc. Her receipt 1826 for part of the sale of a slave in part of her legacy.

TERRELL, THOMAS & Joel articles of agreement, Thos. of Wilkes Co. Ga. and Joel of Rutherford Co. N. C. Feb. 13, 1802. Joel's note to Thos. for \$450.00 payable next Dec., Jas. Gray, Sec., for which he has delivered a slave Reuben as security.

TWINING, ARIANNA, orphan of Nathaniel Twining, dec'd. Sarah Twining app gdn Jan. 6, 1818. Jas. Hunton, Sec.

TRIPLETT, JOHN H., dec'd. Inv. taken at the house of Wm. Triplett Sept. 16, 1815. Horse, saddle, silver watch, spy glass, trunk. Wm. Triplett, admr.

TALLIAFERRO, BENJAMIN dec'd. est. Jos. A. Green, admr. Returns of sale of real est First Tuesday in April 1824. Nicholas M. Talliaferro bought all, nearly 2000 acres.

TURNER, MESHACK, dec'd. David Ogletree, Jas. and John Turner app admrs Jan. 28, 1794. Edward Gresham, Asa Adkins and Edward Jones, Sec. Returns Jan. 1797. Receipts of John, Jas., Rebecca, Shadrack, Meshack and A. B. Turner, all say "the just sum of etc." David Ogletree says "in part of my legacy." Receipts of Philip Wilhite and Wm. Billingslea in part of their legacies. Receipt of Elizabeth Pruitt May 10, 1794 "the just sum of L12." Receipts of Wm. Billingslea, Philip Wilhite, David Ogletree and Meshack Turner 1798 "in part of my legacy." Paid Jas. Turner trustee for Mr. Foster, \$28.00. Polly Turner orph of Meshack Turner, dec'd, Jas. Turner, gdn. Receipt of Owen Holliday Apr. 19, 1800 to James for her legacy in full, "now Polly Holliday."

TURNER, MESHACK dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Feb. 1, 1808. Bird Pruett, John Turner and David Ogletree, admrs. Slaves George, Rachel, Will, Piety, Moses, horses, household goods etc. Returns 1814 paid tax 1807, 1810, 1812. No legatees mentioned.

TRAMMELL, THOMAS dec'd. est. Receipt of Joshua Davis in full of his share of said estate and of Elizabeth Trammell's est, and of Thos. Trammell's legacy in the est of Geo. Thompson, dec'd, as collected by Jas. Echols, excr, all signed 1823. Receipt of Jos. Alexander, gdn of Susan and Elizabeth Trammell for services in bringing to justice a negro Isaac for the murder of the orphans and an inquiry in the case against Trammell for murder Mar. 3, 1823. Affidavit of John Fraiser before Leonard Sims, J. P. Lincoln Co., "That he heard Nathaniel Bailey in the fall of 1821 say that there was no doubt but what Trammell was guilty of murder, or was instrumental in poisoning the two children for which the negro boy was then in jail condemned to hang, and that he thought said Trammell ought to be hung and would be if he could be got." Feb. 12, 1823.

Note. Susan and Elizabeth Trammell were daughters of Thomas, apparently children of his second wife. They were poisoned by their

half brother Woodward Trammell who was hung for the crime. See wills of Thos. and Woodward Trammell.

TYSON, ISAAC dec'd. est. Elizabeth Tyson, admx. Paid Chas. Stewart 1807, gdn of Wm., Aaron and Clary Tyson, orphs of said dec'd. His receipt 1808 to Micajah Little, admr. Receipt of Jos. Shelton Aug. 5, 1810 to Elizabeth Tyson, admx from the hands of John E. Little, part of Clarissa's legacy, now Clarissy Shelton.

TAYLOR, ARMSTED dec'd. Mary Taylor app admx Aug. 4, 1795. John Lane, Sec. Acct. of Henry Hill and Robt. Adams for whiskey and cash Jan. 1789 to June 1793. Sworn to in Oglethorpe Co. June 1795. Acct. of Aaron Phillips for board and washing 1794. Holman Freeman's acct. for taking care of the property of dec'd one year \$100.00.

THORNTON, SOLOMON dec'd. est. Petition of heirs for a distribution of the slaves, Jan. 6, 1814. Signed Elisha Reid for self and as gdn of Catharine Thornton, Barnard H. Hughes, John W. Cooper, Abraham Little and Matthew Talbot, gdn of Samuel Thornton. Receipts of Elisha Reid in right of wife Polly, formerly Polly Thornton, and of Abraham Little in right of wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Thornton for slaves, Jan. 25, 1814. Receipt of Barnard H. Hughes in right of wife Aggy, formerly Aggy Thornton, of Jas. P. Dozier in right of wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Thornton, of Elisha Reid in right of wife Polly and Wm. Henderson in right of wife Catharine, formerly Catharine Thornton, all in full except their parts of a tract of 202½ acres in old Wilkinson Co., not yet sold. All signed Jan. 5, 1819.

THORNTON, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. Feb. 1800. Original inv. returned to Register, several slaves born etc. Agreement of legatees to divide the est Dec. 28, 1809. Signed John Hammock, Sr., Thos. Lasley, Benj. Gresham, Solomon Thornton, John Thornton, Jr., Wm. Thornton, Jr., Geo. Gresham for self and brother Thos. Gresham. John Hammock, Thos. and Benj Gresham, Solomon Thornton, Geo. Gresham and Thos. Lasley made a deed to John and Wm. Thornton to home plantation, tenants in common, except Thos. Gresham who is without the limits of the state is given 12 months. All make titles to Solomon Thornton to the tract whereon Geo. Gresham resided, all to receive a certain amount in cash in 12 and 24 months.

THORNTON, PHILIP orph of John Thornton, dec'd. Barnard H. Hughes, gdn. Return of hire of slave 1820-22.

TARVER, JOHN dec'd. est. Returns of Jas. Jordan, excr. Receipts of Elizabeth Tarver, Wm. Gibson, Samuel Tarver and Wm. Gilliam in part of their legacies 1815. Elizabeth Tarver, wid, vs. Richard, Samuel, Benj., and Andrew Tarver and Wm. Gibson, Wm. Gilliam, and Jas. Jordan. Bill in equity for dower in real estate, slaves Jesse and Hannah and Hannah's children. Filed Jan. 1815. Richard Tarver in his answer says while Elizabeth was living with his father as

his wife, Richard owned land etc and that Hannah was loaned to his mother by the will of Geo. Jordan, and that Jim was given to said Richard and Hannah's other children are younger than Jim. Dower in land awarded July 1818. In her petition Apr. 18, 1814 Elizabeth says she married John Tarver, dec'd, Sept. 5, 1795 and Apr. 26, 1808 he signed his will in which he named his children, Richard Tarver, Patience Gibson (then and now the wife of Wm. Gibson), Mason Tarver, (then the wife of Robt. Tarver and since intermarried with Wm. Gilliam), Charlotte Tarver, (then and now the wife of Samuel Tarver), Benj. and Andrew Tarver, all of Wilkes Co., except Charlotte and Samuel who reside in Burke Co. That John Tarver died Sept. 6, 1810. That he app David Bates, now dec'd and Jas. Jordan now of Oglethorpe Co., excrs. That John purchased of Wm. Gibson in 1806 or 1807, 25 acres of land being Williams part of a tract he and his brother Geo. Gibson bought of Wm. Digby. That slave Hannah and her children were given to the first wife by a Mr. Jordan.

TOOMBS, WILLIAM, His account to Chas. McDonald Oct. 11, 1790 to Dec. 18, 1791 for mdse, smiths work, whiskey, cash to Robt. Toombs. Attachment issued to John Clarke, Sheriff Apr. 22, 1791. Levied in the hands of Gabriel and Robt. Toombs Apr. 27, 1791. Affidavit of Dawson G. Toombs Jan. 25, 1798 that a summons was served on him as Petit Juror to attend last Nov. court in the name of Gabriel Toombs and that he, (said Dawson G.), had never paid for tax. (Original)

TOOMBS, GABRIEL dec'd. Ann, Robt., and Dawson Gabriel Toombs, excrs qualified, Jul. 16, 1799. Div. of slaves of Gabriel at death of his wife Ann according to the will, Sept. 24, 1807. Lot No. 1, Mary Barrett's orphs, Lot No. 2 Robt. Toombs, Lot No. 3 John Spearman, Lot No. 4 Elizabeth Toombs, Lot No. 5 Robt. Dawson. The last gdn for Mary Barrett's orphs. also.

TOOMBS, ROBERT dec'd. est. Virginia Culpepper County towit: Robt. Toombs of the state of Ga., this day personally appeared before me Philip Slaughter a Justice of the Peace for the aforesaid County and made oath that he is entitled to the following slaves viz, Eliza, Maria, Jesse, Evan and Allen in consequence of his intermarriage with Sarah Catlett of the County and that he wishes to remove the aforesaid slaves to the state of Ga. Given under my hand this fifteenth day of Oct. 1798. Signed Phil Slaughter. John Jameson, Clk. of Court of Culpepper county certifies that Philip Slaughter, gent is duly commissioned etc. In Chambers Dec. 3, 1828. Whereas at the May Term of Court an order was obtained by Catherine Toombs directing Osborn Stone, Geo. Smith and Elijah Roberts to assign said Catherine her share of the est of Robt. Toombs, dec'd, and whereas Elijah Roberts has moved out of the county, John B. Lennard is app in his place. Returns of Catherine Toombs, excx of Robt. Toombs, dec'd for 1825. Paid Benj. Sims of Augusta board for Sarah Ann, and W. Brux for

her tuition in music. The following receipts selected from the voluminous returns of this est give the intimate details of the lives of Robt. Toombs and his family, all to Catherine Toombs, excx. Receipt of Jas. Huling 1819 for mahogany sideboard; of Peter B. Terrell 1819 for \$10.00 to pay Mr. Mercer for preaching the Gospel; of Samuel T. Burns for going four times to Dr. Durham at the Skull Shoals on Oconee river at \$5.50 a trip. June 1820; of Jas. Huling for a carriage whip and cash advanced to pay expenses to Madison Springs, Aug. 7, 1820; of Christopher Render for tuition 1819; of Welcome Fanning for tuition 1821; of John F. Wallis for board, tuition and singing for Sarah Ann Toombs, 1819-20-22-23, at Bethlehem, Ga.; of Robt. Barrett 1819 for earrings for Sarah Ann; of Jas. Huling for bonnet and band box 1819 for Sarah Ann; of Jas. Huling for Sarah Ann's expenses to Commencement at Athens 1823; of Samuel Barnett, Treas. of Washington Academy 1822-23-24 for tuition of Robt., Gabriel and Jas. Toombs and their proportion of wood. Tuition for Sarah Ann; of L. A. Erwin of Athens for board of Robt. A. Toombs May 1825-Jan. 1826, and Tavern bill. Receipt of A. Hull, Treas. Franklin College Aug. 17, 1825 for the tuition of Robt. Toombs. Returns of Catherine Toombs, excx Jan. 1817. Paid for Greek Testament, Watts Logic, Horace, Murrays Grammar, English Dictionary etc for Lawrence C. Toombs, Henry C. Dawson for carrying Lawrence C. Toombs to Athens Jan. 25, 1817. It has been represented to the Court that Catherine Toombs, excx is totally unable to perform the duties, and since the est is going to waste, it is recommended that another be appointed, no date. Henry J. Pope app admr May 6, 1833 de bonis non, with will annexed, Robt. A. Toombs, Sec. Robt. A., Gabriel and Jas. H. Toombs, minors of Robt. Toombs, dec'd choose Henry J. Pope gdn, no date. Bond of Henry J. Pope as gdn of all three, Nov. 3, 1829. Catherine Toombs, Sec.

TOOMBS, LAWRENCE C., dec'd. Wm. H. Pope app temp admr Sept 8, 1829. Permt admr Nov. 2, 1829. Micajah T. Anthony, Sec.

TYLER, WILLIAM to Wm. Smith. To one horse bought May 1788 which was never returned, at L15 Va. Currency. Sworn to before J. Moore, J. P. Wilkes Co. 1792.

TURLEY, THOMAS dec'd. Jane Q. Turley app temp admx Nov. 25, 1835. Mary Semmes, Sec.

VARDEMAN, WILLIAM dec'd. Buckner Harris' app admr Aug. 23, 1796. Micajah Williamson, Jr., Sec.

VASSER, JOHN of Elbert Co., letter to Wm. H. Dyson of Wilkes Co., Jan. 25, 1834, telling of his severe illness, and asking that he sell three slaves on his plantation where his son Wm. Vasser lives.

WYNNE, THOMAS dec'd. est. Obediah Wynne, excr. Receipts of Levi Marshall for slaves Phebe and Cate; of Wm. Arnold for Manuel and

Jude; of Wm. Booker for Nancy, Amy and Joe; of John Bolton for Merenda, Tabitha and Agnes, each "in full of my part of the slaves of said est." All signed May 6, 1795. Receipts of all above legatees in full Dec. 12, 1796. Mary and Obediah Wynne, excrs ordered to appear at court to make returns Mar. 5, 1800. July Term 1800, Obediah says he has fulfilled the directions of the will, and the widow has the property vested in her.

WYNNE, MARY dec'd. Inv. Feb. 20, 1801. Horses, corn household goods etc. John Cooper, Geo. Hamilton and Evans Long, apprs. Letter of Obediah Wynne to David Terrell, Esqr. Dec. 14, 1797 saying he has settled his fathers est, receipts for which he sent by his brother Thos. Wynne. The warrant I have misplaced etc.

WYNNE, OBEDIAH dec'd. est. Wm. Booker, admr. Receipt of Lucy Wynne, wid for \$1125.00; of Levi Marshall, gdn of Betsy and Obediah Wynne; and Wm. Arnold, gdn of John and Sally Wynne in part of their legacies Dec. 12, 1801. Returns Nov. 1811, cash paid Levi Marshall, 1806 as gdn of Obediah Wynne. Receipt of Lucy Wynne for herself and her child Kibble T. Wynne. Signed Lucy R. Wynne. Returns for 1811-12-13. Receipts of John Wynne to his gdn Wm. Arnold for all of his father Obediah Wynne's est. Mar. 5, 1810. Receipt of Sally Wynne Jan. 1810 to Wm. Arnold for hire of a slave. Paid Wilson Lumpkin tuition for Sally and John 1804. Return of Levi Marshall, gdn of Obediah and Elizabeth Wynne, Mar. 1806. Paid for grant of land in Baldwin Co. Receipt of Lucy R. Wynne, gdn of Keeble Terry Wynne for hire of a slave 1802. Returns for 1804 to board and clothes.

WINN, MRS. LETTICE, Receipt of Jas. M. Carter to her for 7 hhds of tobacco for which he agrees to pay, but if he does not return from the northward, she is to have slaves Jinny and Will now in the state of Ga. Signed So. Carolina Mar. 3, 1797.

WYNNE, JOHN dec'd, est. Geo. Wynne, exer. Receipts of Thos. Amis in full in right of his wife Sally, formerly Sally Wynne; of John M. Sims in full in right of his wife Nancy, formerly Nancy Wynne, 1822; of John A. Davis for Thos. Apperson 1821, in part; of John A. Davis for Thos. Apperson of Ala. in full 1822; of J. Stuart in part 1821; of Billy Kerr in full in right of his wife Nancy Jones, 1822; of Evan Hubbard, 1821 in part of legacy. Paid Geo. Wynne his legacy. All sign as legatees. Receipt of Thos. Barnes, gdn of Ann W. Childs, for whom John Wynne, dec'd was gdn, in full of all money due her, 1822.

WYNNE, MARY, admr of Geo. Wynne, dec'd to John Nickels 120 acres on Clarks creek whereon John Wynne resided at the time of his death. Nov. 23, 1827.

WADE, PLEASANT dec'd. Petition of heirs Jul. 21, 1818 to divide 380 acres on Pistol creek whereon said Wade resided at the time of his

death. Signed Sarah Wade for herself and as gdn of Henderson and Wm. H. Wade, and Bird Saffold as gdn of Powhatan B. Thurmond. Returns of Sarah Wade and Wm. Saffold, admrs. Receipt of Powhatan B. Thurmond in right of his wife Lucinda dau of said dec'd. for slaves and cash; of Sarah Wade for her share and as gdn of Henderson S. Wade and Wm. H. Wade, minors of said dec'd. Mar. 22, 1822.

WADE, SARAH, letter to John Dyson Mar. 4, 1825. Power of atty to Powhatan B. Thurmond to enter an appeal in the case of Mrs. Bradford vs me and John Hinton.

WADE, ACREE or AKREE, dec'd. Moses and Mary Wade qualify as excrs Feb. 24, 1800. Francis Gartrell and Jonathan Ogletree, Sec. Returns, paid Henry Leverett \$45.00 Dec. 1799, Dec. 1800 and \$14.00 Dec. 1801. Returns of Moses Wade and Mary McKnight, excrs 1803 Signed by Robt. McKnight.

WILSON, RICHARD dec'd. est. Mary Wilson, admr. She says Feb. 10, 1802 she has not taken in or paid out any money since last Feb. Sworn to in Oglethorpe Co. before Samuel Bellah, J. P. Receipt of Larkin Wilson 1807; of Leonard, Susannah and John Wilson, May 24, 1810 to Mary Wilson, admx "all my part of my fathers est."

WATTS, RICHARD dec'd. est. Wm. H. Watts, admr. Receipt of Elijah Starr board for J. B. and E. J. Watts orphs 1819 Thos. Watts gdn of E. J. Watts' receipt for part of legacy. Receipt of Harvy Edwards to Wm. H. Watts, gdn of Nancy S. Watts "in full of all demands" Greene Co. 1820. Receipts of Rhoda Starr, Judith B. Watts, and of Thos. Watts, gdn of Elizabeth J. Watts in full 1821. Receipt of Thos. Stark in right of his wife 1821. Receipt of Benj. Starr in full of legacy of Richard C. Starr, orph of Asa D. Starr, dec'd 1821. Sale of slaves Dec. 1819. Judith B. Watts, Thos. Watts, Rhoda Starr, John G. Roberts purchasers. Shelton Lawson bought land. Receipt of Thos. Watts, gdn to Wm. H. Watts former gdn for property in full of Nancy S. Watts, orph of Richard, dec'd. 1824. Wm. H. Watts app gdn of Nancy S. Watts and Richard H. Watts, Elijah Starr app gdn of Betsy J. and Judith B. Watts, orphs of Richard Watts, dec'd. Feb. 1, 1819. Wm. H. makes returns as gdn of Richard H. till 1829 (lt is quite probable Thos. Watts, gdn lived in Greene Co. as some of the accounts of the wards were made there).

WATSON, LUKE dec'd. est. Mary Watson, excx. Returns for 1817 paid Dr. Linton for attendance on dec'd. Paid Jesse Mercer for preaching sermon \$2.00. Paid Jarrott and Jehel Watson, Daniel Williams and Jas. Farmer (or Freeman) as per will. (See Vol. 1 p. 100). Returns 1818 receipts of Francis Dougherty, legatee.

WALTON, JOHN C., dec'd. Geo. Walton app admr Jun. 13, 1804. E. H. Cummins, Sec.

- WALTON, SIMEON dec'd. John Pettus app temp admr Nov. 3, 1829.
- WALTON, GEORGE & CO. otherwise called Geo. & Newell Walton. Jos. Carson agreed to pay them on Dec. 27, 1784, 1000 weight of tobacco ten days after date. He failed and a case was prosecuted against him Aug. 28, 1787. Jos. Carson's note says Geo. Walton, Son & Co. John Wingfield's affidavit Aug. 19, 1786 that Geo. Walton gave his note Feb. 16, 1785 and has now absconded the state.
- WHITNEY, JOHN M., dec'd. est. List of letters and papers found among his effects: Letter to Gov. and Treas 1798. one from the Gov. 1798. Certificate from the Treas. 1798. Account current with the Treas. 1793, 1794. List of furniture sold Elbert Court House Feb. 1799. Deeds for much land. Gen. Elijah Clarke's order. Capt. John Howell's receipt for two tracts of land. Capt. Burnes covenant and other papers respecting the Satilla lands. List of property sold by R. Cosby, Elberton. A list of claims of the soldiers.
- WILDER, WILLIAM dec'd. est. Mrs. Sarah Hills account 1793 "To tending on his wife when brought to bed."
- WILDER, LARKIN dec'd. Winnifred Wilder app admx Jan. 29, 1798. Britton House, Sec. Inv. Feb. 8, 1798, horse, saddle, two notes etc. Returns Feb. 1800 paid note due Jas. Wilder. Returns Aug. 1811, receipt of Jesse Cody for legacy left his wife Fanny and son Dread, and of Wm. Bullard for legacy of Jesse Bullard; of Samson Wilder for his legacy.
- WILDER, JAMES dec'd. Division of slaves. Levi, Nancy and Sebron Wilder and Jas. Webb, distributees. No. date. Robt. Akin and Simeon Wilder, admrs. Receipt of Wm. Mallory for payment of note to Robt. Akin, admr of Jas. and Nancy Wilder Feb. 1811. Receipt of Jas. Webb, 1812 for his legacy. Geo. Wynne app gdn of Levi Wilder aged 17 years, Nov. 4, 1811. Levi Wilder app gdn of Seaborn Wilder, orph of Jas. Wilder, dec'd, Jan. 7, 1817. Simeon Wilder and Robt. Akin, admrs, and Nicholas Sheats to Thos. L. Gilmer 53 acres on Long creek. Oct. 2, 1817.
- WEBSTER, JOHN dec'd. Inv. Aug. 10, 1791. White horse, saddle, trunk etc. Frederick Sims, Thos. Terrell, Anthony Powell, apprs. List of notes, one for Va. currency, signed Jonathan Webster. Wm. Waggoner's acct for feeding and doctoring a gray horse Jun. to Oct. 1791 paid by Jonathan Webster, admr, Philip Hendley for making coffin Jun. 12, 1791. Recorded in Book "D D", folio 105.
- WEBSTER, ELIZA dec'd. Wm. L. Harris app admr with will annexed Mar. 6, 1832.
- WHITE, JOHN dec'd. Inv. Mar. 31, 1804. Slaves Anny, John, Catey, Nimbey, Jenney and Jim.

- WHITE, LUCY to son David White all my dower in 300 acres adj John Gibson, Jehu Pugh and Owen Holliday and known as John White's Mill Tract. Deed of gift, Aug. 21, 1805.
- WHITE, JAMES dec'd. Wm. Slayton, admr. Returns for 1829, paid Mary Montgomery board for Sarah, Jonathan and Susan White. Paid Henry B. Lee tuition for the orphs 1828. Paid Wm. Finley tuition 1830. Mary Montgomery app gdn of Jonathan, Jas., Sarah, Susan and Martha White, orphs of Jas. White, dec'd. Mar. 7, 1831. Wm. Slaton, Sec.
- WEAVER, WILLIAM dec'd. Jarrett Weaver, admr. Receipt of Wm. Guthrie, gdn of the orphs, not named for \$185.00, and Lot No. 72, 1st. Dist. Appling Co., Dec. 29, 1830.
- WEAVER, JOHN dec'd. est. Richard Sappington, admr. Receipt of Elisha Darden, Richard Cotton, 1817; of Lemuel Darden and Nimrod Ferguson 1818; of Geo. H. Washington, Jarrett and Edward Weaver 1819; of Wm. Weaver for himself and as gdn of Susannah Weaver 1820, all for their distributive shares. Warrant for distribution says to be divided into 10 shares of \$237.96 each. Only nine shares paid.
- WAGGONER, PHILIP dec'd. Wm. Gilbert, admr. Dr. Joel Abbott's account for "Waggoner the Dutchman, dec'd." Sept. 1799, Nov. 1800. Dr. Gilbert Hays account, visiting son Aug. 1800.
- WESTBROOK, JOHN dec'd. Widow Westbrooks dower of one third the personal est set aside Nov. 16, 1790, slaves Hannah, Edom, Demps and Jenny, household goods etc., and the land N. E. of the spring branch where she lives be reserved to her by consent of the parties. Holman Freeman, Azariah Bailey and Edward Jones, Commr's. Recorded in Book "D D", folio 204.
- WELLMAKER, JOHN dec'd. est. Felix Wellmaker, admr. Returns 1827, paid Geo. and John Bass, Elizabeth Wellmaker, Henry Shank, John H. Sybert, John and Israel Wellmaker, \$250.00 each. Retained \$250.00 for his own share. Felix Wellmaker app gdn of Peter and Elias Wellmaker, orphs of John Wellmaker, dec'd, Mar. 1, 1830.
- WELCH, PATRICK dec'd. Inv. Jul. 27, 1778. Cows, horses, household goods. Abraham Booth, Thos. Gilliland and Wm. Burgamy, apprs. On the other side, Chas. Waters debtor to Sarah Welch for two bus. wheat.
- WOODWARD, SARAH & ELIZABETH, orphs of Henry Woodward, dec'd. Wm. Gill app gdn Nov. 2, 1812.
- WOODRUFF, RICHARD dec'd. Inv. Aug. 15, 1836. John D. Reeves, excr.
- WAMBERSIE, EMANUEL of Augusta, Richmond Co., to Sanders Walker of Wilkes Co., 278 acres on Fishing creek, Wilkes Co., orig grant to Wambersie 1785. Jun. 13, 1788. Frederick Sims, Wm. Poe, test.

- WALKER, JESSE dec'd. Inv. Jun. 23, 1798. Jas. Wilson, Geo. Wilson and Francis Billingslea, apprs. Amt. of sales Aug. 4, 1798 by Peggy Walker, admx, Jeremiah Walker purchaser. Returns Jan. 1799. Mrs. Margaret Walker, admx. Felix Gilbert's acct with Jesse, 1794-96. Return of Baldwin Robinson and his wife Peggy, formerly Peggy Walker, admx, Feb. 1800. Returns for 1801 of Baldwin Robinson "who has married the wid," paid Wm. Rogers tuition for two minors. David Glaze app admr de bonis non Dec. 27, 1804. His returns 1807, 1809 paid Thos. Bond, gdn for the orphs, only one, Polly, mentioned. Paid tuition for Samuel Walker, heir, 1808. Paid John Frazier, gdn. of Jos. Walker, \$254.00 in 1809. Returns of David Glaze, admr 1809, paid Lewis Glaze former gdn of Polly, Samuel and Lettice Walker. Paid John Frazer former gdn of Jos. Walker, Jan. 1810. Paid Thos. Bond Oct. 1810, gdn of Polly, Samuel and Lettice Walker. Receipt signed at Lincolnton, Ga. Wrapped around this return is summons to Col. Thos. Murray to send his hands to work the road from Fishing creek by Goshen to Soap creek, Lincoln Co., Oct. 15, 1810. Signed Newell Walton, J. P. (Autograph), on complaint of Wm. Statham. Sale of real estate of Jesse Walker, Mar. 7, 1814, 200 acres to Wm. Lunsford.
- WALKER, JOHN dec'd. Wm. Q. Anderson in right of his wife Sophia, Robt. and Martha Walker, distributees ask for division of slaves, no date.
- WALKER, JOHN dec'd. est. Richard G. Walker vs. Jas. Walker and Thos. Wootten, admrs. Interrogatories to Elizabeth Bradford, witness of Wilkes Co. Did she rememer all three above coming to her house 1828 to sell her land near Mallory's Mill after the sale of said land in 1827 etc. Jul. 17, 1832.
- WALKER, WILLIAM, Account with Lewis Prudhomme, 1797 in a case William Walker vs Louis Prudhomme.
- WALKER, PLEASANT dec'd. Mrs. Rebecca Walker, admx. Receipt to her of Richard Hudspeth Oct. 1806 for rent of Mary Hudspeth's plantation.
- WHITLOCK, JOHN Deed of gift to his children; Polly Jarrald Whitlock, Betsy Willingham Whitlock and Beasley Whitlock, all of Wilkes Co., all my negroes viz, Fanny, Sarah and George Jan. 6, 1794. Robt. Ct. Beasley, Josiah Cole, H. Mounger, J. P. test.
- WELBORN, SAMUEL dec'd. Mary Welborn, admx. Receipt of Alfred Wellborn Jan. 1, 1824 for part of his legacy. Bill of Henry C. Dawson for whiskey etc furnished Samuel Wellborn, Jr. 1819, listed and paid 1823 by Mary Wellborn, admx. Samuel W. Wellborn signs the account as correct.

- WELLBORN, JOHNSON dec'd. Nathaniel Bailey, admr. Bill of Wm. Dearing, goods bought by Mrs. Sarah Wellborn Mar. 1824.
- WILLIS, GEORGE dec'd. Milly Willis and David Allison app admrs Nov. 5, 1816. Chas. R. Carter and Owen Holliday, Sec. Division of slaves Jan. 2, 1818. Mrs. Mildred Willis, Owen, John and Geo. Willis distributees. Receipt of Wm. Bull Jul. 6, 1822 for part of his wife's legacy, not named. Account of Wm. Bull for boarding Geo. Willis, minor 1825.
- WILLIS, FRANCIS to Daniel Wallecon note for L75, Feb. 22, 1786. Chesley Bostwick, Dalziel Hunter, Test.
- WILLIS, GEORGE D., dec'd. Inv. Jones Co. Ga., Nov. 21, 1815. Richard Willis, David Butler and Jeremiah W. Ray, apprs., 11 Vols. Newton's Works, London Medical Dictionary, Meteria Medica, Chisldons Anatomy, Burns Obstetrical Works and many other medical books, surgical instruments, horse, saddle, slave Samuel, household goods. Richard G. Foster, admr.
- WILLIS, JAMES, Sr., dec'd. Jones Kendrick, excr. Returns for 1813. Receipts of Daniel Owen for himself and as gdn of Fanny Gaffords children; of Geo. Willis in part of legacy; of Chas. Hansford, gdn of Elizabeth Hansford's children; of Dunwody Harrison in part of his legacy, all according to the will. Returns Mar. 1816, paid Geo. Willis, Daniel Owen, Dunwody Harrison their shares in full. Paid Daniel Owen, acting gdn of Jas. Ballards children their part in full. Paid Jas. Hardin board and tuition for Benj. F. Willis, minor. Paid Jacob Bull board and clothes for Wm. B. Willis, minor, 1814-15. Receipt of Judith Willis for board, clothes and tuition for Benj. F. Willis 1813. In returns 1816 the admr Jones Kendricks says "in the spring of 1815 while I was in the service of the U. S. Mr. Jacob Bull received for me from sundry persons the sum of \$331.75." Returns for 1819 paid D. Bruckner tuition for Benj. F. Willis and Jonathan Fouche board for him.
- WILLIS, WILLIAM B., dec'd. est. Daniel Owen, admr. Receipts of Moses B., and Richard J. Willis, Elihu Talbot in right of his wife Sarah, formerly Sarah Willis, heir of Jas. Willis of Columbia Co., dec'd; of Fanny Gafford; of Thos. T. Buttrill in right of his wife Ann, formerly Ann Willis; of John Robertson in right of his wife Edna formerly Edna Willis, heir of Jas. Willis of Columbia Co. dec'd; of Chas. P. Hansford; of David Allison, gdn of minors of Geo. Willis, dec'd, viz, Jas., Frances, Elizabeth, and Joshua Willis, all signed in 1825. Receipt of C. W. Collier for board for Edny, Ann, and Sarah Willis at Powellton, 1821, Joshua Willis, gdn.
- WILLIS, FRANCES dec'd. Elihu Talbot, admr. Returns May 1828: Paid Daniel Owen, gdn of James, Elizabeth and Joshua Willis \$288.00. Paid John Robertson distributee. Receipt of Wm. O. Rutledge July

1835, in right of his wife (not named), for her part of Frances Willis, dec'd interest in her fathers' landed est. Receipt of Hiram Reid in right of his wife Elizabeth for his share of Frances Willis' interest in the landed est of her father Jas. Willis, dec'd., late of Columbia Co., May 16, 1835. His receipt as' gdn of Ann C., Mariah H. and Sarah E. Robertson, orphs of John Robertson for their share as above, and also proceeds of sale of land in Fayette Co., same date. Receipt of Dr. Wm. McCraven of Columbia Co. for services Nov. 1, and 2, 1826. Receipt of Henry Winfrey to Elihu Talbot, admr Mar. 1835 for three sevenths of said Francis Willis' land in Columbia Co. on Harts creek, the same being the interest in said land of John C. Carter, Elihu Talbot and Proctor Willis.

WILLIS, THOMAS dec'd. Thomas Francis Willis, orph. Samuel Barnett, gdn. Paid tuition at Academy 1827-28. Paid for draw in Land Lottery 1832.

WILLIE, WILLIAM dec'd. Inv. Sept. 20, 1786. Land, three slaves, five horses, cattle, household goods. John Heard, Wm. Layson, Thos. Brown, apprs. Total L335-12s-6d. Widows share one third L111-17-6 six children, L37-5-10 each. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 74-75.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES dec'd. est. Memoranda of Mrs. Williams Sept. 25, 1784. Susanna Williams bought slave Dilk, household goods, cow etc. Recorded in Book "B" folio 41.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH dec'd. Inv. Apr. 23, 1787, Greene Co. Ga., 190 acres in Greene Co. on Sandy creek, "no other goods found." John and Alex. Awtrey and Wm. Philips, apprs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 83.

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 2, 1794. Jane Williams, Joshua Thornton and Harrison Musgrove, excrs.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM dec'd. Z. Williams, excr. Receipt of Drury Williams, gdn for the heir of Wm. M. Williams, dec'd. \$724.00 Mar. 20, 1805.

WILLIAMS, JAMES dec'd. est. Eliza Williams, admx. Her letter June 1794, saying she was very sick the day of the former app and forgot some articles and the horse had gone to Pendleton, and the notes were in Augusta, and she went down and made a list etc. Returns of expenses for 1795. Recording deed in Wilkes Co. Travelling expenses for son James, knife bought for Tom. Cash to grandson at various times. Cash to dau Sally. Ferriage at the fork on my return from Carolina. To Mr. Hardin, my sons board and tuition. "To my little boy" 1s., 2d. To son Tom cash, to dau Willis, \$5.00. (These returns are written in a beautiful clear hand by the wid. herself).

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM M., dec'd. Nancy and Zachariah Williams app admrs. Jul. 31, 1800. Drury Williams, Sec. Returns Jan. 1802. Receipt

of David B. Butler, Tax Collr. Richmond Co. for tax 1801. Real estate sold by order of court June 1803 to Henry Dowdy for \$500.00.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM M., orphan to Jonathan Webster, gdn board and tuition, and board to Stephen Martin while going to dancing school.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE dec'd. Inv. Feb. 24, 1803. Two trunks of dry goods, hhd of sugar and rum, Italian beads etc. John Williams app temp. admr Dec. 16, 1802. A. G. Walton, Sec.

WILLIAMS, DRURY dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Mar. 4, 1806. Tabitha Williams, Jonathan Webster and John Dyson, excrs. Returns 1806 Paid Jonathan Webster, gdn of Wm. M. Williams \$224.00 Jan. 1807. Returns of Jonathan Webster, excr 1809. Paid A. G. Walton, John Williams, Jesse Williams for himself and his mother, paid John R. Anderson. Paid gdn of Wm. M. Williams, minor of Wm. M. Williams all in part of their legacies. Agreement of the legatees of the est June 1809 to sell the slaves. Signed by: Jonathan Webster, Zachariah Williams, John R. Anderson, John Williams, Jesse Williams and A. G. Walton.

WOOTTEN, BENJAMIN dec'd. Jas. and Richard Wootten app. admrs Aug. 7, 1792. Warrant of apprmt Aug. 10, 1792. Nathaniel Bradford, Joshua Glass, John and Roland Taylor, Reuben Saffold, apprs.

WOOTTEN, THOMAS dec'd. Inv. Dec. 1, 1785. Samuel Alexander, John Carson, and Drury Rogers, apprs. Horses, household goods etc. "Audited accounts," 200 acres in Wilkes Co., two tracts of 287½ acres each in Washington Co. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 31, the 10th day of Feb. 1786. Holman Freeman, R. P.

WOOTTEN, JAMES dec'd. John T. Wootten, excr. Wm. L., Gilbert H., and Joel A. Wootten, orphs. Board and clothes for Joel A., 1827-29. Board, clothes and tuition for Wm. L. and Gilbert H., same date.

WOOTTEN, RICHARD B., dec'd. Lucretia Wootten and Jas. Cade app admrs Feb. 3, 1798. John Pope, Jas. Wootten, Sec. Returns Jan. 1, 1800 paid F. Thurmond his part in right of his wife, \$100.00. Returns for 1803 paid F. L. Thurmond board and clothes for Martha, Allen, Benj., and Richard Wootten orphs of said dec'd. Division of est Mar. 10, 1810. Benj., Ann, Allen and Richard Wootten and Martha Saffold distributees. Benj. Wootten's receipt to his gdn John Pope, Feb. 1811 for his share in full of his father Richard B. Wootten's, dec'd est. John Popes receipt for slave Will, as gdn of Ann Wootten, orph of Richard B. Wootten, dec'd. March court 1811. Jas. Wootten, gdn of Allen R., and Richard B. Wootten. Returns 1811, 1816. Allen R. Wootten's receipt in full to his gdn Apr. 1816.

WOOTTEN, ALLEN R., dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jan. 12, 1824, Richard B. Wootten, Admr.

WRIGHT, WYLIE dec'd. est. Moses Alexander, admr. Paid Robt. Matthews \$167.00, 1805, paid Sarah Wright gdn of Sarah and Wm. Wright. \$115.00 in 1806. Returned 1821.

WRIGHT, JAMES dec'd. Inv. of est of his minors (not named), Mar. 2, 1837. Two slaves Lydia and Citty, \$1200.00 "Deduct one third for Beder Proctor as his distributive share."

WHITAKER, ISAAC dec'd. est. Enoch Callaway, admr. Returns May 1827, paid John Dyson for citation, paid Thos. J. Whitaker \$31.00 his distributive share. Receipts of Jacob, William, John and Abraham Whitaker, Isaac Whitaker, Sr., and Henson Carrington, part of their legacies, Nov. 1825.

WILLIAMSON, CHARLES dec'd. Polly Williamson and John Clark qualify as excrs Feb. 27, 1800. Micajah Williamson and Wylie Pope, Sec.

WILSON, ANDREW dec'd. est. Jas. Patterson, admr. Receipt of Martha Wilson, May 1805 for part of her dower. Her return as gdn of John Wilson, minor of said dec'd, 1804-1807, purchased slave for said orphan. Receipt of Jas. Patterson, admr for \$300.00 in part of Rebecca Wilson's dower. Signed Jos. Cohron, gdn.

WILSON, LUCY of Jackson Co. Ga., Copy of Will. To son John Wilson 300 acres on Mulberry Fork of Oconee river, whereon said John Wilson now lives, and all other est. Said John Wilson sole excr. Signed Sept. 9, 1830. Probated Nov. 7, 1831. Geo. Shaw, Horatio Webb, David Witt, test.

WILSON, RICHARD dec'd. est. Mary Wilson, admx. Returns Feb. 1801. Receipts of Wm. Wilson, Achilles Wilson, Samuel Edmondson, John Mason, legatees, Jan. 1801 and of Nelson Wilson, legatee, Nov. 10, 1800.

WILLBORNE, WILLIAM dec'd. Acct. of sales Dec. 29, 1799. Jas. Matthews and Isaac Wilborne, excrs. 300 acres sold by order of court \$1000.00, slaves Jack, Nelly and Pompy.

WEST, JOHN M., dec'd. Wm. West, excr. Receipt of John West for his share of the slaves, Jan. 4, 1833. Receipt of Stephen Harris 1832 for his share of slaves, and in full of all legacy Feb. 25, 1833. Receipt of John Thornton for his share of slaves, same date for his distributive share. John Thornton's receipt as gdn of Nancy C. West same items and dates. Receipt of Mary A. West same items and dates. Receipt of Seymour Catchings same. Receipt of Ann C. West to her gdn John Thornton Jan. 8, 1835 in full of all demands against him. Receipt of Henry Gibson for her board 1831. Ga. Coweta Co., Feb. 15, 1841. Wm. E. Strong to Mr. John Q. West, Wilkes Co. saying he understood West to be admr of Mrs. Nelson's est and he had the entire interest of the orphs of Jas. West in said est and wishes John Q. West to send the money by Mr. Ragan.

WILKINSON, JOHN dec'd. Thos and Daniel Grants bond as admrs de bonis non, of est un-administered by Wm. F. Booker, Feb. ——year gone, with a copy of the will of dec'd annexed. (Probably John whose will was recorded in lost Book "D D") Inv. Nov. 10, 1806.

WILKINSON, BENJAMIN dec'd. est. Ann Wilkinson, excx. Paid John Wilkinson \$1000.00 and Stovall Pool \$300.00 in part of their legacies 1817.

WILKERSON, SAMUEL, Summons to court May 16, 1801.

WILKINSON, PLEASANT dec'd. Jemmima and Francis Wilkinson, admrs. Inv. Dec. 5, 1816. Jemima Wilkinson, wid petition for dower in land on Little river and Little Kettle creek, saying Pleasant died Aug. 2, 1816. Account of Jemima Wilkinson for 1818-19 for board for Lavina, Pleasant Lee, Rebecca Frances, Joel Jabez and John Wilkinson, minors of said dec'd. Bill in equity, May 26, 1818 Thos. Wilkinson vs Jemima and Francis Wilkinson. Thomas says Pleasant his father bought in 1813 from Wm. Johnson and wife Susannah 241 acres on Little river. In about 1816, Pleasant gave this land to Thomas if he would pay the said Johnson \$150.00 due on it, which is exhibited as part of this petition. Said Thomas has lived on said land since 1816. Said Pleasant died very suddenly in 1816, without executing a deed to said land and leaving the following heirs: Jemima Wilkinson his wid, Francis Wilkinson his son of full age, Levina Wilkinson, his dau, Rebecca, Pleasant L., Joel J., and John Wilkinson his children, all under 21, Maria formerly Maria W. Wilkinson, his dau having married Chas. Pettus; Louisa Wilkinson, his dau having married Edward Black; Jane H. Wilkinson having married Greenberry Chapman, who died previous to the said Pleasant Wilkinson, all heirs and distributees, all residing in Wilkes Co. Prays that Jemima and Francis Wilkinson, admrs execute deeds to said land. Returns of Francis Wilkinson for 1829, lists slaves to all the above heirs. Receipt to Francis Wilkinson surviving admr. no date, for \$73.00 in full of distributive shares, signed Edward and Louisa Black, Jane H. Chapman, Thos. B. Wilkinson, Hezekiah and R. F. Jones, Cyrus and Levina Billingslea.

WOODALL, JOHN dec'd. John and Jas. Woodall app admrs with will annexed Jul. 9, 1799. Noyal Nelms, John King, Sec. Henry Thompson, Jesse Lacey, Richard Asberry, Wm. Stephens, Jacob Parkerson, Timothy McGuire, apprs. Returns Feb. 1801. Receipts of Robt. and Jas. Woodall and Jas. Blanks for legacies left by will. John Woodall's promise to pay Creasy Huckaby \$35.00 and 2 shifts, 2 coats, 1 jacket, 1 pr. shoes and stockings and the tax of one negro before Jan. 1, next. Signed Jan. 5, 1798. Armstead Atkinson, test. Returns for 1804 lists debts, the receipts for which were burnt in John Woodall, dec'd, house after he paid them.

WHEELER, RAPHAEL dec'd. est. Petition of Lewis R. Beaman in right

of his wife Susanna, formerly Susanna Wheeler and John Dyson. excrs. to sell 600 acres on Fishing creek in Wilkes Co., 800 acres in Lincoln Co., 202½ acres in 22nd. Dist. and the same in 15th, Dist. of Wilkinson Co., and lots in Petersburg, Elbert Co., for the benefit of the heirs, Mar. 24, 1818. In 1831 the heirs and distributees entered suit against John H. Dyson, who had succeeded his father John Dyson as admr and Susannah and Lewis R. Beaman, admrs. Contains amounts awarded Sylvester B. Crayton, gdn of Robt. B. Wheeler and Chas. A. Wheeler, Lewis Beaman acknowledges being indebted which is to be divided into six shares, Lewis having been excr of Bennett Wheeler, dec'd., and producing receipts from Jefferson and Washington Wheeler, the three younger heirs to receive all the amount. All legatees mentioned in this bill are Geo. W., John S., Thos. J., Jas. Bennett Wheeler, Robt. B. Wheeler.

WEEMS, EUGENIA, dec'd. Lock Weems app admr Jul. 5, 1830. Jas. Huling, Sec.

WORSHAM, JOSEPH T., dec'd. Samuel Barnett, admr. Returns for 1830, paid Jas. T. Hay, gdn of Elizabeth Worsham, expenses. Returns for 1831, received of Jas. T. Hay, admr of Chas. L. Hay part of the distributive share coming to the est of Jos. T. Worsham, \$1000.00. Paid Jas. T. Hay, gdn of Elizabeth Worsham, board, clothes and tuition. Paid Thos. Berry, gdn of John W. Hay, and paid Jas. T. Hay his proportion of a suit in favor of L. S. Brown and Thos. Wootten. admrs of Felix G. Hay, vs Jas. T. Hay and others. (This case seems to have been Jos. T. Worsham and wife Maria vs Excrs of Gilbert Hay, dec'd).

WISE, SHERWOOD dec'd. Partition of land to Sarah Wise, wid, one third. John, Patterson and Ruth Wise, the representatives of Irwin Wise, dec'd., Zachariah and Josiah Wise, John Jackson in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Wise, Joshua Jackson in right of his wife Eleanor, formerly Eleanor Wise., Apr. 20, 1818.

WINGFIELD, JOHN dec'd. Returns for 1798. Receipts of John Darracott and J. Hardin Foster 1796, for their part of a sale of a tract of land in Va. left to his daus; of David Meriwether and Sarah Pettus for their legacy in a tract of land according to the will; of Hope Hull for his wife's legacy; of Edward Butler in full of his wife's legacy; of Wm. Terrell's bond for Va. land "of which my wife had one seventh part." Order of Thos. Terrells excrs to Thos. and John Wingfield, excrs for their part of the legacy in landed property. Division of slaves Mar. 1798. Garland, Thomas, and John Wingfield, Mary Terrell. Patsy Foster, Sarah Pettus, Fanny Merriwether, Nancy Hull, Elizabeth Butler, Rebecca Darracott, distributees.

WINGFIELD, THOMAS. Letter to Nathaniel Willis, "near Washington," saying if he will send Wingfield the titles to their joint land he may

be able to sell it. Jas. Wingfield, his brother's son is coming up to go "down the country" with him. Oct. 6, 1808.

WINGFIELD, JOHN dec'd. Chas. Wingfield, admr. Receipt of Archibald S. Wingfield, admr of Wm. C. Wingfield; of Joel W. Terrell for his wife Elizabeth's interest, 1830; of Wm. A. Terrell for his wife Sophia's interest; of A. S. Wingfield for his part, 1831; of A. S. Wingfield for his part of Wm. C. Wingfield's part in John Wingfield's est 1831; of Fielding Ficklen for his share of John Wingfield's est 1831; of John W. Butler for his part of Elizabeth Wingfield's share from John Wingfield's est and his part of John Wingfield's est also, 1831; of Mary S. Wingfield for her part of Elizabeth Wingfield's interest in John Wingfield's est 1831; of John W. Butler as gdn of Chas. Ann Wingfield 1831; of Zacheus Butler, gdn for the use of Patsy W. Wingfield, 1831; of John G. Colbert in full of his legacy from John Wingfield 1831. (Badly water marked).

WINGFIELD, JOHN, Jr. dec'd. Mary Wingfield, excx. Returns for 1816, paid John Terrell, gdn of John L., Sarah G., Nancy O., and Overton Wingfield, and paid Elizabeth Wingfield part of legacies. For 1817, paid Garland, Frances, and Elizabeth D. Wingfield part of legacies. For 1818, paid John L., Sarah G., Elizabeth D. Wingfield, paid John Terrell, gdn of Overton Wingfield, paid Lucius de Yampert his legacy, paid myself as excr Frances Wingfield's legacy and paid myself legacy as coming by my wife. (See will Vol. 1, p. 69).

WINGFIELD, SAMUEL dec'd. Chas. Wingfield, admr. Partition of real est on Little river. Lavina Wingfield, wid., Archibald S. and Wm. B. Wingfield, sons, only distributees mentioned. Sept. 6, 1821. Receipts of Lavina Wingfield for herself and as gdn of Frances A. Wingfield; of Archibald S. Wingfield for his legacy; of Wm. C. Wingfield for his legacy all in part, Jan. 1823. Above were all the heirs. Archibald S. Wingfield and Fielding Ficklen and wife Frances A., formerly Frances A. Wingfield, vs Chas. Wingfield, admr of Samuel Wingfield, dec'd. Interrogatories to Francis West pertaining to two rolls of money which Chas. Wingfield, admr, told Francis West was among Thos. Chivers, dec'd est of which Samuel Wingfield was an excr. Feb. 10, 1831.

WASHINGTON, R. B., order to Mr. Thos. Chivers to pay to Mr. Thos. Grant one pound, one shilling "and this shall be your receipt." Jan. 4, 1795.

YOUNG, GEORGE dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Nov. 28, 1791. John and Geo. Young, excrs of last will etc. Inv. no date. Parmenas Haynes, Matthew Rainey, Joshua Tillery, apprs. (Recorded in Book "D D", folio 143) Receipt of Jesse Hodges in right of his wife, a legatee under the will, for L70 Va. money. Jan. 18, 1792. Joint receipt of John Gibson,

Zadock Barnard, Jas. and Leonard Young and Mary Gibson for their legacies in full. Dec. 17, 1792. John Lumpkin, test.

YOUNG, WILLIAM dec'd. Fanny Young qualifies as excx Mar. 1, 1792.

YOUNG, THOMAS dec'd. est. Return of Wm. Saffold, excr July 1817. Paid Isaac Jones tuition for David, Wm. R., and Susannah Young 1814. Paid Barnard Heard board and clothes for Wm. R. and Susannah Young 1814, for Wm. R., 1815. Paid D. B. Cade board 1815 and Elijah Norman tuition for Susannah 1816. Paid Elizabeth Young part of her distributive share 1816.

Petition for division of land, Jul. 6, 1818. We the undersigned being the only parties in interest etc, Samuel Young, Samuel Young gdn of David and Susan Young, Wm. Saffold, gdn of Wm. R. Young, Barnard Heard, who bought the life est of the wid Elizabeth Young, (she still living), John Pullen, John W. Mallory.

To the Sheriff of Wilkes Co.,

To bring into court Wm. Robertson to answer for not bringing Mansfield Shop, (ward of Martin Armstrong) agreeable to an order from court. Witness the Hon. Thos. P. Carnes, one of the Superior Court Judges. Mar. 27, 1798.

Petition of practitioners of Law in the Western District to Superior Court of Wilkes Co. (no date), that no person be admitted to the Bar without three years study with an Attorney or Judge of Superior Court, and of good moral character, except those who have competent knowledge of Latin and Greek or Latin and French who shall be admitted after two years study, for which a certificate must be furnished. Lawyers from other states not to be allowed to practice till after one years' residence in Georgia. Signed by the following: D. Allen, John Matthews, Geo. Walker, John Walton, John Griffin, Thos. Carr, Geo. Matthews, Peter Early, W. B. Tankersley, Geo. Cook, Peterson Thweatt, Wm. H. Crawford, C. Tait, John M. Dooly, Edward Paine, John Shackelford, Obadiah Jones, T. Gresham, Elijah Clarke, (Jr.?) Autograph signatures.

Tho' not practitioners of the Western Circuit we approve the petition. Seaborn Jones, Augustus Baldwin.

Recommendation of members of the Bar to enforce the law requiring practitioners of law to appear at the Bar in black silk surplus or gown. (no date) Signed by Peter Early, John Griffin, D. Allen, John E. Anderson for self and Geo. Walker, Tho. Combs, Geo. Matthews, W. B. Tankersley, Elijah Clarke, Geo. Cook, Wm. H. Crawford, John M. Dooly, John Carter Walton, John Shackelford, Peterson Thweatt, Stephen Heard, H. Tait, John Matthews, W. Harris.

Oath of Isaiah T. Irwin, John Favor, Geo. M. Walker, Richard Huds-peth, Benj. Russell, Daniel C. Heard, Abner Wellborn and Wm. M. Kain, not to register any name to distribute the land obtained from the Creek and Cherokee Indians passed at Milledgeville Dec. 15, 1818, until such person takes the oath prescribed by law. Jan. 4, 1819.

ACCOUNTS OF PETER SPENCER FOR TEACHING

Wm. Pollard, Sr., son John, 1792; Wm. Reeves, your schooling;
 Robert Pollard, one scholar 1792; Hugh Gilmore, teaching dau. 1792;
 Michael Ward, two scholars 1792; John Ward, one scholar, 1792;
 William Hooks, three mos. for two children, 1792;
 Benjamin Perkins, one scholar, 1792, all near Tennilles Mill, Washington
 Co.
 Francis Coleman, teaching Isaac, Frank and John 1790, Six scholars in
 1792; Jesse Womack, one scholar, 1791-92;
 Est. of Francis Mountain, dec'd, two children 1791, one named Martha,
 all at Duharts Creek, Burke Co.
 William Hart, one scholar, 1791, Louisville, Burke Co.
 Benj. Tennille, three months for two scholars 1792. Affidavit made in
 Greene Co.
 Dr. James E. Murphey, two scholars 1789; John Parsons, Sr., three children,
 1791; Thos. Galphin, one scholar, 1791;
 Benjamin Parker, three scholars 1787, no residence given.

Scrap of paper which seems to describe location of land. Stephen Van
 Zant, head of Turtle river Mobley Ponds, expected there is a vein of Silver
 Ore there.

Thomas Brantley, Cathren Forsyth's Land. Isaac McLendon and Geo.
 Hall lives adjoining.

Barnard Heard's land six miles below Cribbs Mills on the Beaverdam
 of Richland creek and six miles from the Oconee river and ten or eleven
 miles below Greensborough, to Levingston's one mile from Cribbs Mill.

William Bibb the son of James Bibb. Ogden Cocroft, Edgefield Co.

State of Georgia)
 Wilkes County) By his Honor Benj. Talliaferro, Esqr., Judge of

Superior Court of said county, To:

Jos. Stiles and John Hutchinson, Esqrs. Whereas there is a certain matter
 of controversy in the Superior Court of this county viz, Admr of Jas.
 Neesmith, applt, vs Elijah Clarke, respt. Whereas John Greene is an im-
 portant witness in this case, you are appointed to examine him, agreeable
 to the interrogatories hereunto annexed, to be returned sealed before court
 to be held in Wilkes Co., Nov. 20th, next. Jan. 10, 1797. Benj. Catching,
 C. S. C.

Interrogatories to be exhibited to John Greene of Richmond Co.

No. 1. Do you know the parties in the above case?

No. 2. What was the mode of disposing of property taken in the British
 lines during the late war and what was the character of the widow
 Neesmith and her family, also Col. Jas. McCoy, the Rev. Mr. Mobley,
 Wm. Ennis, Gill Thomas, Jas. Gray, Wm. Ryalls, Francis Paris, Mrs.

Esther Griner, and Mary Miller. Relate specially and tell all you know relative to the above case in favor of the respondent. M. Williamson, Respt. Atty.

The Admrs. of Neesmith, Applt. vs Elijah Clarke, Respt. Georgia Richmond Co. Pursuant to a commission from the Hon. the Superior Court of Wilkes County to us directed. We have this day caused John Green, Esqr, the witness therein mentioned to come before us and after being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God to answer the Questions therein proposed in truth deposeth and saith.

Answer to 1st Question. I do know Elijah Clarke also Samuel Godby, who I am informed is the Admr. of NeeSmith.

Answer to 2nd. The mode of disposing of the Enemy's property was by selling and dividing among the Captors, and if property taken in the British lines proved afterward to belong to the friends of this Country it was returned to them after deducting one third for salvage. The character of the widow NeeSmith was notorious to be the enemy of the friends of this Country and that she did aid and assist the British and Tory's of every description all that in her power lie, and I do think and believe that the property of NeeSmith came as fully under the Act of Confiscation as any other person or persons whatever, not particularly named in that Act. I also know that Col. Jas. McCoy was an active officer, (and always believed him to be a good man) in the cause of the Liberty of this Country; The Rev. Mr. Mobley was an inactive Tory; Wm. Ennis I know nothing personally for or against; Gill Thomas was an active man in the cause of the Freedom of this Country; Jas. Gray was a Capt. of the Tory party and known to be an Enemy of this Country; Wm. Ryalls took protection under the British, but his general character was that of an honest man; Francis Paris I conceived to be an Enemy to this Country, but his character was that of an honest man; Mrs. Esther Griner, I did not know, her character was not very fair at that time; Mary Miller I do not know. The line between us and the British at that time was, (as I understood), from the Hudsons on Savannah river to the mouth of Little Ogeechee where it empties into Big Ogeechee. I also knew Michael Jones who acted as a Lieut. in the American Service, was very active and frequently down in the British Lines. I also knew Samuel Moore, a person named in the Act of Confiscation (as well as I recollect) that he was an Active Capt. in the service of the British and that he married the Daughter of NeeSmith, that he was a vile murderer and robber, and told me himself that he robbed Gen'l. Clarke of a number of Goods and that there was one man who was guarding the General's Wagons at the time, killed by one of his party and this happened sometime after the British left Savannah. That the said Moore was harboured at the widow NeeSmiths as well as many others of his character, and this deponent further sayeth that he had lost some property and went to the Widow NeeSmiths to enquire after the said Moore to get from him the property the deponent had lost, and

that the widow directed this deponent into the Swamp where he might find said Moore, who was only to be seen by such as would pledge their word not to take his life, that she could confide in; that the deponent went into the Swamp where he found the said Moore, who confessed he had taken it and made restitution and gave him the above information respecting the robbery of Gen'l. Clarke, and further this deponent sayeth not. Signed J. Green. Taken and sworn to at Augusta before us, this 16th, day of November 1797. Jos. Stiles, J. P., John Hutchinson, J. P.

ROSTER OF SOLDIERS AND CIVIL OFFICERS FOR THE PERIOD OF THE WAR OF 1812

This Roster is on beautiful paper, in a clear, perfect handwriting almost like engraving. Service as Justice of Peace, and Sheriff is accepted eligibility to United States Daughters of 1812 from 1784 to 1816, which makes this Roll of utmost value to them or prospective members.

Most of the warfare on land was done by the Militia and every able-bodied male over sixteen was enrolled, subject to call upon alarm of raids by Indians. Certain days were designated as "Muster Days" and all reported at the county town for drill and instruction from their officers.

Vol. 1 also gives many records of service, and such records are sometimes found in returns of estates in this volume also.

OATH OF SOLDIERS OF WAR OF 1812

I, John Holiday do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the State of Georgia and to the utmost of my Power and ability observe, conform to, support and defend the Constitution thereof without any reservation or equivocation whatsoever and the Constitution of the United States. Oct. 25, 1809.

SAPPINGTON, Caleb took the oath as Ensign 168th Militia Dist. May 11, 1816.

RICE, John, oath of Allegiance Jul. 29, 1814.

WELLBORN, Johnson, oath to perform the duties of Sheriff, Dec. 18, 1809.

DAVIS, Joshua, oath as Lieut. 168th Militia Dist., May 11, 1816.

CHAFFIN, Leonard, oath as Ensign 169th Militia Dist. May 14, 1816.

WELLBORN, Johnson, oath as Lt. Col. 4th Regt. of Calvary of Ga. Sept. 3, 1811.

STATEN, Elisha, oath as Major 7th Squadron, 4th Regt. of Calvary of Ga. Oct. 7, 1811.

STOVALL, Peter, oath as Major 4th Div. of Militia of Ga. Oct. 12, 1811.

HEARD, Stephen G., oath as Lieut. 165 Company Dist. of Militia of Ga. Jul. 7, 1811.

Then follows day of appointment supposedly of J. Ps. in the several districts.

CALLAWAY, William, J. P. 14th Dist. Jun. 1811.

CORBETT, James, J. P. Jun. 27, 1812. Aug. 28, 1812.
 STATEN, J., J. P. Jul. 9, 1812.
 SIMPSON, William, J. P. Jul. 12, 1811.
 STOVALL, Drury, J. P. in 167th. Dist.
 HILLHOUSE, David P., J. P. 164th Dist.
 CALLAWAY, Joshua, J. P. 168th Dist.
 MILLER, Samuel, J. P. 171st Dist.
 BAYLEY, William, J. P. 109th Dist.
 BROWN, Louis S., J. P. 164th Dist.
 NOLES, John, Ensign 169th Co. of Militia.
 EVANS, William, J. P. Aug. 1, 1812.
 RENDER, James, J. P. Jul 7, 1812.
 CORBETT, James, J. P. Jun. 27, 1812.
 RENDER, James, J. P. Nov. 11, 1812.
 KAIN, Wm. M., J. P. May 20, 1809. FROST, Jos., 169th Dist.
 KELLY, Joshua, 165th Dist. BROWN, Louis L., 164th Dist.
 WEEMS, Wm. L., 166th Dist. PATTON, Jacob, 167th Dist.
 IVEY, Charles, 174th Dist.

Officers of Col. Thos. Wootten's Regt.

GILL, William as Capt. 180th, Dist. Co. of Militia Jul. 9, 1812.
 WOOTTEN, Jas., J. P. Jul. 9, 1812. CHARLTON, John K. M., 179th Dist.
 BROOKS, Samuel, J. P. Jul. 4, 1811. LASLEY, Thos., J. P. Oct. 10, 1810.
 ANDERSON, Thos., J. P. Aug 8, 1814. KAIN, Wm. M., J. P. Jul. 7, 1812.
 COLEMAN, Samuel, 174th Dist. BOREN, Wm. C., 174th Dist.
 WELLBORN, Abner, 177th Dist. MABREY, Jemeson, 177th Dist.
 COLEMAN, Stephen, Sr. Oath as Lieut. 174th Dist. Co. of Militia, Oct. 10, 1810. KILLGORE, Jas., 175th Dist.
 LASLEY, Thos., J. P. Oct. 10, 1810.
 WASHINGTON, Robt. B., J. P. Jul. 9, 1812.
 WOOTTEN, James, J. P. Jul. 9, 1812. WILLIS, John, 176th Dist.
 PASCHALL, Samuel, 177th Dist. WELLBORN, Starnes, 177th Dist.
 WALKER, Sackfield, 175th Dist. WOODRUFF, Jas., 174th Dist.
 CADE, Guilford, 181st. Dist. KIMBROUGH, John, 179th Dist.
 HEARD, Jesse F., Oath as Capt. 165th. Co. of Militia, Jul. 7, 1812.
 CALLAWAY, Wm., J. P. Jun. 1, 1811. ANDERSON, Thos., J. P. Aug. 5, 1812.
 SIMPSON, Wm., J. P. Jul. 12, 1811.
 SHERRER, John, as Ensign 177th, Dist. Co. of Militia. Oct. 10, 1810.
 LASLEY, Thos. J. P. Oct. 10, 1810. SMITH, Charles, J. P. Oct. 5, 1809.
 WASHINGTON, R. B., J. P., Jun. 20, 1812. COOPER, Augustus, 175th Dist.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| MABREY, Jordan, 176th Dist. | WOOTTEN, J., J. P. Jul. 9, 1812. |
| PEARSON, Garland, 176th Dist. | BARRETT, Sterling, 181st Dist. |
| MOREMAN, John, 177th Dist. | COX, William, 175th Dist. |
| WOOTTEN, J., J. P. Jul. 9, 1812. | COMBS, John, 174th Dist. |
| KAIN, Wm. M., J. P. Sep. 3. 1808. | BEISHELL, John, 179th Dist. |

GAINES, Gustavus, Oath as Capt. of Riflemen, attached to the 18th Regt. Wilkes Co. Militia. Oct. 28, 1809.

BROOKS, Preston, Oath as Lieut. 166th Dist. Co. of Militia, May 14, 1816.

KENT, Gilbert, Oath as Ensign 170th. Co. of Ga. Militia, May 14, 1816.

FARMER, Uriel, Oath as Lieut. 170th Co. of Ga. Militia, May 14, 1816.

ORME, William, Oath as Lieut. 171st. Dist. of Ga. Militia, May 14, 1816.

CALLAWAY, Noah, Oath as Lieut. 165th Dist. Co. of Militia, May 14, 1816.

CARRELL, John, Oath as Ensign 166th Dist. Ga. Militia, May 14, 1816.

OGLETREE, Edmond, Lieut. 169th Dist. Co. of Ga. Militia, May 14, 1816.

SANFORD, James, Ensign 173rd Dist. Co. of Ga. Militia, May 14, 1816.

ORIGINAL MARRIAGE BONDS

Found among original papers, compared with Marriage Book 1792-1832, and only those not recorded therein prior to Sept. 1, 1932 were taken.

Arranged alphabetically as to mens names.

ANDERSON, John and Margaret Deerin, Mar. 31, 1796. Jas. Lackey, Sec. Acknowledged in Registers' Office.

BILLINGSLEA, Francis and Jane Vardeman. Marriage contract all property to be divided among the heirs of each, and not to go to each other.

Dec. 21, 1797. John Ringo, Stephen Evans and Winston Bennett, Sec.

BLALOCK, David and Peggy Florence, Mar. 11, 1796. Andrew Wells, Sec.

BALDWIN, John and Rachel Welborn, Jan. 25, 1796.

BROWN, Philip and Sarah Thurman, Mar. 24, 1796. Thos. Wootten, Sec.

BUCHANAN, David and Elizabeth Cunningham, Feb. 17, 1796. Elijah Reeves, Sec.

BREWER, Barrett and Melindy Pollard, Feb. 12, 1794. John Hammell, Sec.

BURROUGHS, Aquilla and Peggy Parks, Dec. 6, 1792. Joseph Echols, Sec.

BROWN, Charles M., and Betsy Tillory, Feb. 20, 1792. Jas. Rutledge, Sec.

CALLAWAY, Joshua and Salley Smith, Jan. 9, 1793. Jos. Callaway, Sec.

CLEMENT, John and Mrs. Jane Robertson, Jun. 22, 1792. Consent of Thomas Robertson for himself and wife.

DARDEN, Buckner and Maria Harper, Apr. 17, 1800. Copy from Judge of Probate of Pickering Co., Terr. of Miss.

GOODE, William and Elizabeth Conner, Jan. 18, 1796.

GUNNALS, Willis and Elizabeth Akins, Jan. ———1800. Note of consent from her father Thos. Akins.

GENTRY, James of Lincoln Co. Ga., acknowledgement of his marriage to Elizabeth Chavis, only surviving heir of Elizabeth Chavis, late of

Wilkes Co. dec'd. and to have in hand \$130.00 received from Jas. McLain, Admr. Jul. 4, 1800. Philip Zimmerman and Stephen Harnsberger, Test.

GUISE, Peter and Polly Lewis, Dec. 31, 1794. John Crosson, Sec.

GRESHAM, John and Martha Williams' Scott, Feb. 12, 1794. Jas. Gresham, Sec. Acknowledged in the Registers Office.

GEORGE, Travis and Diana Greere, Feb. 22, 1796.

GHOLSON, Dabney and Polly Bullock, Dec. 24, 1793. Wm. Pollard and Thos. Goodwin, Sec.

HURLEY, David and Mary Green, Jan. 29, 1800. Jas. Hurley, Sec.

HOLT, Richard and Sally Groce, Aug. 15, 1794. Sally testifies she is of age, and has no objection to marry Mr. Richard Holt.

HITCHCOCK, James and Nancy Davis. Note of consent from Jonathan Davis for Jas. Hitchcock to take out license to marry his dau Nancy Davis. Jul. 22, 1799.

HENDLEY, Darby and Sarah Slayden, Aug. 23, 1792. John Henley, Sec.

HICHE, Thomas and Winney Bugg, dau of John Bugg, Feb. 27, 1792. John Morgan, Sec.

HUDGENS, John and Peggy McNight, Sep. 29, 1792.

JINNINGS, Robert and Mary Phips, Sep. 4, 1794. Samuel Phar, Sec.

JORDAN, Fleming and Martha Gaines Moore, Jun. 12, 1792. Note of consent from her father John Moore.

LOVING, John note to Edwin Mounger, Clk. to send his marriage license by Maj. Ryan, brides name not given. Feb. 25, 1796.

LAYSON, James and Elizabeth Williams, Apr. 23, 1794. Oliver Layson, Sec. Acknowledged in Registers Office.

LINGO, William and Susannah Welcher, Jan. 16, 1796. Jos. Welcher, Sec.

NORRIS, William and Nancy Watkins dau of Rhease Watkins, Feb. 6, 1792. Needham Norris and Moses Watkins, Sec.

PEACOCK, Robert and Mary Paxton, Mar. 12, 1796. Note of consent from Mary's grandmother Ellenor Shannon.

PARKS, James and Pheby Hodge (This should be Hogue), Nov. 6, 1793. Jonathan Hodge, Sec.

RAY, Solomon and Jane Echols, Apr. 5, 1796. Lewis Hammock, Sec.

ROBINS, William and Pattey Johnson, May 1, 1794. John Wylie, Sec.

SHANNON, Owen and Margit Montgomery, order of John Montgomery to send license by bearer, Lewis Salmonds, Oct. 22, 1792.

SHAW, James and Sarah Tillory, Feb. 14, 1792. Samuel Jones and Jos. Prather, Sec.

TRAPP, Joseph and Winny Thornton, Feb. 2, 1792. Note of consent from Cornelius Cohron, calling Winny his' dau-in-law.

TUCKER, Isaiah and Sarah Gibson, Oct. 5, 1793. John Gibson, Sec.

WADE, William and Elizabeth Harper, Mar. 7, 1796. Note of consent from Elizabeth's mother Judith Harper.

WILBORN, Ezekiel and Peggy Striblin, Nov. 5, 1792.

Following marriages from 1806 to 1816 are certified and returned by the J. P. or minister who performed the ceremony. None of record except such as are so marked.

- DUNCAN, William and Polly Moran, Sep. 5, 1809. John Lee, J. P.
- NOLLEY, Barksdale and Tabitha Williams, Feb. 23, 1809. Thos. Anderson, J. P.
- NELMS, James and Nancy Going, Nov. 22, 1810. Andrew B. Stephens, J. P.
- OWENS, Thomas and Lucy Tool, Aug. 19, 1806. Mark Anthony, J. P.
- OGLETREE, Edmond and Martha Sanders, Jun. 22, 1815. Wm. Simpson, J. P.
- POUNDS, William and Nancy Slayden, Dec. 27, 1808. John Lee, J. P.
- POSS, Christopher and Esther Phoenis, Sep. 26, 1808. Samuel Brooks, J. P.
- PULLIN, Pleasant and Darcus Griffin, Oct. 6, 1808. Chas. Smith, J. P.
- PULLIN, Joseph and Susannah Ford, Apr. 5, 1809. Chas. Smith, J. P.
- PARKER, Stephen and Elizabeth Ridley, Jun. 20, 1809. Wm. M. Kain, J. P.
- PULLIN, Jacob and Harriott Slack, Dec. 21, 1809. John G. Bailey, J. P.
- PARKS, Lewis and Catherine Cooksey, Jan. 3, 1809. Thos. Anderson, J. P.
- PULLIN, Abraham and Liddey Freeman, Aug. 15, 1810. Chas. Smith, J. P.
- PASCHALL, Samuel and Fanny Gresham, Feb. 15, 1810. Thos. Lesley, J. P.
- PULLIN, Thomas and Mary Woolbright, Oct. 11, 1810. Chas. Smith, J. P.
- PERKINS, Isaac and Hannah Guest, Oct. 28, 1810. Wm. Jones, J. P.
- PORDER (PODA), Andrew and Nancy Dudley, Apr. 9, 1815. Obadiah Flournoy, J. P.
- PITTMAN, Michael and Frances Williams, Dec. 20, 1815. Arch'd. Gresham, J. P.
- PETEET, Chenoth and Martha Evans, Mar. 23, 1815. Jesse Mercer.
- POPE, Henry and Urany Callaway, May 6, 1816. Richard J. Willis, J. P.
- PORTWOOD, Howard and Tempe Phillips, Sep. 7, 1815. Arch'd Gresham, J. P.
- RENDER, Christopher and Elizabeth Wilkerson, Dec. 6, 1806. by John Robertson.
- RUDDLE, Abraham and Harriett Montfort, Nov. 21, 1806, no date of marriage.
- ROBERTS, Nelson and Betsey Johnson, Aug. 15, 1806. Chas. R. Carter, J. P.
- ROREY, John and Nancy Webster, May 18, 1806. Solomon Thornton, J. P.
- REYNOLDS, Matthew and Elizabeth Jarrell, Dec. 26, 1808. John Rumbley, J. P.
- RUDDLE, Andrew and Lean Reviere, Dec. 18, 1808. Llewellen Evans.
- RUSSELL, Benjamin and Elizabeth Curry, Jan. 26, 1809. Benj. Talliaferro, J. P.
- RAINEY, William and Patsy Wilson, Oct. 9, 1809.
- RUNNELLS, George and Rachel Johnson, Nov. 4, 1809. Shelton Wellborn, J. P.
- RIDDLE, Anderson and Dorothy Pope, Feb. 15, 1809. Chas. Smith, J. P.
- RICH, William and Sarah Barron, Dec. 10, 1810. Nicholas Sheats, J. P.

- RICHERSON, Abraham and Susannah Ogletree, Feb. 4, 1810. Edward Gresham, J. P.
- RAMSEY, Noe and Elizabeth Dearing, Dec. 14, 1810. Jas. Render, J. P.
- RODES, Allen and Mima Rodes, Nov. 30, 1810. Wm. Jones, J. P.
- RANEY, Edmund and Phoebe Slayton, Mar. 26, 1812. Wm. Evans, J. P.
- RAGLAND, Hudson and Priscilla Clower, Feb. 6, 1811. M. Newton, J. P.
Issued Jan. 24, 1811 by A. Wright, C. C. O., Jefferson Co. and copy certified by him Jul. 1, 1820.
- ROBINSON, William and Betsy T. Anthony, May 3, 1814. Henry Reid, V. D. M.
- RUCKER, Fielding and Louisa Stallings, Jul. 13, 1815. Bolling Anthony, J. P.
- REEVES, William and Polly Hensey, Dec. 23, 1815. Jesse Mercer, V. D. M.
- RUSSELL, Jesse and Lucinda Fin, Mar. 22, 1816. Thos. Lasley, J. P.
- REEVES, Tyre and Elizabeth Harper, Apr. 25, 1816. Malachi Reeves, V. D. M.
- RUDELLE, George and Fanny Foster, May 8, 1816. John Roberson.
- TREWET (TRUITT?), John and Sarah Shorter, Issued by D. Terrell, Clk. Nov. 19, 1817. Returned Nov. 20, 1817, John Faver, J. P., he certifying he performed the marriage the latter date. Recorded in Book of Marriages 1806-34., by John Dyson, 1813, as having issued the license, and returned by John Faver above date.
- WARD, Joseph and Sarah Petee, Marriage contract, Geo. Walton, trustee signed Feb. 6, 1810. Recorded in Clk. of Superior Court's office Book "B B B" pp. 241-244, Oct. 29, 1816.

FIRST MARRIAGE BOOK

1806-1834

Arranged Alphabetically as to Men's Names

There was no law requiring record of marriage in Georgia prior to 1806, and comparatively few were recorded previously. Probably most of the original bonds were returned to the Register of Probate for preservation. Only a few survived careless handling, lack of proper facilities for safe keeping, and the troublous times of the Revolution and Indian depredations following.

It would be safe to assert that less than half the marriages after 1806 were recorded, due to indifference of ministers and Justices of Peace who performed the ceremonies, the crude methods of travel, trails infested with hostile Indians, which discouraged journeys to the county town.

In Wilkes county many were probably burned with Will Book "D D" (See Vol. 1, pp 45-47). Other documents prove many marriages between people known to have lived in the county from the first settlement up to 1834, for which no original bond or recorded marriage could be located.

WILKES COUNTY

325

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|
| Andrews, John | Nancy Gibson | Feb. 14, 1818 | 49 |
| Allgood, Peter | Mary Farmington | Jul. 1, 1813 | 61 |
| Ayres, Thomas | Nancy Wade | Jul. 23, 1815 | 96 |
| Allen, Theophilus | Polly Patterson | Nov. 20, 1818 | 110 |
| Anderson, Gilbert | Exer Duke | Jul. 3, 1820 | 161 |
| Anderson, John R. | Mary Ann Corbett | Feb. 9, 1821 | 178 |
| Andrews, Samuel P. | Elizabeth Shirling | Nov. 20, 1820 | 179 |
| Appling, John | Polly McElroy | Feb. 9, 1821 | 184 |
| Arnett, Seaborn | Matilda Anderson | Apr. 28, 1821 | 186 |
| Ammons, Jacob | Malinda Carlile | Mar. 27, 1817 | 221 |
| Arnett, Samuel | Anna Ashmore | Dec. 13, 1819 | 222 |
| Amason, Edward | Jemima Bolton | Dec. 23, 1822 | 252 |
| Andrews, James | Martha Formby | Feb. 5, 1822 | 255 |
| Andrews, Martin | Bunetta Talbot | Dec. 31, 1822 | 256 |
| Appling, Samuel | Polly Hamner | Oct. 30, 1814 | 257 |
| Alexander, Adam Leopold | Sarah H. Gilbert | Apr. 29, 1823 | 272 |
| Anderson, Richard | Huldah Simmons | Dec. 30, 1822 | 272 |
| Andrews, Michael | Bethenia Pullin | Dec. 4, 1823 | 291 |
| Aycock, Presley | Nancy Sutton | Feb. 12, 1824 | 302 |
| Albert, Thomas | Sarah Sappington | Mar. 12, 1824 | 305 |
| | Nicholas Powers, M.G. | | |
| Anderson, James | Elizabeth Short | Feb. 24, 1825 | 333 |
| Arnold, Stephen | Cloe Ann Dodson | May 26, 1825 | 341 |
| Anderson, Jas. M. | Sarah E. Pope | Oct. 10, 1825 | 350 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Askins, Frederick | Nancy Echols | Oct. 27, 1825 | 351 |
| Adams, John | Malinda Elliott | Dec. 29, 1825 | 356 |
| Armer, Newton D. | Frances Phillips | Sep. 25, 1823 | 361 |
| Arnett, Seaborn | Elizabeth Ivy | Jul. 13, 1827 | 392 |
| Appling, Burrell | Caltha Peteet | May 24, 1827 | 398 |
| Anderson, Wm. Q. | Sophia Walker | Jun. 27, 1827 | 400 |
| Andrews, Garnett | Annulet Ball | Apr. 10, 1828 | 423 |
| | Jesse Mercer, M.G. | | |
| Andres, Adam | Celia Pool | Jan. 3, 1828 | 424 |
| Andres, John | Susan Willis | May 13, 1830 | 440 |
| Armer, Newton D. | Elizabeth Palmer | Oct. 11, 1825 | 449 |
| | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Anthony, Joseph W. | Martha W. Render | Jun. 10, 1830 | 452 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Anderson, Thomas | Mary Blakey | Apr. 14, 1829 | 464 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Anderson, Edmond W. | Elizabeth Tatom | Feb. 17, 1821 | 488 |
| Anthony, Matthew J. W. | Ann B. Roberts | Jan. 10, 1832 | 526 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Anderson, Augustus | Mary Rice | Apr. 6, 1832 | 530 |
| | | Jos. S. Foster, M.G. | |
| Arnett, Daniel | Sallie Montgomery | Nov. 14, 1799 | 555 |
| Allen, Pope | Pheby Hardy | Sep. 2, 1799 | 541 |
| Allen, Stephen | Elizabeth Bullock | Mar. 22, 1800 | 570 |
| Adams, Richard | Peggy Davis | Oct. 12, 1802 | 572 |
| Anderson, James | Nancy Martin | Nov. 11, 1813 | 594 |
| Andrews, William | Rhody Slack | May 6, 1812 | 613 |
| Allen, Benjamin | Sarah Edge | Jan. 25, 1830 | 615 |
| Billingslea, Clement | Patsy Wilkinson | Dec. 22, 1806 | 3 |
| Bird, Blewford | Polly Keeling | Jan. 4 1806 | 7 |
| Barnett, William | Nancy Rose (Roan) | Jan. 7, 1808 | 13 |
| Burdet, Thomas | Polly Grady | Aug. 2, 1807 | 14 |
| Boatright, James | Nancy Stinson | May 3, 1807 | 32 |
| Baly, Nathaniel | Elizabeth Wellborn | Feb. 20, 1818 | 52 |
| Blakey, Jos. A. | Susan Stubblefield | Mar. 8, 1812 | 56 |
| Beeman, Lewis | Susanna Wheelis | Dec. 5, 1816 | 62 |
| Bates, John | Rhoda Evans | Dec. 9, 1817 | 70 |
| Brown, Jas. W. | } Mary Colly | Sep. 27, 1818 | 78 |
| Jas. V. in original | | | |
| Bull, William | Mildred Willis | Jul. 22, 1818 | 79 |
| Bummett, James | Mary Crain | Jan. 17, 1818 | 81 |
| Betts, Elisha | Sally Mills | Dec. 31, 1818 | 106 |
| Bell, Bartholomew | Peggy Bailey | Jan. 10, 1819 | 106 |
| Barnes, Burwell L. | Charity Billingsbee | Jan. 14, 1819 | 107 |
| | (Billingslee?) | Jesse Mercer, V.D.M. | |
| Bachelor, Eli | Sally Speeler | Dec. 20, 1818 | 112 |
| Beard, James | Rebecca Jackson | Jun. 28, 1819 | 114 |
| Blakey, Thomas | Jurith Chunn | Apr. 13, 1819 | 117 |
| Billingslea, Clement | Sarah A. Lane | May 13, 1819 | 120 |
| Bates, Anderson | Jane Combs | Jul. 4, 1819 | 125 |
| Barksdale, Nicholas G. | Mary Anderson | Dec. 14, 1819 | 138 |
| Burke, William | Elizabeth Cade | May 28, 1818 | 140 |
| Bradley, William D. | Anne Baird | Dec. 24, 1818 | 140 |
| Brooks, Samuel Y. | Bertha Mullikin | Feb. 15, 1820 | 142 |
| Beasley, Royland | Catherine P. Lennard | Feb. 9, 1820 | 143 |
| | | Rev. Anderson Ray | |
| Baker, Alphus | Elizabeth Coatry | Apr. 9, 1820 | 146 |
| Bowen, Seth | Margaret Darden | Sep. 27, 1819 | 153 |
| Bradley, Jas. B. | Peggy Whicker | Apr. 6, 1820 | 155 |
| Bailey, George | Nancy Bell | Sep. 17, 1820 | 164 |
| Booker, Richmon, Esqr. | Esther Simpson | Sep. 3, 1820 | 164 |
| | | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | |
| Ball, Gordon (Jordon) | Sarah Kent | Apr. 5, 1820 | 167 |
| Bell, John | Phoebe Bailey | Oct. 15, 1820 | 173 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------|
| Booker, Thos. J. | Louisa Leverett | Dec. 14, 1820 | 181 |
| Brummett, James | Betsey Harrison | Dec. 5, 1811 | 214 |
| Barnett, Samuel | Elizabeth Allison | Oct. 9, 1822 | 245 |
| Butler, Edmond | Mary Daniel | Jan. 2, 1833 | 250 |
| | | Jesse Mercer, V.D.M. | |
| Bolton, Chas. L. | Mary Nolan | Feb. 9, 1823 | 251 |
| Bond, John M. D. | Lucy T. Garrard | Feb. 7, 1822 | 253 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Bray, Richard | Julian Walton | Mar. 19, 1822 | 257 |
| Burnap, John | Sarah Rumsey | Jan. 14, 1824 | 261 |
| Brazeel, Nathan | Sarah Adams | Feb. 25, 1823 | 262 |
| Bramblett, John | Leviny Callaway | Dec. 20, 1811 | 265 |
| Bailey, John G. | Mary Williams | Jun. 20, 1822 | 299 |
| Bailey, Russell | Elizabeth Blackburn | Jan. 28, 1823 | 273 |
| Burdett, William | Matilda Crim | Sep. 12, 1823 | 282 |
| Boles, Turner | Fanny G. Robertson | Nov. 20, 1823 | 289 |
| Brook, Jarvis | Susan Philips | Dec 30, 1823 | 292 |
| Billups, John | Ann W. M. Abbott | Jun. 17, 1824 | 313 |
| | | A. H. Webster, V.D.M. | |
| Bell, Bailey | Sarah Dunn | Aug. 26, 1824 | 317 |
| Bowen, Samuel H. | Marcia V. Dearing | Oct. 27, 1824 | 318 |
| Bailey, Charles | Orry C. Taylor | Dec. 20, 1824 | 327 |
| | | Guy Smith, M.G. | |
| Bruce, Thomas M. | Margaret Crews | Feb. 2, 1825 | 327 |
| Burdett, John C. | Nancy Dyson | Jan. 20, 1825 | 330 |
| Bryant, Archibald | Peggy Floyd | Jan. 24, 1825 | 331 |
| Binns, Augustus | Kitty Robertson | Mar. 10, 1825 | 334 |
| Binns, Burwell | Milly Norman | Mar. 31, 1825 | 335 |
| Brooks, John | Mary Hood | Mar. 31, 1825 | 336 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Bird, Brackston | Anna E. Slayton | May 19, 1825 | 339 |
| Bredwell, Willis | Elizabeth Jackson | Feb. 9, 1826 | 357 |
| Bruckner, Chas. F. | Mary Eudaly | Dec. 22, 1825 | 362 |
| | | A. H. Webster, V.D.M. | |
| Bell, John | Polly Bailey | Dec. 31, 1826 | 365 |
| Bolton, Menoah | Elizabeth Saffold | Dec. 24, 1826 | 366 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, V.D.M | |
| Bradford, Richard | Barsheba Baird | Dec. 15, 1826 | 367 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, V.D.M | |
| Binns, William | Sophia Thurman | May 2, 1826 | 385 |
| Boughn, James | Dolly Alexander | Jun. 30, 1826 | 387 |
| Bailey, Ephraim | Amanda Ray | Jul. 13, 1826 | 388 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Brazell, Nathan | Elizabeth Reynolds | Mar. 6, 1827 | 394 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|
| Burch, John | Obedience D. Cobb | Dec. 2, 1827 | 407 |
| Barnett, Robt. T. | Diantha Reeves | Nov. 20, 1827 | 412 |
| Burdett, William | Mary Ann Crim | Dec. 25, 1828 | 414 |
| | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | | |
| Brown, William | Harriett Dodson | Dec. 27, 1827 | 414 |
| | Daniel Carrington, M.G. | | |
| Burton, Edward M. | Mary R. Wingfield | Mar. 25, 1828 | 419 |
| | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | | |
| Burdett, Benjamin | Mary Southard | Jun. 31, 1828 | 420 |
| Brooks, Iverson | Prudence C. Johnson | Jan. 15, 1828 | 422 |
| | Jonathan Davis, V.D.M. | | |
| Burks, Wylie P. | Frances D. Render | Sep. 4, 1828 | 431 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Burks, Joseph H. | Winnefred Cade | Jul. 2, 1829 | 434 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Burks, Chas. S. | Elizabeth Armstrong | Jun. 24, 1830 | 443 |
| | Jesse Mercer, V.D.M. | | |
| Barrett, Richard J. | Rowena J. Hood | Aug. 31, 1830 | 445 |
| Burdett, Richard T. | Jane Walker | Aug. 22, 1830 | 447 |
| Brooks, Jarvis | Sarah C. Cole | Dec. 27, 1827 | 450 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Bryant, Richard | Nancy O. Crane | Mar. 17, 1829 | 455 |
| Boswell, Johnson | Nancy Strozier | Feb. 12, 1829 | 458 |
| Bell, Loyd | Mary Lasley | Nov. 26, 1829 | 464 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Bailey, George | Mary Bell | Dec. 18, 1828 | 470 |
| Barnes, Samuel T. | Mary S. Mauldin | Nov. 23, 1826 | 473 |
| Butler, Thos. W. | Cassandra W Thornton | Oct. 20, 1830 | 490 |
| | J. N. Glenn, M.G. | | |
| Blakey, Churchill | Frances B. Murphey | Jan. 5, 1821 | 492 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Boswell, Johnson | Eliza E. Chaney | Nov. 25, 1830 | 497 |
| | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Beck, Thomas J. | Nancy Burdett | Jan. 6, 1831 | 498 |
| | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Bradford, Rees | Harriett Keough | Sep. 1, 1831 | 509 |
| | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | | |
| Bell, Joseph | ————— Hurley | Aug. 28, 1831 | 510 |
| Bush, John | Levisa Bell | Oct. 6, 1831 | 512 |
| Bankwell, Stephen | Susan Crews | Oct. 13, 1831 | 512 |
| | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | | |
| Boswell, George | Caroline Bates | Dec. 1, 1831 | 518 |
| Beard, Wm. B. | Martha Ann Norman | Dec. 16, 1831 | 519 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |

WILKES COUNTY

329

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Brook, Joshua..... | Sarah Laughlin..... | Dec. 27, 1831 | 522 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Bird, Doctor..... | Nancy Jones..... | Jan. 5, 1832 | 524 |
| Bell, Bartholomew..... | Jemima Bailey..... | Sep. 17, 1792 | 551 |
| Brown, Ephraim..... | Betsy Moss..... | Sep. 30, 1792 | 551 |
| Brown, Patrick..... | Milly Reeves..... | Dec. 26, 1793 | 559 |
| Barray, Thomas..... | Ellinor Gray..... | Jul. 1, 1796 | 559 |
| Boggus, Patrick..... | Polly Phoebus..... | Jan. 27, 1799 | 568 |
| Byreen, William..... | Diana Bird..... | Mar. 29, 1799 | 571 |
| Boynton, Stoddard..... | Polly McCormick..... | Apr. 23, 1799 | 575 |
| Burdett, James..... | Nancy Cooper..... | Jun. 1, 1799 | 576 |
| | | David Terrell, R.P. | |
| Barnett, Joel..... | Milly Meriwether..... | No date | 581 |
| Bird, Robert..... | Elizabeth Mathews..... | Oct. 16, 1792 | 586 |
| Bramblett, Jesse..... | Easter Wilborn..... | Mar. 8, 1800 | 590 |
| Barfill, David..... | Susan Edwards..... | Dec. 22, 1811 | 602 |
| | | Thomas Rhodes, D.D. | |
| Bailey, John..... | Rachel Runnells..... | Nov. 13, 1813 | 604 |
| Borum, Thomas..... | Polly Billingslea..... | Dec. 14, 1813 | 606 |
| | | Wm. Partridge, M.G. | |
| Burns, Samuel T..... | Eliza Lyons..... | Jan. 9, 1812 | 606 |
| Brookner, Daniel..... | Elizabeth Benson..... | Nov. 12, 1813 | 616 |
| Boren, John..... | Lida (Lydia) Callaway..... | Aug. 27, 1812 | 617 |
| Brown, Henry P..... | Betsy Davis..... | Oct. 29, 1813 | 619 |
| Banks, William..... | Hannah Boren..... | Oct. 29, 1813 | 621 |
| Bryant, Elias..... | Betsy Perkins..... | Sep. 23, 1812 | 624 |
| Bennett, Micajah..... | Ann Johnson..... | Jun. 27, 1811 | 626 |
| Bruce, John..... | Sarah Campbell..... | Oct. 16, 1811 | 626 |
| Brown, Daniel..... | Elizabeth Evans..... | May 8, 1817 | 646 |
| Combs, Thomas..... | Judy Johnson..... | Jun. 26, 1808 | 10 |
| Chatham, Isack..... | Isabel Callaway..... | Nov. 12, 1807 | 13 |
| | | (Josiah Chatham in original) | |
| Cotton, Weaver..... | Sally Evans..... | Aug. 3, 1806 | 18 |
| Coram, John..... | Nancy Hood..... | Jan. 26, 1806..... | 27 |
| | | Claudine Bomerdene | |
| Cormick, Capt. John..... | Frances Dugas..... | Dec. 25, 1807 | 36 |
| Cunningham, Jas..... | Celia Bradford..... | May 30, 1806 | 41 |
| Callaway, David..... | Arabella Butler..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 48 |
| Combs, Thomas..... | Polly Johnson..... | Mar. 4, 1816 | 54 |
| Collins, Gibson..... | Elizabeth Wheatley..... | Dec. 31, 1816 | 61 |
| Cohron, Joseph..... | Elizabeth Digby..... | Nov. 10, 1818 | 97 |
| Combs, Philip..... | Lucy Smallwood..... | Sep. 10, 1815 | 95 |
| Cooper, Thomas..... | Tabitha Echols..... | Sep. 24, 1818 | 87 |
| | | Nicholas Powers, M.G. | |
| Crews, William..... | Amy Hozledig..... | Jun. 25, 1818 | 83 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Curry, Leroy..... | Phoebe W. Williamson..... | Aug. 20, 1818 | 82 |
| Chambes (Chamles?), John..... | Anna Miller..... | Jul. 8, 1818 | 80 |
| Collins, Wyatt..... | Nancy Ferrington..... | Oct. 9, 1818 | 119 |
| Cooper, Gideon..... | Elizabeth Prather..... | May 20, 1819 | 121 |
| Church, Constantine..... | Mary Hamilton..... | Jun. 10, 1819 | 123 |
| | | Jas. Matthews, V.D.M. | |
| Clemons, Henry..... | Nancy Ballard..... | Jul. 1, 1819 | 125 |
| Callaway, Noah..... | Margaret Strozier..... | Nov. 23, 1818 | 127 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Colley, Francis..... | Frances Owens..... | Dec. 25, 1818 | 128 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Combs, Zachariah..... | Mary Rose..... | Dec. 19, 1819 | 139 |
| Coats, John..... | Elizabeth Williams..... | Dec. 16, 1819 | 150 |
| Crews, James..... | Susan Ogletree..... | Jun. 1, 1818 | 151 |
| Crim, William..... | Jane Burdett..... | Mar. 16, 1820 | 154 |
| Cade, Robert..... | Rhoda Saffold..... | May 11, 1820 | 157 |
| Callaway, Seaborn..... | Delphia Petet..... | Jun. 15, 1820 | 160 |
| Coleman, John..... | Harriett West..... | Sep. 11, 1820 | 169 |
| Cannon, Geo. W..... | Nancy Snelson..... | Aug. 17, 1820 | 171 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Camron, William..... | Delaney Mitchell..... | Nov. 15, 1820 | 178 |
| | | M. Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Callaway, Joel..... | Nancy Walker..... | Nov. 30, 1820 | 180 |
| Clemmons, Isaac..... | Dorey Huckaby..... | Nov. 7, 1820 | 195 |
| Carey, Miles..... | Elizabeth Clemmons..... | Jan. 9, 1821 | 198 |
| Charlton, John Kell..... | Cordelia Reeves..... | Dec. 13, 1808 | 209 |
| Caldwell, Isaac W..... | Sally Parrott..... | May 19, 1811 | 215 |
| Cole, Rene..... | Jane Smith..... | May 30, 1811 | 217 |
| Carter, James..... | Mary M. Bond..... | Dec. 13, 1821 | 226 |
| | | Samuel Whatley, M.G. | |
| Cohron, Jesse..... | Nancy Hillyard..... | Oct. 2, 1821 | 227 |
| Curry, John..... | Jane Wellborn..... | Jan. 31, 1822 | 228 |
| Callaway, Barham..... | Jane Armstrong..... | Jan. 1, 1822 | 229 |
| Carter, John C..... | Anne Willis..... | Feb. 12, 1822 | 234 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Cooper, James..... | Margaret S. Dyson..... | Feb. 7, 1822 | 235 |
| Campbell, Charter..... | Sophia Foster..... | Jul. 23, 1822 | 241 |
| | | Thos. Darley. | |
| Chapman, John..... | Elizabeth King..... | Jan. 10, 1822 | 244 |
| Colly, Zachariah..... | Edy Moore..... | May 7, 1821 | 247 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Coats, William..... | Sarah W. Partridge..... | Jan. 22, 1824 | 262 |
| Crews, James..... | Benedictine, Mankin..... | Jan. 10, 1822 | 298 |
| | | S. Gibson, M. G. | |

WILKES COUNTY

331

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Cannady, Andrews..... | Susannah Gresham..... | Nov. 5, 1822 | 270 |
| | | S. Gibson, M.G. | |
| Chambey, Nathaniel..... | Appaless Burnap..... | Jul. 8, 1823 | 275 |
| Callaway, John..... | Rebecca Simons..... | Jul. 23, 1823 | 278 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Combs, William..... | Sarah Slaton..... | Oct. 24, 1823 | 285 |
| Colly, James..... | Martha King..... | Nov. 13, 1823 | 287 |
| Cook, Nathan..... | Mary Jackson..... | Feb. 25, 1824 | 304 |
| | | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | |
| Callaway, Jesse..... | Mary Ann Sharman..... | Nov. 25, 1824 | 322 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Cooper, Loyd T..... | Nancy Huguley..... | Aug. 19, 1824 | 317 |
| | | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | |
| Cooper, Thomas..... | Lucinda Elliott..... | May 9, 1826 | 323 |
| Conner, John..... | Mary Matthews..... | Jan. 13, 1825 | 328 |
| Callaway, Woodson..... | Mary Ann Dyson..... | Jan. 19, 1826 | 329 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Cotton, Carey..... | Hannah Bates..... | Jan. 27, 1825 | 331 |
| Callaway, Wm. A..... | Martha Pope..... | May 29, 1825 | 340 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Cosby, David..... | Altha C. Pinkston..... | Jun. 23, 1825 | 344 |
| Cooper, Jos. W..... | Julian Elliott..... | Sep. 18, 1825 | 349 |
| Cousins, William..... | Fanny Bailey..... | Aug. 6, 1825 | 347 |
| Clark, Jesse..... | Mary Booker..... | Jan. 8, 1826 | 357 |
| Chunn, Amos..... | Martha Sharp..... | Apr. 6, 1826 | 358 |
| Clark, William..... | Margaret McRae..... | Nov. 23, 1826 | 360 |
| | | A. H. Webster, not J. P. | |
| Cofer, John..... | Mary Williamson..... | Jan. 12, 1826 | 363 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Combs, Philip F..... | Sarah Ann Garrett..... | Sep. 13, 1832 | 371 |
| | | H. L. Embry, M.G. | |
| Collier, Chas. W..... | Cordelia Charlton..... | Dec. 2, 1832 | 376 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Colley, Spain..... | Nancy Talbot..... | Jan. 11, 1827 | 390 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Carter, Geo. W..... | Margaret D. Boram..... | Feb. 15, 1827 | 393 |
| | | Wm. Kennedy, not J.P. | |
| Cleveland, Aaron A..... | Nancy S. Hemphill..... | Apr. 4, 1827 | 396 |
| | | J. Howard, M.G. | |
| Cooper, Jos. M..... | Alley Huguley..... | Jul. 19, 1827 | 402 |
| Callaway, Jesse..... | Mary Sharman..... | Jan. 10, 1828 | 417 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Combs, Thos. E..... | Margaret Eudaily..... | May 7, 1828 | 420 |
| Cleveland, Jacob M..... | Pamela Rucker..... | Jan. 10, 1828 | 426 |
| Coleman, Joseph..... | Susan B. Tankersley..... | Jul. 17, 1828 | 433 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Chester, Norman L. | Elizabeth L. M. Davant | Apr. 6, 1830 | 438 |
| | | Jesse Mercer, V.D.M. | |
| Cherry, Wylie | Matilda Moore | Jun. 22, 1820 | 439 |
| Chandler, Maynard | Rebecca Fallin | Aug. 7, 1830 | 448 |
| Crews, Richard | Malinda Elkin | Dec. 12, 1829 | 451 |
| Chandler, Daniel | Sarah G. Campbell | Oct. 2, 1828 | 460 |
| | | Thos. Goulding, V.D.M. | |
| Cooksy, Robert | Elizabeth Hamnor | Sep. 17, 1829 | 467 |
| Campbell, John | Eliza Ogletree | Dec. 5, 1830 | 477 |
| Cade, William | Julia M. Smith | Nov. 23, 1830 | 478 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Carter, John W. | Elizabeth Caroline Kendrick | Nov. 22, 1830 | 479 |
| Cash, Thomas P. | Malinda M. Norman | Feb. 2, 1821 | 479 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Chaney, Wm. O. | Elizabeth Callaway | Nov. 4, 1829 | 481 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Crinn (Crim?), Aaron | Mary Ann Kirkland | Jan. 30, 1821 | 483 |
| Callaway, Willis R. | Patience Jordan | Nov. 7, 1830 | 496 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Chambess (Chambless?), David | Ann Burnett | May 22, 1831 | 498 |
| Cheney, Franklin M. | Martha A. Favor | Jan. 27, 1831 | 500 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Catchings, Seymore | Eliza West | Apr. 26, 1831 | 504 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Cozart, Wm. M. | Sarah J. Murray | Jun. 30, 1831 | 507 |
| | | J. N. Glenn, M.G. | |
| Crook, John | Elizabeth Roberts | Jul. 10, 1831 | 507 |
| Clark, Jesse | Mary Wellborn | Sep. 15, 1831 | 511 |
| Calahan, John | Sarah J. Echols | Dec. 20, 1831 | 520 |
| Crenshaw, Sidney R. | Nancy Huff | May 21, 1832 | 533 |
| | | A. Dupree, M.G. | |
| Cain, Whitfield H. | Matilda A. Matthews | Jun. 6, 1832 | 534 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Carrington, Daniel | Nancy Callaway | Aug. 6, 1799 | 542 |
| Common, Burwell | Nancy Shorter | Jan. 6, 1800 | 546 |
| Corneilson, Wm. | Nancy Carter | Oct. 6, 1800 | 546 |
| Corneilson, Wm. | Sarah Felts | Jul. 28, 1794 | 548 |
| Crutchfield, Paul | Susannah Burke | Dec. 31, 1792 | 560 |
| Catching, Benj. | Nancy Martin | May 24, 1795 | 561 |
| Chaffin, Leonard | Polly Smith | Jan. 23, 1812 | 612 |
| Collins, William | Nancy Patterson | Nov. 14, 1814 | 622 |
| Cochran, Parmenas | Asenath Bennett | Sep. 19, 1811 | 623 |
| Callaway, Jos. | Elizabeth Lee | Apr. 13, 1813 | 628 |

WILKES COUNTY

333

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Combs, John..... | Patsy Hammock..... | Dec. 31, 1811 | 632 |
| Callaway, Enoch..... | Patsy Reeves..... | Dec. 5, 1811 | 632 |
| Chaffin, Robert..... | Sinthy Shropshire..... | Aug. 31, 1812 | 633 |
| Calaway, Joshua S..... | Polly Milner..... | Feb. 12, 1811 | 634 |
| | Malachi Reeves | | |
| Callaway, Joshua..... | Margaret Crawley..... | Jul. 4, 1811 | 636 |
| Culberhouse, Chas..... | Jane Johnson..... | Apr. 18, 1816 | 639 |
| Coats, Lesley..... | Emily D. Eidson..... | Nov. 24, 1816 | 645 |
| Cooper, Augustin..... | Mary Prather..... | Dec. 3, 1816 | 653 |
| Camron, John..... | Parmelia Richardson..... | Apr. 13, 1817 | 653 |
| Callaway, Jabez..... | Sally Johnson..... | Dec. 12, 1816 | 656 |
| Chambers, James..... | Margaret Chaney..... | Sep. 30, 1812 | 663 |
| | Malachi Reeves | | |
| Davis, Grant..... | Nancy T. Anthony..... | Jul. 14, 1808 | 8 |
| Daniel, William..... | Sarah Pettus..... | Aug. 27, 1807 | 9 |
| Darden, Burch..... | Polly Trammell..... | Mar. 5, 1808 | 12 |
| Dozier, John..... | Ann White..... | Jun. 9, 1807 | 29 |
| Dunaway, Timothy C..... | Mary Davis'..... | Mar. 10, 1806 | 35 |
| Dodson, William..... | Mary Staples..... | Dec. 27, 1807 | 36 |
| Davenport, Lucius Q. C..... | Ann O. Wingfield..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 43 |
| Duke, Aristotle..... | Sallie Williams..... | May 11, 1815 | 63 |
| Daniel, Thomas..... | Eliza Ann Neal..... | Jun. 10, 1818 | 84 |
| Dodson, Coleman..... | Levina Hammons..... | Sep. 24, 1818 | 89 |
| Dougherty, Francis..... | Abethsheba Watson..... | Jan. 30, 1814 | 92 |
| Dozier, John..... | Lucretia Dotsell..... | Nov. 25, 1818 | 99 |
| | Thos. Darley. | | |
| Davis, Lewis L..... | Louisa T. Irvin..... | Sep. 10, 1818 | 108 |
| | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | | |
| Douglas, Thos..... | Jane Harris..... | Mar. 25, 1819 | 118 |
| Daniel, David..... | Margaret Findley..... | Aug. 13, 1818 | 122 |
| Dearing, Asa..... | Margaret Pasture..... | Mar. 27, 1820 | 148 |
| | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | | |
| Daniel, James..... | Elinor Ruddell..... | Apr. 12, 1820 | 149 |
| | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | | |
| Davis, Anderson B..... | Lucindy Wright..... | Jun. 13, 1820 | 158 |
| Darricott, Garland W..... | Mary Ann Weaver..... | Aug. 18, 1820 | 165 |
| Dewberry, John..... | Mary Towns..... | Jun. 18, 1821 | 201 |
| Dodson, Samuel D..... | Hozia McCrary..... | Nov. 22, 1821 | 205 |
| Dent, Michael Lawson..... | Sally Heard..... | Oct. 15, 1807 | 208 |
| Duncan, John..... | Elizabeth Ogletree..... | Oct. 27, 1811 | 216 |
| Deveax, William..... | Susannah Dukes..... | Mar. 14, 1822 | 229 |
| Dent, Joseph M..... | Asenath Montgomery..... | Dec. 20, 1821 | 234 |
| Davant, James..... | Martha C. Matthews..... | Aug. 8, 1822 | 245 |
| Davis, William..... | Milly White..... | Oct. 18, 1822 | 251 |
| Dawson, Robert..... | Sally Formby..... | Jan. 15, 1824 | 260 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Davis, William..... | Joicy Johnson..... | —————1815 | 267 |
| Dodson, Chas..... | Ann Knox..... | Jul. 3, 1823 | 276 |
| Dyer, William..... | Mary Burdett..... | Sep. 16, 1823 | 283 |
| | | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | |
| Dozier, John..... | Jane Parrum..... | Oct. 13, 1823 | 284 |
| Davis, Turner A..... | Mary Ann Raynor..... | Dec. 2, 1823 | 290 |
| Darden, Samuel..... | Louisa Evans..... | Dec. 4, 1823 | 291 |
| Daniel, James..... | Mary W. Matthews..... | Jan. 20, 1824 | 297 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Dallas, Thomas..... | Maryann Arnett..... | Dec. 1, 1824 | 322 |
| Dawson, Henry T..... | Frances Formby..... | Mar. 6, 1825 | 334 |
| Dewberry, Andrew..... | Jinsey Hadaway..... | May 30, 1825 | 341 |
| Davis, Aaron..... | Martha Colly..... | Jul. 7, 1825 | 345 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Dennis, Skelton..... | Mary Ann Boatright..... | Dec. 24, 1832 | 380 |
| Danner, Abraham..... | Sarah Danner..... | Oct. 20, 1827 | 405 |
| | | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | |
| Danner, Joseph..... | Mary Standard..... | Oct. 20, 1827 | 406 |
| Dunaway, Samuel..... | Lillyann Parkerson..... | Sep. 26, 1828 | 430 |
| | | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | |
| DuBose, A. B. C..... | Eliza Long..... | Jun. 9, 1830 | 439 |
| | | J. N. Glen, M.G. | |
| DuBose, James..... | Martha Hill..... | Nov. 17, 1829 | 466 |
| | | J. N. Glen, M.G. | |
| Daniel, Robt. C..... | Elizabeth Favor..... | Nov. 6, 1828 | 472 |
| Dyson, Jas. W..... | Mary Ann McMeekin..... | Dec. 26, 1830 | 478 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Danner, George..... | Eliza Standard..... | Nov. 11, 1830 | 485 |
| Dunaway, Jos. N..... | Frances N. Howard..... | Dec. 16, 1830 | 489 |
| Depriest, Jos. G..... | Elizabeth Thornton..... | May 15, 1831 | 504 |
| Dies, Thomas..... | Ann Dozier..... | Nov. 2, 1831 | 514 |
| Douglas, Tillman..... | Phebe W. Charlton..... | Dec. 16, 1831 | 521 |
| Dorough, Miles..... | Martha Chaffin..... | Jan. 5, 1832 | 525 |
| Daniel, Hopkins..... | Tabitha Crane..... | May 24, 1800 | 548 |
| Dixon, Henry..... | Elizabeth Ramey..... | Jun. 10, 1799 | 564 |
| Duke, John T..... | Mary Wootten..... | Apr. 17, 1792 | 587 |
| Daniel, Richard..... | Savannah Moore..... | Jul. 15, 1800 | 592 |
| Daniel, Richard S..... | Nancy Ellington..... | Dec. 27, 1813 | 593 |
| | | Jesse Mercer. | |
| Daniel, Julius..... | Patsy Cole..... | Jun. 24, 1813 | 613 |
| Davis, Joshua..... | Patsy Trammell..... | Jan. 10, 1811 | 631 |
| | | M. Reeves. | |
| Douglas, Martin..... | Leah Hurley..... | Feb. 5, 1817 | 651 |
| Edmonds, John..... | Fanny Brown..... | Feb. 2, 1806 | 2 |
| Edmunds, William..... | Catherine Cole..... | Jun. 19, 1806 | 20 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|
| Edmonds, William | Rebecca Bailey | Aug. 22, 1815 | 63 |
| Evans, Elisha | May Bird | Mar. 11, 1817 | 64 |
| Epps, Chislon | Sally Grey | Apr. 19, 1818 | 74 |
| Ellington, Hezekiah | Nancy Gibson | Jul. 2, 1815 | 93 |
| Evans, James | Mary Malone | Nov. 8, 1818 | 100 |
| Echols, Simeon | Caroline L. Van Allen | Jan. 21, 1819 | 121 |
| | Guy Smith. | | |
| Ellington, Stephen | Mariah Stewart | Aug. 28, 1819 | 131 |
| Eidson, James | Clara Ann Richeson | Sep. 12, 1819 | 132 |
| | Mathew Talbot, J. P. | | |
| Echols, James | Unity Moore | Feb. 3, 1820 | 144 |
| | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | | |
| Eidson, John | Nancy Waters | Feb. 9, 1821 | 184 |
| Ellis, Josiah | Susannah Gillum | Jan. 26, 1812 | 218 |
| Eudiale, Thos. | Margaret Dicker | Jun. 22, 1822 | 240 |
| | (Dicken?) Thos. Darley. | | |
| Edwards, Hugh | Nancy Willis' Moore | Aug. 15, 1822 | 248 |
| Esters, James | Elizabeth Phillips | Sep. 14, 1815 | 267 |
| Edge, Joseph | Margaret Flint | Sep. 11, 1823 | 282 |
| Evans, David | Sarah Weaver | Jun. 29, 1824 | 314 |
| Evans, John | Martha Gresham | Dec. 2, 1824 | 323 |
| Evans, Jos. M. | Susannah Cunningham | Dec. 10, 1824 | 325 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Ector, Wylie B. | Keturah C. Grant | Nov. 7, 1826 | 366 |
| | Nicholas Talley, M.G. | | |
| Edwards, Thomas | Sarah Rhodes | Oct. 19, 1825 | 384 |
| Evans, Wm. B. | Rachel Cotton | Aug. 2, 1827 | 403 |
| Eckles, Nathan | Elizabeth Echols | Dec. 26, 1827 | 413 |
| | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Eckles, Van Allen | Lydia Talbot | Aug. 12, 1830 | 448 |
| | Daniel Carrington, M.G. | | |
| Eidson, Thos. R. | Mary Ann Derricott | Dec. 29, 1829 | 454 |
| Eades, Upson | Elizabeth Waller | Nov. 18, 1830 | 484 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Elliott, Jas. R. | Mary Ann Hammons | Dec. 16, 1830 | 485 |
| Ellington, Simeon | Mary Langdon | Dec. 6, 1831 | 519 |
| | Z. Boggs, M.G. | | |
| Elliott, Thomas | Eliza Paschall | Apr. 17, 1832 | 531 |
| | Dennis Paschall. | | |
| Evans, Robert | Elizabeth Johnson | Jan. 11, 1806 | 547 |
| | Precious Cain | | |
| Edwards, John | Crenshaw | Mar. 27, 1799 | 554 |
| Edge, James | Elizabeth Ervin | Dec. 25, 1799 | 556 |
| Echols, Robert | Betsey Davis | Mar. 18, 1800 | 568 |
| Eidson, Thomas | Elizabeth Richardson | Feb. 11, 1811 | 601 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Edge, James..... | Elizabeth Moore..... | ———1813 | 610 |
| Echols, Nathan..... | Sally Raney..... | Nov. 14, 1813 | 662 |
| Floyd, Joel..... | Winnny House..... | Jun. 23, 1808 | 10 |
| Fling, John..... | Annie Matthews..... | Apr. 16, 1807 | 30 |
| Foster, Louis..... | Jane Lawson..... | Mar. 11, 1818 | 52 |
| Flemister, John..... | Hulda Woodruff..... | Feb. 24, 1811 | 54 |
| Forgnon, Isaac..... | Patsy Jones..... | Jul. 28, 1818 | 81 |
| Fallin, Felete..... | Celia Huckaby..... | Nov. 19, 1818 | 104 |
| Flournoy, Samuel..... | Sarah C. Murphy..... | Jan. 12, 1819 | 109 |
| Flynt, Augustus P..... | Sarah McCoy..... | Apr. 8, 1819 | 116 |
| Fanning, Welcom..... | Louisa Colly..... | Mar. 23, 1820 | 146 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Ferrell, Thos..... | Martha Coats..... | Dec. 4, 1821 | 206 |
| | | Nicholas Powers, M.G. | |
| Franks, William..... | Martha Hammock..... | May 19, 1811 | 218 |
| Fanning, Bryan..... | Elizabeth Green..... | Dec. 5, 1822 | 254 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Freeman, Thos..... | Eliza Fouch..... | Jul. 17, 1823 | 277 |
| Favor, Thomas..... | Nancy Irvin..... | Oct. 28, 1823 | 285 |
| Ferrile, John..... | Martha Goodwin..... | Nov. 5, 1823 | 286 |
| Freeman, Wm. H..... | Martha Marshall..... | Nov. 20, 1823 | 288 |
| Frazier, Marshall..... | Sarah Burns..... | Indexed but not found | |
| Freeman, John..... | Susan Lindsey..... | Dec. 23, 1823 | 294 |
| Freeman, William..... | Nancy Evans..... | May 20, 1824 | 312 |
| Frazier, Robert..... | Rachel Shank..... | Aug. 22, 1824 | 315 |
| Flournoy, Richard..... | Betsy Ann Williams..... | Dec. 9, 1824 | 324 |
| | (Flurey in pencil) | | |
| Formby, Richard..... | Annie Lea..... | Feb. 22, 1827 | 394 |
| Furbush, Harris B..... | Martha Crews..... | Oct. 9, 1827 | 404 |
| Faber, Philip A..... | Katherine E. Leitner..... | Dec. 24, 1827 | 410 |
| | | Jesse Mercer, M.G. | |
| Fanning, Bryan..... | Eliza Green..... | Apr. 5, 1829 | 434 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Flory, Henry..... | Eliza Mathis..... | Feb. 28, 1830 | 438 |
| Florey, Thomas..... | Lucy Pollard..... | Jan. 29, 1829 | 457 |
| Formby, Larkin..... | Barmelia Frances Lee..... | Oct. 29, 1829 | 465 |
| Freeman, Gabriel..... | Lucy Freeman..... | Sep. 6, 1794 | 579 |
| Finley, Samuel..... | Cathrine Greene..... | Aug. 6, 1812 | 579 |
| Fields, Caleb..... | Rebecca Mallory..... | Jan. 21, 1813 | 625 |
| Faver, William..... | Sukey Karr..... | May 18, 1817 | 640 |
| Favers, Reuben..... | Nancy Fenning..... | Dec. 18, 1811 | 641 |
| Freeman, Greene..... | Elizabeth Lindsey..... | Oct. 11, 1816 | 641 |
| Giddins, Francis..... | Elizabeth Hillgore..... | Mar. 1, 1806 | 1 |
| | (Killgore?) | | |
| Gunnels, Stephen..... | Haley Akin..... | Jun. 23, 1808 | 9 |

WILKES COUNTY

337

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Gammage, Nathaniel..... | Delilah Parker..... | Sep. 10, 1807 | 18 |
| Gilmer, Parks R..... | Mary B. Harvie..... | Apr. 10, 1806 | 21 |
| (Peachy in original) | | Jas. Matthews | |
| Gordon, John..... | Nemesis C. C. Lindsey..... | Apr. 2, 1807 | 30 |
| Griffin, David..... | Nancy Moore..... | May 1, 1808 | 38 |
| (Griffith in original) | | | |
| Green, George..... | Peggy Hambrick..... | Aug. 28, 1808 | 40 |
| Gartrell, Joseph..... | Rebecca Mills..... | Oct. 16, 1806 | 41 |
| | | A. Marshall. | |
| Guest, Thomas..... | Nancy Gresham..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 42 |
| Greene, James..... | Elizabeth Lindsey..... | Mar. 27, 1817 | 107 |
| Green, Arrington..... | Mahaly Goyne..... | Dec. 7, 1818 | 111 |
| Gazaway, Jas..... | Elizabeth C. Lockett..... | Jan. 13, 1819 | 113 |
| Good, Samuel W..... | Feazon Douglas..... | Dec. 17, 1818 | 122 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Green, Joseph A..... | Margaret Talliaferro..... | Mar. 23, 1820 | 149 |
| Garrard, Wylie J..... | Isabella Johnson..... | Apr. 27, 1820 | 156 |
| Gibson, Robt. C..... | Elizabeth Jones..... | Aug. 10, 1820 | 166 |
| Griffin, Owen..... | Elizabeth Heard..... | Sep. 10, 1820 | 171 |
| Groce, Ellison..... | Jane Stinson..... | Mar. 8, 1821 | 187 |
| Gresham, William..... | Jincy Dozier..... | May 27, 1817 | 199 |
| Gillum, William..... | Mason Tarver..... | Aug. 9, 1809 | 211 |
| Green, John..... | Catharine Hammock..... | Aug. 5, 1810 | 213 |
| Gibson, Augustus Henry..... | Ellinor Moore..... | Jun. 7, 1814 | 219 |
| | | H. Reed, V.D.M. | |
| Green, Harmon..... | Fanny Poda..... | Dec. 16, 1819 | 222 |
| Golsby, Isaac..... | Nancy Waller..... | Jun. 11, 1822 | 243 |
| | | Jas. Mathews. | |
| Garvin, Robt. M..... | Lucinda Springer..... | Dec. 1, 1822 | 249 |
| | | Thos. Darley. | |
| Glass, Pleasant..... | Lany Jackson..... | Dec. 4, 1822 | 253 |
| Gray, Samuel..... | Mary Starr..... | Aug. 14, 1823 | 279 |
| Goodwin, James J..... | Elizabeth Ervin..... | Dec. 18, 1823 | 292 |
| Gresham, John..... | Lucinda Martin..... | Jan. 7, 1824 | 300 |
| Grubbs, Isaac..... | Sally Whatley..... | Jan. 27, 1824 | 301 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, V.D.M. | |
| Golding, Seaborn..... | Elizabeth Johnson..... | Apr. 10, 1825 | 337 |
| Griggs, William..... | Martha Flournoy..... | May 19, 1825 | 339 |
| Green, Thomas..... | Isabella Findley..... | Sep. 29, 1825 | 349 |
| Green, Chas. R..... | Mary Wellborn..... | Oct. 22, 1825 | 350 |
| | | Jas. Mathews, V.D.M. | |
| Gilbert, Richard..... | Martha Chambers..... | Dec. 25, 1825 | 355 |
| Green, Charles..... | Sophia Norman..... | Dec. 13, 1832 | 379 |
| | | Jos. A. Carter, M.G. | |
| Goodrum, John..... | Emeline E. Daniel..... | Dec. 20, 1832 | 381 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Garrard, Allen..... | Nancy Mattox..... | Jun. 3, 1827 | 399 |
| Goolsby, Ranal..... | Sabry Patton..... | Mar. 23, 1828 | 427 |
| | Wm. Davis. | | |
| Green, John B..... | Elizabeth B. Lennard..... | Jan. 24, 1828 | 429 |
| | Nicholas Talley, M.G. | | |
| Glenn, Joshua..... | Sarah G. Wingfield..... | Aug. 5, 1828 | 432 |
| | L. Q. C. deYampert, M.G. | | |
| Griffin, Jas. S..... | Eugenia A. Grant..... | May 24, 1821 | 505 |
| | J. N. Glenn, M.G. | | |
| Golding, Silas..... | Mary Pearson..... | Oct. 28, 1831 | 513 |
| Green, Jesse D..... | Polly J. Hay..... | Nov. 27, 1831 | 576 |
| | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | | |
| Gilbert, Thomas..... | Lucinda Combs..... | Dec. 25, 1831 | 523 |
| | J. A. Carter, M.G. | | |
| Gibson, James..... | Sarah Hurley..... | Dec. 21, 1831 | 524 |
| | Samuel Flournoy, M.G. | | |
| Gunnells, D..... | Polly Akins..... | Apr. 20, 1800 | 554 |
| Going, Samuel..... | Elizabeth Slade..... | Jan. 28, 1799 | 544 |
| Griffin, Joseph..... | Mary Heard..... | Sep. 15, 1806 | 545 |
| Green, John..... | Hannah Chatman..... | Jun. 1, 1799 | 572 |
| Gibson, George..... | Nancy Heath..... | Jan. 5, 1807 | 578 |
| Gill, Thomas..... | Nancy Burk..... | Jul. 11, 1816 | 578 |
| Gresham, John..... | Susannah Paskill..... | Oct. 11, 1799 | 579 |
| Gilmer, Thomas..... | Nancy Harris..... | Jun. 20, 1809 | 585 |
| Grimes, John..... | Sarah Wharry..... | Mar. 26, 1792 | 591 |
| Graham, David..... | Susannah Pettee..... | Jun. 27, 1813 | 597 |
| Goolsby, Kirby..... | Nancy Colley..... | Jul. 22, 1813 | 600 |
| Garrott, John..... | Patsy Kendrick..... | Feb. 10, 1811 | 601 |
| Gresham, John..... | Mary Wilson..... | Oct. 10, 1811 | 614 |
| Goolsby, John..... | Frances Smith..... | Apr. 2, 1809 | 615 |
| Gresham, Kaufman..... | Femper (?) Ivy..... | Nov. 16, 1813 | 620 |
| Gambel, John..... | Lucy Turner..... | Feb. 28, 1816 | 630 |
| Gunn, Gabriel..... | Betsy Johnson..... | Jan. 8, 1812 | 631 |
| Googer, Stephen..... | Fannie Bacon..... | Feb. 16, 1813 | 636 |
| Gatlin, Zachariah..... | Mariah Johnson..... | Apr. 10, 1817 | 643 |
| Heard, John..... | Betsy A. Lane..... | Mar. 13, 1808 | 15 |
| Harper, William..... | Matilda Russell..... | Oct. 8, 1807 | 22 |
| Hill, Abner..... | Clarissa Callaway..... | Dec. 8, 1806 | 23 |
| Holmes, James..... | Rebecca Pope..... | Nov. 12, 1806 | 26 |
| Huskman, Joseph..... | Martha Pullin..... | Mar. 19, 1807 | 33 |
| Hunter, Samuel T..... | Judith Thornton..... | Nov. 21, 1806 | 33 |
| Hunt, William..... | Sally Short..... | Nov. 25, 1806 | 35 |
| Hooks, Jehu..... | Polly Gimons (?)..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 47 |
| Huff, Peter..... | Winneford Porter..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 51 |
| Hail, Nathaniel..... | Nancy Ogletree..... | Jun. 8, 1811 | 55 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|------|
| Hickson, George | Sarah Evans | Dec. 25, 1817 | 64 |
| Heath, Richard | Nancy Cohron | Apr. 10, 1818 | 72 |
| Hadaway, Amos | Dicy King | Apr. 7, 1818 | 73 |
| Hopkins, Jilson | Elizabeth Ross | Jul. 28, 1818 | 77 |
| Hog, Jacob | Ewena Cohron | Apr. 8, 1818 | 82 |
| Hudgins, Stephen | Lavina Johnson | Sep. 24, 1818 | 88 |
| Hillyard, Wm. | Nancy Vieland | May 28, 1818 | 102 |
| Hay, Felix G. | Mary A. Booker | Mar. 31, 1819 | 115 |
| | Cephus Washburn, M.G. | | |
| Hoff, William | Judah Arnold | Jul. 15, 1819 | 128 |
| Heard, Joseph | Fanny Tole | Oct. 12, 1819 | 133 |
| Henderson, Mitchell | Susan Foster | Oct. 14, 1819 | 147 |
| | M. Reeves, V.D.M. | | |
| Hamrick, Reuben | Drucilla Moncrief | Jun. 26, 1819 | 150 |
| Hays, Archibald | Louisa Simpson | Jun. 6, 1820 | 158 |
| Herring, James | Mary T. Stokes | Feb. 21, 1820 | 160 |
| Holmes, Ichabod | Mariah Brooks | Aug. 27, 1820 | 163 |
| | Wyche Jackson. | | |
| Henderson, Thomas | Mary Pope | Oct. 10, 1820 | 172 |
| | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | | |
| Hayden, William | Ailsey Roby | Oct. 19, 1820 | 174 |
| Hale, James | Polly Jackson | Nov. 1, 1820 | 175 |
| Hampton, John M. | Lavina Robbins | Dec. 9, 1819 | 185 |
| | Wm. Davis, M.G. | | |
| Heard, Thomas A. | Mary Bailey | Mar. 8, 1821 | 186 |
| Hoff, Washington | Harriett Arnett | Apr. 12, 1821 | 188 |
| Harvy, David | Rebecca Arnett | Nov. 26, 1820 | 189 |
| Hammock, Simeon J. | Elizabeth Jane Moore | Jan. 19, 1820 | 195 |
| Hadaway, James | Mary Parker | Mar. 30, 1821 | 197 |
| Harris, Thomas | Nancy Huff | Sep. 27, 1821 | 202 |
| Harrison, John | Margaret Henley | Dec. 21, 1808 | 208 |
| Hamrick, John | Nancy Todd | Apr. 26, 1811 | 217 |
| Harris, William | Sitha Hammett | Sep. 1, 1814 | 220 |
| Hammock, Seaborn | Polly Lacy | Dec. 21, 1822 | 224 |
| | Joshua Starr, M.G. | | |
| Heard, John R. | Martha Hopkins | Dec. 20, 1821 | 226 |
| Huguley, Amos | Martha Mullikin | Sep 20, 1821 | 237 |
| | Wyche Jackson. | | |
| Harrison, William | Martha Rhodes | Feb. 14, 1822 | 242 |
| Hewell, Jos. A. | Rebecca Lipscomb | Dec. 19, 1822 | 255 |
| | M. Reeves, M.G. | | |
| Harkey, Daniel | Mary Bankston | Dec. 17, 1822 | 259 |
| Harrison, Jas. L. | Rachel King | Jan. 2, 1823 | 260 |
| Harris, James | Sarah Hudgins | Sep. 22, 1822 | 270 |
| Holliday, Thos. | Sarah Lasley | Aug. 21, 1823 | 280 |
| Hill, Theophilus | Nancy Poss | Oct. 9, 1823 | 284 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| House, Lott..... | Barsheba Toles..... | Oct. 29, 1823 | 286 |
| Hopkins, Greenbury..... | Sarah Poss..... | Nov. 6, 1823 | 287 |
| Hubbard, Daniel..... | Sarah Murphy..... | Dec. 14, 1823 | 293 |
| Hogan, James..... | Elizabeth Huguley..... | Jan. 22, 1824 | 295 |
| Harnesberger, Stephen..... | Allatha Chaffin..... | Jan. 13, 1824 | 296 |
| Harris Archilaus..... | Jane Evans..... | Jan. 8, 1824 | 300 |
| | | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | |
| Henley, Abner..... | Rebecca Piggot..... | Feb. 17, 1824 | 303 |
| Hurt, Samuel..... | Elizabeth Leverett..... | Mar. 9, 1824 | 304 |
| Hill, Burwell P..... | Eliza C. Render..... | Apr. 15, 1824 | 307 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Hogg, Solomon..... | Hester Johnson..... | May 10, 1824 | 310 |
| Hyde, Willis..... | Sarah Pollard..... | Aug. 26, 1824 | 316 |
| Hill, Lodowick M..... | Nancy H. Johnson..... | Dec. 16, 1824 | 326 |
| Hoff, William..... | Mary Arnold..... | Dec. 26, 1824 | 326 |
| Hancock, Granville..... | Precilla Wheatley..... | Jan. 6, 1825 | 328 |
| | | (Hammock in original) | |
| Hudspeth, William..... | Mary Pool..... | Jan. 18, 1825 | 330 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Hinton, Fielding..... | Mary H. Wootten..... | Jan. 27, 1825 | 332 |
| Hammett, John..... | Polly Echols..... | Jan. 27, 1825 | 332 |
| Huling, James..... | Sarah M. Pope..... | Apr. 21, 1825 | 338 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Hancock, Isaac..... | Sally Jeanes..... | May 17, 1825 | 338 |
| Hundley, John..... | Barthenia W. Collem..... | Jun. 5, 1825 | 342 |
| Hudgins, Ansel..... | Rebecca Mathis..... | Jun. 12, 1825 | 343 |
| Hudspeth, Warren S..... | Catharine Fling..... | Jul. 21, 1825 | 346 |
| | | Enoch Callaway, M.G. | |
| Henderson, Jesse..... | Elizabeth Ann | | |
| | Sharman..... | Jan. 12, 1826 | 356 |
| Hopkins, James..... | Lucy Hopkins..... | May 19, 1826 | 364 |
| Hinton, Job R..... | Catharine Slack..... | Oct. 8, 1832 | 374 |
| Henley, John W..... | Charlotte Waller..... | Jun. 3, 1833 | 383 |
| Henderson, John..... | Elizabeth M. Bolton..... | Jan. 18, 1827 | 392 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Hudspeth, Warren S..... | Isabel Williamson..... | Apr. 10, 1827 | 396 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Hopkins, Isaac..... | Mary Boatright..... | Jan. 4, 1827 | 401 |
| | | Wyche Jackson. | |
| Hay, James T..... | Emily L. Carter..... | Oct. 12, 1827 | 404 |
| | | J. Howard. | |
| Hay, William J..... | Eliza Lindsay..... | Feb. 6, 1828 | 417 |
| Hyde, Henry H..... | Cinthia McLendon..... | Feb. 28, 1828 | 427 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Huling, Andrew..... | Martha K. Smith..... | Jul. 8, 1830 | 440 |
| | | J. N. Glen, M.G. | |

WILKES COUNTY

341

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Howard, Wm. S. | Lucy Ford | May 31, 1830 | 441 |
| Harris, Wm. L. | Frances Semmes | May 13, 1830 | 444 |
| | | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | |
| Holtzclaw, Benj. | Frances Gibson | Jan. 1, 1829 | 452 |
| Hurley, Henry | Susan Combs | Jan. 5, 1830 | 459 |
| | | Jas. Dorough, M.G. | |
| Holtzclaw, Hosia | Elmira Bailey | Jan. 5, 1829 | 471 |
| Hood, Stephen W. | Susan Williamson | Dec. 3, 1828 | 473 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Hindsman, Wm. | Nancy Cotton | Jan. 6, 1829 | 475 |
| Hubbard, William | Elizabeth Dye | Dec. 21, 1830 | 476 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Hill, Burwell P. | Martha P. Johnson | Nov. 18, 1829 | 481 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Hardy, Henry | Elizabeth Nash | Jan. 1, 1821 | 488 |
| Holton, William H. | Selina Slack | Jun. 20, 1824 | 493 |
| Huff, Robert | Sarah Little | Mar. 29, 1831 | 502 |
| | | J. R. Glenn, M.G. | |
| Hawkins, John L. | Nancy C. Lyons | Apr. 7, 1831 | 503 |
| Holtzclaw, John | Phi — Bailey | Aug. 16, 1831 | 508 |
| Heard, John R. | Mary A. Hopkins | Aug. 16, 1831 | 508 |
| Hackney, James T. | Mary Jeffres | Mar. 29, 1832 | 528 |
| Hay, David | Susan Cole | Mar. 29, 1832 | 529 |
| Hinton, John | ——— Wheatley | Apr. 23, 1832 | 532 |
| Heard, Daniel | Sarah Burke | Oct. 27, 1808 | 544 |
| Hay, David | Winnie Pope | Mar. 15, 1800 | 545 |
| Hundley, John | Mary Manly Gunn | Jan. 1, 1810 | 547 |
| Hartsfield, Aley | Rachel Johnson | Sep. 15, 1808 | 548 |
| Hains, Henry | Rebekah Tatum | Apr. 9, 1793 | 550 |
| Harnett, James | Nancy Fluker | May 6, 1800 | 556 |
| Holbrook, Eli | Charity Roberts' | No date | 562 |
| Horn, John | Sally Lee | Dec. 23, 1796 | 562 |
| Hudson, Lamak | Lolly (Sally?) Williamson | Jul. 10, 1800 | 567 |
| Henderson, Major | Polly Strozier | Apr. 1, 1799 | 570 |
| Holloway, Owen | Polly Turner | Nov. 25, 1799 | 574 |
| | (Holliday?) | | |
| Hudson, Joachim | Nancy Blake | Nov. 13, 1793 | 580 |
| Hood, John | Elizabeth Todd | Mar. 9, 1806 | 581 |
| Hutchins, Thomas | Elizabeth Barfield | Dec. 22, 1806 | 582 |
| Horn, Isaac | Mary Fluker | Dec. 7, 1799 | 582 |
| Hackney, Joseph | Polly Philips | Feb. 16, 1809 | 583 |
| Hammock, Elijah | Polly Chapman | Jan. 1, 1800 | 584 |
| Irons, William | Emila Cade | Oct. 28, 1815 | 96 |
| Ivey, Charles | Polly Swanson | Sep. 22, 1819 | 78 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Ivey, Josiah..... | Elizabeth Lambert..... | Sep. 19, 1809 | 210 |
| Inge, Charles..... | Phereby Crenshaw..... | Jul. 29, 1824 | 263 |
| Irvin, Josiah R..... | Malinda Matthews..... | May 22, 1831 | 505 |
| Irvin, Isaiah..... | Phoebe Edge..... | Oct. 21, 1799 | 540 |
| Irvin, John..... | Anny Woodall..... | Feb. 14, 1808 | 671 |
| Johnson, Jesse..... | Polly Griffy..... | Aug. 9, 1806 | 2 |
| Jenkins, Edmond..... | Polly Walls..... | Feb. 25, 1808 | 11 |
| Jones, John..... | Patsy Ivey..... | Jan. 7, 1808 | 12 |
| Johnson, John..... | Rachel Johnson..... | Mar. 7, 1806 | 32 |
| Jones, John..... | Anny Woodall..... | Feb. 14, 1808 | 38 |
| Jarril, James..... | Polani Russell..... | Aug. 4, 1817 | 67 |
| Jones or Janes, Absolom..... | Cordelia Callaway..... | Jul. 18, 1817 | 110 |
| Jones, Wylie..... | Susannah Marshall..... | Mar. '27, 1819 | 118 |
| Jackson, Wyche..... | Ann Prather..... | Jul. 20, 1819 | 126 |
| Johnson, Young..... | Catharine Willis..... | Sep. 1, 1819 | 129 |
| Johnson, Robert..... | Olive Orr..... | Sep. 10, 1819 | 130 |
| | | Wm. Davis. | |
| Jackson, James..... | Prilla Duzenberry..... | Dec. 10, 1819 | 148 |
| Johnson, John..... | Polly Hampton..... | Feb. 22, 1821 | 197 |
| Jones, Mason..... | Jane Nowlin..... | Jan. 17, 1821 | 200 |
| Jack, William H..... | Sarah A. Cummins..... | Dec. 22, 1807 | 207 |
| | | John Hodge, V.D.M. | |
| Jossey, Henry..... | Huldah Pope..... | Jan. 10, 1822 | 211 |
| | | Wm. Davis, V.D.M. | |
| Johnson, Burwell..... | Polly Dunafin..... | Jan. 20, 1820 | 224 |
| Jones, Edward..... | Nancy Callaway..... | Sep. 25, 1822 | 230 |
| Jourdan, William..... | Elizabeth Runelza..... | Sep. 25, 1821 | 243 |
| Johnson, David..... | Patsy Orr..... | Nov. 30, 1815 | 268 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, J.P. | |
| Johnson, Marcus D..... | Eliza Johnson..... | Dec. 13, 1820 | 268 |
| Jinnings, Giles..... | Mary Stark..... | Dec. 5, 1822 | 271 |
| Johnson, James..... | Elizabeth Norman..... | Aug. 21, 1823 | 279 |
| Jarrett, Wilis..... | Unisa Callaway..... | Nov. 20, 1823 | 288 |
| Johnson, John C..... | Orry G. Johns..... | Nov. 25, 1823 | 289 |
| Johnson, John P..... | Prudence E. Irvin..... | Jan. 30, 1824 | 301 |
| | | S. Gibson, M.G. | |
| Jarrett, Joseph..... | Frances Wilkinson..... | May 20, 1824 | 311 |
| Jordan, John..... | Sarah C. W. Hill..... | Oct. 26, 1824 | 320 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Jackson, Joseph..... | Mary A. Muse..... | Aug. 11, 1825 | 347 |
| Jackson, John..... | Cintha Jordan..... | Aug. 25, 1825 | 348 |
| Johnson, Tyre..... | Nancy Gibson..... | Mar. 30, 1826 | 359 |
| Jackson, Anselm S..... | Dasey Combs..... | Oct. 27, 1832 | 372 |
| Jarrett, James..... | Bethena Milner..... | Jul. 20, 1832 | 377 |
| | | E. Callaway. | |

WILKES COUNTY

343

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Jack, William C. | Catharine C. A. Wellborn | Aug. 23, 1832 | 378 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong. | |
| Jarrett, Nicholas | Elizabeth Enge | Jun. 1, 1826 | 386 |
| Jackson, David | Sarah Horn | Apr. 21, 1827 | 395 |
| Jones, William | Elizabeth C. Talbot | Jun. 1, 1827 | 400 |
| | | Nicholas Tally, M.G. | |
| Jackson, Harris C. | Elizabeth R. Pullin | Apr. 17, 1828 | 428 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Jinkins, Willis C. | Penina McLendon | Feb. 11, 1830 | 436 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Jeffers, Thomas H. | Rhoda Owen | Mar. 24, 1830 | 437 |
| Jackson, Harris C. | Delilah M. Owen | Feb. 2, 1830 | 449 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Johnson, Stephen | Elizabeth A. Gibson | Aug. 3, 1830 | 451 |
| | | Jonathan Davis, V.D.M. | |
| Johnson, Stephen A. | Frances M. Biddle | May 19, 1829 | 468 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Jackson, Early | Sarah King | Dec. 7, 1830 | 487 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Jarrell, Enoch | Martha Milner | Jan. 20, 1831 | 499 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Johnson, George W. | Kitty Bird | Nov. 10, 1831 | 515 |
| | | Daniel Carrington. | |
| Jackson, Seaborn | Mary Farrell | Jan. 24, 1832 | 526 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Jackson, John B. | Mary A. Jackson | Feb. 15, 1832 | 527 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Jones, Edward | Nancy Hall | Jun. 18, 1793 | 569 |
| Johns, John | Elizabeth Tuggle | Dec. 26, 1799 | 573 |
| Jackson, Daniel | Sally Favor | Dec. 26, 1799 | 577 |
| Jackson, John | Polly Hammock | Aug. 12, 1800 | 584 |
| Joseph, Samuel | Peggy Hancock | Dec. 5, 1811 | 599 |
| Johnson, George W. | Sally Garrett | Jul. 23, 1818 | 611 |
| Johnson, Adam T. | Sarah Eades | Nov. 19, 1812 | 623 |
| Johnson, David | Susan Mitchell | Mar. 13, 1817 | 629 |
| Johnson, William, Jr. | Fanny Phillips | Oct. 30, 1817 | 640 |
| | | Wm. Davis. | |
| Johnson, John | Polly Crews | Feb. 6, 1817 | 652 |
| Jones, William | Margaret Talbot | Apr. 6, 1816 | 648 |
| | | M. Waddell. | |
| Kain, William M. | Eugenia Cunningham | Jan. 26, 1806 | 14 |
| Killgore, William | Polly Duke | May 21, 1807 | 31 |
| Kelly, Samuel | Jenny Moore | Sep. 16, 1806 | 40 |
| King, William | Mary Ann Bryan | Sep. 21, 1819 | 131 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------|
| Keeling, George | Rebecca Flournoy | Feb. 24, 1820 | 152 |
| Kent, William S. | Delilah Hoff | Sep. 21, 1820 | 167 |
| Kent, Thomas | Milly Daniel | Mar. 20, 1807 | 207 |
| Kade, Robert | Orry Fullilove | Sep. 9, 1820 | 281 |
| | McCarty Oliver, M.G. | | |
| Keansey, Charles | Sarah Ogletree | Apr. 25, 1824 | 307 |
| King, William | Feraby M. Daniel | Jul. 24, 1825 | 346 |
| Keough, Thomas | Jane Dickens | Jul. 8, 1830 | 444 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Kendrick, Jones | Nancy M. Powell | Aug. 26, 1830 | 447 |
| King, Littlebury | Mary Dillard | Dec. 18, 1828 | 469 |
| | Thos. Neely, M.G. | | |
| Kendrick, Tillman F. | Elizabeth Booker | Nov. 18, 1830 | 483 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Kendrick, John B. | Sarah A. Powell | Jun. 23, 1831 | 505 |
| Kent, William | Sally Kent | Nov. 25, 1806 | 671 |
| Lambert, Isaac | Rachel Stephens | Feb. 15, 1806 | 1 |
| Lockey (Lackey?), Thos. | Clarriss Davis | Dec. 29, 1807 | 6 |
| | Thos. Anderson, P. | | |
| Lester, Jacob | Lucy Jarrell | Jun. 8, 1808 | 19 |
| | John Rumbly, P. | | |
| Lawson, Booker | Rebecca Wilson | Dec. 20, 1806 | 23 |
| | Peter Poyner. | | |
| Lemmons, Caleb | Frances Northern | Feb. 8, 1807 | 25 |
| (Simmons?) | | Peter Poyner. | |
| Lindsay, Jacob | Phoeba Lindsay | May 14, 1806 | 28 |
| Lane, Vincent B. | Fanny Thompson | May 6, 1806 | 29 |
| (Lowe in original) | | | |
| Lewis, John | Jenny Burnett | Feb. 12, 1807 | 34 |
| Laws, John | Jenny Bennett | in original | |
| Landrum, John | Latise Norman | Mar. 12, 1818 | 53 |
| Lewis, Nolan | Sally Gibson | Mar. 16, 1818 | 53 |
| Lindsay, Thomas | Barsheba Sidworth | Jun. 7, 1810 | 57 |
| Leitner, John C. | Catharine Esther | Sep. 15, 1811 | 57 |
| | Bruckner | Eza Fish, V.D.M. | |
| Lindsey, Ransom | Chasby Sudlet | Dec. 7, 1818 | 59 |
| Lindsay, John | Catharine Flemister | Nov. 18, 1813 | 60 |
| Lyon, Josiah M. | Nancy Henderson | Mar. 19, 1817 | 69 |
| Lawson, David | Mary Findley | Nov. 19, 1818 | 101 |
| Lawson, John | Nancy Turner | Dec. 31, 1818 | 105 |
| Landers, Hensley | Fanny Peters | Dec. 16, 1818 | 99 |
| Lunsford, Peter | Susanna Evans | Mar. 23, 1820 | 154 |
| Lyle, Hugh G. | Nancy Lee | Jan. 4, 1820 | 170 |
| Lysa, James | Elizabeth Finley | Aug. 16, 1821 | 193 |
| Low, William | Martha Bell | Oct. 16, 1821 | 225 |

WILKES COUNTY

345

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Lumpkin, George..... | Frances Callaway..... | Sep. 1, 1822 | 252 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Lawson, Shelton..... | Eliza Wellborn..... | Apr. 24, 1823 | 264 |
| Livingston, Taliferro..... | Catharine A. Whatley..... | Feb. 4, 1823 | 273 |
| | | Samuel Whatley, V.D.M. | |
| Little, Sherror S..... | Louisa Kendrick..... | Feb. 18, 1824 | 303 |
| Lawson, Pleasant..... | Nancy Dossey..... | May 16, 1824 | 306 |
| Leverett, Joel P..... | Elizabeth Hatley..... | Jun. 27, 1824 | 313 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Luker, Benjamin..... | Elizabeth Woodward..... | Nov. 25, 1824 | 321 |
| Lipscomb, Baker..... | Almeda S. Pope..... | Apr. 21, 1825 | 337 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Leverett, John E..... | Lalitha Leverett..... | Dec. 23, 1825 | 355 |
| Lee, John..... | Judith W. Bond..... | Feb. 14, 1826 | 359 |
| | | Williamson Bird. | |
| Lee, Daniel..... | Nancy Evans..... | Apr. 20, 1826 | 360 |
| Luckie, Alex. F..... | Pamela F. Benton..... | Dec. 12, 1826 | 368 |
| | | Jesse Mercer, M.G. | |
| Lane, Mark A..... | Mary S. Willis..... | Nov. 29, 1827 | 406 |
| | | Nicholas Talley, M.G. | |
| Lee, Henry B..... | Margaret Lee..... | Jun. 19, 1828 | 418 |
| Lennard, John B..... | Sarah Frances Marshall..... | Dec. 2, 1829 | 453 |
| | | J. N. Glen, M.G. | |
| Littleton, John A..... | Mary Ann Holmes..... | Aug. 18, 1829 | 463 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Lestragelt, Henry L..... | Catharine A. Sims..... | Apr. 30, 1829 | 474 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Lewis, Elbert..... | Margain E. Caster..... | Sep. 6, 1831 | 510 |
| | | Richard J. Wynne, M.G. | |
| Luckie, Benjamin..... | Tabitha Binns..... | Sep. 29, 1831 | 511 |
| Lyman, William C..... | Alither A. Lumpkin..... | Nov. 3, 1831 | 514 |
| | | Thos. W. Stanley, M.G. | |
| Linton, Alex B..... | Sarah Faver..... | Nov. 17, 1835 | 516 |
| | | Z. Boggs, M.G. | |
| Lunsford, J. A. (Janny)..... | Jincy Cummin..... | Oct. 3, 1815 | 543 |
| Laget, Joseph..... | Sally Akins..... | No date | 588 |
| | | David Terrell, R.P. | |
| Lunsford, William..... | Elizabeth Starr..... | Nov. 5, 1812 | 617 |
| Lunsford, Jacob..... | Elizabeth Stayton..... | Nov. 21, 1812 | 618 |
| Little, William..... | Catharine Bell..... | Jul. 22, 1813 | 627 |
| Lindsay, Jacob..... | Fanny Hide..... | Sep. 12, 1813 | 637 |
| Lipsey, Green H..... | Barbary Poss..... | Jan. 7, 1817 | 639 |
| Lackey, Samuel..... | Polly Huff..... | Jan. 23, 1817 | 643 |
| Lowe, Vincent B..... | Fanny Thomas..... | May 6, 1806 | 672 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Montfort, Theodrick..... | Sarah Branham..... | Aug. 31, 1807 | 19 |
| Mercer, James..... | Elizabeth Williamson..... | Apr. 11, 1807 | 24 |
| | | Peter Poyner. | |
| Mallory, Harrison..... | Elizabeth Gunn..... | Jul. 2, 1807 | 25 |
| Musgrove, Tilden..... | Catharine Corbin..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 50 |
| Mulkey, Littlebury..... | Elizabeth Cook..... | Apr. 15, 1818 | 66 |
| | | Anselm Anthony, M.G. | |
| Miller, Benjamin..... | Elizabeth Osborn..... | Dec. 30, 1817 | 66 |
| Mourman, William..... | Almeda Leverett..... | Apr. 20, 1818 | 69 |
| Miller, Stephen..... | Polly Darden..... | Nov. 27, 1817 | 71 |
| Moore, Bernard..... | Frances Coleman..... | Jun. 13, 1818 | 75 |
| | | M. Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Mitchell, John G..... | Emily Holtzclaw..... | Dec. 21, 1818 | 80 |
| Miller, James..... | Elizabeth P. Cane..... | Sep. 6, 1818 | 89 |
| Martin, William..... | Louisa Anderson..... | Dec. 23, 1818 | 104 |
| Moss, Robert..... | Phebe Smith..... | Feb. 4, 1819 | 109 |
| Murphey, Robert..... | Cassa Tankersley..... | Sep. 5, 1819 | 133 |
| Martin, William..... | Catherine Arnett..... | Nov. 1, 1819 | 134 |
| Mays, Andrew G..... | Susan M. G. Ward..... | Sep. 4, 1819 | 135 |
| Montgomery, Absolom..... | Nancy Chaffin..... | Jan. 18, 1820 | 141 |
| Matthews, Isaac N..... | Catharine Ruddell..... | Mar. 8, 1820 | 145 |
| | | M. Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Mabry, Robert W..... | Hetty Lunsford..... | Oct. 7, 1819 | 152 |
| Morgan, William S..... | Nancy Daniel..... | Oct. 26, 1820 | 175 |
| Martin, Austin..... | Martha Gresham..... | Nov. 1, 1820 | 176 |
| Meadows, Isham..... | Nancy Pollard..... | Jul. 5, 1821 | 188 |
| Myre, William S..... | Elizabeth McLendon..... | Aug. 30, 1821 | 189 |
| Martin, Wylie..... | Mary Rhodes..... | Mar. 15, 1821 | 191 |
| Meadows, Jesse..... | Susan Pollard..... | Mar. 29, 1821 | 193 |
| Moore, John..... | Susanna Walker..... | Sep. 5, 1820 | 196 |
| Mattox, Charles..... | Amelia Flynt..... | Oct. 2, 1821 | 204 |
| Montgomery, Simpson..... | Winnifred Scott..... | Nov. 8, 1821 | 204 |
| Moore, Matthew..... | Polly Ray..... | Jan. 11, 1810 | 213 |
| Mabry, Jordan..... | Mary Ellington..... | Jul. 18, 1811 | 215 |
| | | Ezra Fish, V.D.M. | |
| Miller, William..... | Sarah Dearing..... | Oct. 4, 1822 | 231 |
| Moore, Seth..... | Elizabeth Cohron..... | Feb. 18, 1822 | 236 |
| Mullikin, Benjamin..... | Elizabeth Burdett..... | Sep. 19, 1821 | 237 |
| | | Wyche Jackson. | |
| Meadows, Riley..... | Elizabeth Pollard..... | Dec. 9, 1823 | 250 |
| Moore, John..... | Isabella Johnson..... | May 3, 1821 | 269 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Mattox, William..... | Frances Simmons..... | Mar. 13, 1823 | 274 |
| | | Samuel Wheatley, M.G. | |
| Montgomery, Hezekiah..... | Susan Binns..... | Sep. 11, 1823 | 283 |

WILKES COUNTY

347

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------|
| Marler, Thomas..... | Mary Ann Combs..... | Nov. 27, 1823 | 290 |
| Moseley, Joseph..... | Sarah T. Lobdell..... | May 21, 1824 | 311 |
| | A. A. Webster, M.G. | | |
| Miller, Lewis..... | Lucretia Phillips..... | Oct. 27, 1824 | 320 |
| Mattox, Jesse..... | Mary Lucinda Gibson..... | Aug. 15, 1825 | 348 |
| Maxwell, Wylie..... | Margaret Favor..... | Nov. 16, 1825 | 352 |
| Mayo, David..... | Maria Julia Bruckner..... | Feb. 7, 1826 | 358 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Miller, Nicholas..... | Matilda Crosby..... | Jan. 12, 1826 | 363 |
| Muse, William P..... | Mary Williams..... | Dec. 19, 1826..... | 367 |
| Mahony, Clifton O..... | Eliza J. Low..... | Nov. 20, 1832 | 375 |
| Maxwell, Robert..... | Bethany Talbot..... | Jan. 24, 1833 | 382 |
| | E. Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Mercer, Jessee..... | Nancy Simons..... | Dec. 11, 1827 | 408 |
| | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | | |
| Maharney, William H..... | Esther Ann Stone..... | Nov. 20, 1828 | 411 |
| | Nathan Hoyt. | | |
| Mercer, Silas..... | Ann Thompson..... | May 15, 1828 | 425 |
| Moore, John H..... | Martha J. Fergerson..... | Feb. 23, 1830 | 437 |
| Moore, William..... | Ann Morgan..... | Feb. 25, 1829 | 466 |
| Murphy, John T..... | Nancy Sanders..... | Feb. 22, 1829 | 469 |
| Merry, Bradford..... | Caroline Ann Bruckner..... | Apr. 16, 1829 | 472 |
| | John N. Glenn, M.G. | | |
| Maxwell, Wylie..... | Eliza Wootten..... | Feb. 26, 1829 | 480 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Moore, James..... | Margaret G. Rutledge..... | Dec. 30, 1830 | 491 |
| Malone, Thompson..... | Anita Henderson..... | Sept. 16, 1831 | 495 |
| | E. Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Morgan, James..... | Elizabeth Griffin..... | Feb. 22, 1831 | 500 |
| | R. Dozier, M. G. | | |
| Matthews, Griffin..... | Nancy Sherrer..... | Jun. 30, 1831 | 506 |
| Murphy, Benjamin W..... | Martha Wootten..... | Jan. 5, 1832 | 525 |
| Moseley, Martha..... | Mary A. Brown..... | Feb. 23, 1832 | 528 |
| (Matthew?) | | Jos. Travis, M.G. | |
| Moncrief, Samuel..... | Martha Ray..... | Dec. 31, 1793 | 543 |
| Mulkee, John..... | Annis Parker..... | Sept. 14, 1793 | 557 |
| Mann, John..... | Rebecca Tatum..... | Aug. 3, 1792 | 557 |
| Milner, Ben..... | Miss Holmes..... | Dec. 23, 1793 | 561 |
| Matthews, Walter..... | Jane Smith..... | Apr. 28, 1792 | 562 |
| Matthews, Thomas..... | Rachel Runnells..... | Nov. 11, 1799 | 569 |
| Mills, Absolom..... | Mary Cash..... | Nov. 16, 1799 | 571 |
| Murphey, William..... | Elizabeth Hamilton..... | Dec. 31, 1799 | 574 |
| Moore, Thomas..... | Rachel Stevens..... | Apr. 17, 1813 | 595 |
| | Malachi Reeves. | | |
| Matthews, Abraham M..... | Eliza Eason..... | Dec. 24, 1811 | 595 |
| | Malachi Reeves. | | |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Malone, Christopher | Elizabeth Chaffin | Jan. 14, 1811 | 598 |
| Moore, Barnett | Rebecca Billingslea | Jun. 27, 1811 | 602 |
| Melone, Cader | Polly Evans | Apr. 9, 1812 | 607 |
| Miliere, Lemuel | Patsy Foster | Jul. 11, 1811 | 634 |
| Milner, John | Adah Callaway | Jan. 6, 1811 | 635 |
| | M. Reeves. | | |
| Martin, Yearby | Nancy Boren | Jan. 16, 1816 | 650 |
| Murphy, Robert | Zilpha Shepherd | Dec. 22, 1814 | 654 |
| Moncrief, Sanders | Susanna Phillips | Jan. 7, 1817 | 658 |
| Mallory, John W. | Elizabeth Young | Oct. 13, 1817 | 659 |
| Moncrief, Theodrick | Sarah Branham | Aug. 31, 1817 | 672 |
| McCormick, William | Levania Daniel | Dec. 20, 1817 | 68 |
| McGinty, Alexander | Margaret Person | Jul. 2, 1818 | 73 |
| McCleskey, John | Rebecca Runestraw | Jan. 5, 1818 | 105 |
| | Francis Cumming, D.V.M. | | |
| McClendon, William | Elizabeth Barks' | Dec. 4, 1818 | 86 |
| McVunry, Eli | Nancy Gresham | Dec. 31, 1818 | 103 |
| McFarland, Daniel | Elender Dusenberry | Dec. 10, 1819 | 147 |
| McLendon, Simeon | Barthenia L. Harris | Apr. 11, 1820 | 155 |
| McLaughlin, James | Frances Owen | Dec. 19, 1820 | 183 |
| | M. Reeves, D.V.M. | | |
| McLaughlin, Thos. D. | Christian Pope | Apr. 5, 1821 | 201 |
| McLaughlin, Edmund | Jane Ray | Oct. 7, 1821 | 203 |
| McLendon, Francis | Frances Barksdale | Jul. 23, 1822 | 239 |
| | N. G. Barksdale, J.P. | | |
| McAvoy, Michael | Mary G. Rhodes | Apr. 6, 1825 | 336 |
| McGeehee, William J. | America Booker | Jan. 2, 1827 | 389 |
| | McCarty Oliver, M.G. | | |
| McLendon, Willis | Patsy Hay | Feb. 7, 1828 | 419 |
| | Guy Smith. | | |
| McLaughlin, William | Lucy Hood | Mar. 31, 1830 | 433 |
| | E. Callaway, M.G. | | |
| McGahee, William | Mary Arnold | Mar. 26, 1829 | 455 |
| McJunkin, David W. | Elizabeth A. Daniel | Dec. 18, 1828 | 486 |
| McCord, Abraham | Easter Scott | Aug. 28, 1792 | 538 |
| McHinsley, John | Rebekah Black | Apr. 21, 1800 | 540 |
| McCoy, Daniel | Lory Edge | May 26, 1799 | 580 |
| McDonald, Randolph | Hannah Huff | Mar. 1, 1812 | 608 |
| McKnight, Charles | Susannah Formby | Nov. 28, 1811 | 637 |
| Nesbit, Robert | Eliza Graves | Feb. 14, 1810 | 45 |
| Norman, William | Mary Waller | Oct. 17, 1817 | 85 |
| Newberry, James | Lucinda Towns | Aug., 1814 | 92 |
| Norman, Argyle | Mary Cade | Dec. 13, 1821 | 225 |
| Nolan, William | Harriett Pullin | Jan. 24, 1822 | 235 |
| Nowlin, Anthony | Lucinda Arnold | Dec. 14, 1822 | 271 |
| | Guy Smith, M.G. | | |

WILKES COUNTY

349

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Norman, Benjamin..... | Rebecca Thomas..... | Dec. 22, 1825 | 354 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Nash, Thomas..... | Mary Moore..... | Jun. 13, 1827 | 401 |
| Nash, Jacob B..... | Elizabeth Pollard..... | Feb. 21, 1830 | 435 |
| Nettles, Solomon..... | Sarah Ann Nettles..... | Aug. 13, 1829 | 435 |
| Napier, Madison C..... | Mary Eliza Burch..... | Mar. 3, 1831 | 476 |
| | | J. N. Glenn, M.G. | |
| Norman, Barton..... | Elizabeth Thomas..... | Sept. 7, 1830 | 480 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Norman, Gideon C..... | Susan A. Truman..... | Sept. 30, 1830 | 495 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Nail, Joseph..... | Mary Slack..... | Dec. 4, 1831 | 501 |
| Nash, Ailson (Acton?)..... | Margarett Strozier..... | Aug. 12, 1799 | 590 |
| Nunnally, Willis..... | Martha Bentley..... | Mar. 5, 1812 | 620 |
| Nunnilee, Osborne..... | Adda Bentley..... | Nov. 30, 1817 | 660 |
| Owen, Garland..... | Sally Woolbright..... | Dec. 24, 1806 | 28 |
| | | John Rumley. | |
| Orr, Jacob..... | Elizabeth Wise..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 47 |
| Osbern, Washington..... | Elizabeth Milton..... | Dec. 3, 1818 | 112 |
| Ogletree, John..... | Julia E Perkins..... | Sept. 28, 1819 | 130 |
| Orr, John..... | Elsy Freeman..... | Feb. 1, 1820 | 139 |
| Ogletree, John..... | Nancy Rice..... | Aug. 20, 1820 | 163 |
| Orr, Philip..... | Niri Rucker..... | Dec. 12, 1820 | 181 |
| Owen, William..... | Margaret Lackey..... | Dec. 9, 1807 | 206 |
| Orr, Watkins..... | Cynthia Reeves..... | Jan. 7, 1822 | 230 |
| | | Malachi Reeves. | |
| Ogletree, David..... | Susan Ann Carver..... | Mar. 13, 1824 | 305 |
| Ogletree, Hope..... | Frances C. Starr..... | Sept. 21, 1824 | 319 |
| Oglesby, George L..... | Caroline Jackson..... | Dec. 9, 1825 | 354 |
| Oglesby, Urban B..... | Elizabeth E. Higdor..... | May 30, 1830 | 474 |
| | | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | |
| Ogletree, Thomas..... | Nimasa Bennett..... | Nov. 25, 1830 | 497 |
| | | Jas. Dorough, M.G. | |
| Ogletree, John..... | Lydia Ozborn..... | Mar. 4, 1797 | 576 |
| Oby Matthew..... | Polly Morgan..... | Mar. 13, 1800 | 593 |
| Orr, John..... | Eady Stone..... | Jan. 14, 1813 | 614 |
| Portwood, Benjamin..... | Patsy Perkins..... | Feb. 23, 1808 | 5 |
| | | Wm. Jones, P.C. | |
| Pullin, William..... | Elizabeth Slaik..... | Nov. 10, 1808 | 8 |
| Patten, Solomon..... | Lydia Orr..... | Feb. 11, 1806 | 15 |
| Parks, Robert..... | Amy Hancock..... | Jan. 26, 1806 | 27 |
| | | John Rumley. | |
| Partin, Elisha..... | Nancy Cobbin..... | Jan. 28, 1808 | 39 |
| | (Corbin?) | | |
| Pool, John..... | Celia Huff..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 44 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------|
| Pope, Josiah..... | Almeda Callaway..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 50 |
| Pool, William..... | Cynthia Pullen..... | Aug. 2, 1810 | 56 |
| Paymen, John..... | Sally Starr..... | Dec. 18, 1817 | 65 |
| Porter, Robert..... | Polly Ogletree..... | Dec. 12, 1810 | 65 |
| Pinter, John..... | Manen Mitter..... | Apr. 27, 1817 | 68 |
| Pullin, John..... | Polly Murray..... | Jun. 13, 1813 | 75 |
| | | M. Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Pitman, Henry..... | Polly Farmer..... | Aug. 27, 1818 | 83 |
| Pullen, Joseph..... | Elizabeth Pullen..... | Mar. 9, 1818 | 87 |
| Plant, William..... | Lucretia Robertson..... | Sept. 9, 1818 | 98 |
| Poynter, John..... | Dancy Osbern..... | Dec. 19, 1818 | 102 |
| Philips, Yearby..... | Matilda Estes..... | Jul. 1, 1819 | 124 |
| Poss, John..... | Catherine Wellmaker..... | Jul. 8, 1819 | 126 |
| Philips, John..... | Nancy Daniel..... | Jul. 6, 1819 | 132 |
| Pinkston, Greenberry..... | Delphia R. Lawson..... | Dec. 9, 1819 | 137 |
| Pool, Dudley..... | Elizabeth Hide..... | Feb. 21, 1820 | 141 |
| Pullen, James..... | Mary Toles..... | Jan. 27, 1820 | 143 |
| Pettus, Stephen G..... | Mary Wingfield..... | Feb. 29, 1820 | 144 |
| | | Rev. Anderson Ray. | |
| Porter, Benjamin..... | Cecelia Walton..... | Jul. 25, 1820 | 162 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Phillips, William..... | Lucy Johnson..... | May 28, 1819 | 168 |
| | | Wm. Davis, Minister. | |
| Paschal, Dennis..... | Dycy Gresham..... | Sept. 7, 1820 | 168 |
| Pope, Alexander..... | Elizabeth Ann Anthony..... | Jan. 12, 1820 | 170 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Paulle, Benjamin..... | Catherine Doggett..... | Nov. 6, 1820 | 177 |
| Poss, Jacob..... | Sally McLaughlin..... | Dec. 3, 1820 | 180 |
| Pounds, Jarred..... | Rachel Bell..... | Jan. 18, 1821 | 185 |
| Pullin, Pleasant..... | Martha Griffin..... | Oct. 3, 1820 | 192 |
| Parks, Levi..... | Martha Riddle..... | Mar. 29, 1821 | 200 |
| Poss, George..... | Sally Dunafin..... | Jul. 20, 1820 | 227 |
| Pinkston, Shadrack..... | Susan Rice..... | Feb. 20, 1822 | 233 |
| Peek, William..... | Susan Rogers..... | Nov. 20, 1821 | 238 |
| | | Jas. Woodberry, M.G. | |
| Pollard, William..... | Nancy Ogletree..... | May 12, 1824 | 261 |
| Paxton, Milton..... | Nancy Pollard..... | Apr. 3, 1824 | 263 |
| Parks, Job..... | Ann Hatcher..... | Apr. 8, 1823 | 274 |
| Piggott, George P..... | Sarah Kirkland..... | Jul. 2, 1823 | 277 |
| Poss, Philip..... | Ann Poss..... | Sept. 8, 1820 | 281 |
| Pullin, James..... | Mary Andrews..... | Jan. 1, 1824 | 294 |
| Pool, Jacob..... | Henrietta Ballard..... | Jan. 23, 1824 | 297 |
| Pickett, William A..... | Nancy C. Kirkland..... | Jun. 1, 1824 | 312 |
| Powell, Benjamin..... | Mary Burdett..... | Sept. 7, 1824 | 318 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |

WILKES COUNTY

351

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Pollard, Richard..... | Polly Fluney (Flurey?) | Dec. 2, 1824 | 321 |
| Phillips, Jonathan..... | Lucy Phillips..... | Dec. 9, 1824 | 324 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Payner (Poyner?), David..... | Elizabeth Williamson..... | Jan. 27, 1825 | 333 |
| | E. Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Prather, Benajah..... | Elizabeth Zellers..... | May 19, 1825 | 240 |
| | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | | |
| Parks, Eli..... | Elizabeth Hudspeth..... | Dec. 3, 1825 | 352 |
| Phillips, Henry..... | Nancy A. Miller..... | May 18, 1825 | 361 |
| Porter, John..... | Elizabeth Wingfield..... | Oct. 26, 1826 | 370 |
| | Nicholas Talley, M.G. | | |
| Portwood, Benjamin..... | Rebecca Ogletree..... | Jun. 15, 1825 | 386 |
| Partridge, Nicholas..... | Sarah Elkins..... | Jul. 21, 1825 | 387 |
| Pinkston, Greenberry..... | Ann Combs..... | Jan. 14, 1827 | 391 |
| Pope, Alexander..... | Sarah J. Barnett..... | Dec. 20, 1827 | 409 |
| | Nicholas Talley, M.G. | | |
| Pasteur, Thomas A..... | Ann K. Charlton..... | Nov. 14, 1828 | 415 |
| | Nicholas Talley, M.G. | | |
| Pelot, John F..... | Harriett E. L. Hinton..... | Apr. 15, 1820 | 443 |
| | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | | |
| Pullen, Thomas..... | Dianah Cade..... | Mar. 9, 1828 | 445 |
| | Sylvanus Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Pope, Henry J..... | Sarah Ann Eliza } Toombs } | Mar. 5, 1829 | 457 |
| | | J. Howard, M.G. | |
| Philips, Ambrose..... | Lydia Strozier..... | Nov. 21, 1828 | 458 |
| | E. Callaway, M.G. | | |
| Parmelia, Thomas J..... | Mary C. Cleveland..... | Jun. 10, 1829 | 461 |
| | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | | |
| Pope, John H..... | Emily Worsham..... | Jan. 16, 1829 | 462 |
| | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | | |
| Pinkston, Felix G..... | Polly Combs..... | Aug., 1827 | 482 |
| Pinkston, Felix G..... | Amelia Hurley..... | Dec. 21, 1830 | 486 |
| Pearson, Henry..... | Susan Woodruff..... | Dec. 29, 1830 | 490 |
| Pullin, Elijah..... | Hannah Tols (Toles?) | Jun. 3, 1832 | 534 |
| Paxon, John..... | Elizabeth Griffin..... | Mar. 27, 1799 | 549 |
| Peteet, John..... | Hetty Strozier..... | Jun. 26, 1799 | 550 |
| Parker, William..... | Mary Cripp..... | Oct. 24, 1792 | 538 |
| Phillips, Zachariah..... | Catherine Chaffin..... | May 14, 1799 | 567 |
| Pare (Parr?), William..... | Frances Young..... | Jul. 6, 1799 | 583 |
| Parker, John B..... | Lolly (Sally) Holmes..... | Dec. 21, 1799 | 592 |
| Portwood, Dempsey..... | Patsy Phillips..... | Dec. 24, 1816 | 647 |
| Partin, Richmond..... | Destremona Bailey..... | Dec. 22, 1814 | 655 |
| Powell, Nelson..... | Nancy M. Anderson..... | Dec. 19, 1816 | 657 |
| Poss, George..... | Mariah Woolmaker..... | Jan. 23, 1817 | 660 |
| | (Wellmaker) | | |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Plumb, David..... | Henrietta D. Bruckner..... | Mar. 11, 1817 | 662 |
| | | Ebenezer Porter, M.G. | |
| Pitts, Martin..... | Elizabeth Ray..... | Dec. 22, 1812 | 663 |
| Robertson, Nathan..... | Martha Hubbard..... | Sept. 29, 1807 | 4 |
| Roby, Marcus..... | Patsy Smith..... | Jan. 14, 1808 | 17 |
| Rutledge, James..... | Savannah Shearer..... | Nov. 20, 1807 | 20 |
| Raines, Henry..... | Rebecca Welch..... | Mar. 25, 1807 | 22 |
| Rhodes, Henry..... | Agnes Smith..... | Mar. 26, 1808 | 37 |
| Ray, John L..... | Cynthia Moss..... | Dec. 14, 1811 | 55 |
| | | Jas. Matthews. | |
| Robinson, Jo W..... | Helena Ellen Young..... | Apr. 26, 1833 | 72 |
| | | Anselm Anthony, M.G. | |
| Ramsey, James..... | Sarah Joseph..... | Sept. 19, 1817 | 74 |
| Rhodes, John..... | Nancy McGinty..... | Jul. 30, 1818 | 84 |
| Russell, Mark..... | Elizabeth Finn..... | Feb. 18, 1813 | 91 |
| Raines, Josiah..... | Sally Carrell..... | Dec. 22, 1815 | 95 |
| Rosee, John Baptist..... | Nancy Ballard..... | Oct. 22, 1818 | 98 |
| Richardson, William..... | Zepha Turner..... | Feb. 11, 1819 | 111 |
| Roberts, John G..... | Amelia Smith..... | May 6, 1819 | 119 |
| | | Jesse Mercer, M.G. | |
| Ridley, John..... | Jane Weaver..... | Apr. 13, 1820 | 156 |
| Rhodes, Samuel..... | Esther Wheatley..... | Apr. 27, 1820 | 157 |
| Rice, James..... | Sabry Pollard..... | Jul. 24, 1820 | 165 |
| Rich, John..... | Margaret D. Reeves..... | Oct. 12, 1820 | 169 |
| Randolph, Thomas P..... | Jacintha McIntosh..... | Oct. 8, 1820 | 173 |
| Reynolds, Elzy B..... | Susan Wellborn..... | Oct. 29, 1820 | 174 |
| Robertson, John..... | Edna T. Willis..... | Dec. 28, 1820 | 183 |
| Rorie, William..... | Margaret Smith..... | Feb. 27, 1821 | 187 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Ragland, Benjamin..... | Susanna Poda..... | Sep. 28, 1820 | 192 |
| Reeves, Thomas..... | Polly Parker..... | Aug. 10, 1821 | 198 |
| Reeves, John D..... | Betsy M. Woodruff..... | Jun. 28, 1821 | 205 |
| Reeves, Thomas..... | Barthena Stinson..... | Oct. 25, 1808 | 209 |
| Russell, Thomas C..... | Sarah Holtzclaw..... | Feb. 6, 1812 | 219 |
| Rutledge, William..... | Elizabeth Partridge..... | Feb. 23, 1813 | 220 |
| | | Thos. Dunn, M.G. | |
| Ragland, Hudson..... | Eve Steel..... | Dec. 20, 1818 | 221 |
| Reynolds, Hardin..... | Elizabeth Talbot..... | Jan. 7, 1822 | 232 |
| | | Malachi Reeves. | |
| Ruth, Hopkins..... | Arnetta Grissup..... | Apr. 5, 1822 | 236 |
| Reviere, Herbert B..... | Mary Gresham..... | Mar. 26, 1822 | 238 |
| Rembert, James..... | Sarah R. Long..... | Oct. 15, 1822 | 242 |
| | | Wm. Modernell, M.G. | |
| Reeves, Thomas..... | Malinda Edge..... | Dec. 4, 1822 | 254 |
| Rakestraw, Gainham L..... | Frances Harnsberger..... | Jun. 29, 1823 | 275 |
| | | Wm. Kennedy, M.G. | |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Rainey, William..... | Theodosia Nash..... | Jun. 26, 1825 | 344 |
| Rembert, Andrew..... | Harriett L. Corbett..... | Jul. 12, 1824 | 345 |
| | | Lovick M. Pierce, M.G. | |
| Rakestraw, Gainham L..... | Ann S. Graves..... | Dec. 23, 1832 | 381 |
| | | J. R. Glenn, M.G. | |
| Rucker, Gideon..... | Eliza Callaway..... | Jun. 7, 1827 | 399 |
| Reynolds, Silas..... | Nancy W. Barrett..... | Sep. 12, 1827 | 403 |
| Ross, Etheldred..... | Matilda Hillyard..... | Dec. 4, 1827 | 409 |
| Rice, Charles..... | Asseneth Leverett..... | Jan. 2, 1828 | 412 |
| Roberts, Elijah..... | Ann Cofer..... | Jul. 20, 1828 | 416 |
| | | Lovick Pierce, M.G. | |
| Ragan, Abram B..... | Ann R. Grant..... | May 1, 1828 | 426 |
| | | J. Howard, M.G. | |
| Raines, John..... | Nancy S. Giddins..... | Mar. 6, 1828 | 432 |
| Reeves, Abner..... | Sarah Ann Hill..... | Sep. 24, 1829 | 463 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Ray, Nathaniel..... | Jane Sanford..... | Jan. 28, 1821 | 489 |
| Rusier, Adolphus..... | Jane Adams..... | Nov. 12, 1830 | 491 |
| | | H. L. Embry. | |
| Reeves, William..... | Sarah M. Jossey..... | Dec. 10, 1829 | 493 |
| | | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | |
| Ray, Nathaniel..... | Jane Sanford..... | Apr. 25, 1832 | 530 |
| Rice, Benjamin H..... | Zilla Ann Hardin..... | May 8, 1832 | 532 |
| Reeves, Benigh B..... | Rowena Holmes..... | Jun. 11, 1832 | 535 |
| Reid, A. J..... | Celestine Wellmaker..... | Dec. 21, 1805 | 552 |
| Richards, William..... | Nancy Mercer..... | May 16, 1799 | 553 |
| Routon, Pleasant..... | Catherine Lee..... | Oct. 2, 1800 | 553 |
| Riden, Benjamin..... | Charity Dawsey..... | Apr. 3, 1792 | 587 |
| Rhodes, Howard..... | Nancy Seals..... | Oct. 15, 1792 | 589 |
| Rice, Allen..... | Elizabeth Harnsberger..... | Feb. 9, 1813 | 594 |
| Robertson, William..... | Polly Wynn..... | Jul. 8, 1812 | 608 |
| | | John Robertson, M.G. | |
| Rucker, Presley..... | Elizabeth Young..... | May 26, 1813 | 618 |
| Ragland, Benjamin..... | Liza Poss..... | Feb. 6, 1817 | 642 |
| Ramsey, Isaac..... | Hepsebah Wellborn..... | Nov. 9, 1817 | 644 |
| Roberts, William..... | Elizabeth Stroud..... | Aug. 23, 1814 | 645 |
| Ramsey, James..... | Sarah Dearing..... | May 15, 1817 | 650 |
| Reeves, Jonthan..... | Sarah Reeves..... | Sept. 23, 1816 | 656 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, M.G. | |
| Sissoms, Richard..... | Nancy Gholson..... | Dec. 5, 1806 | 3 |
| Smith, Robert R..... | Caroline Pope..... | Jan. 17, 1808 | 4 |
| Sherman, Clement..... | Janet Wilkerson..... | Dec. 24, 1807 | 5 |
| Sanders, Ephraim..... | Ann Hadaway..... | May 13, 1807 | 6 |
| | | Wm. Jones, P. | |
| Sandford, Robert..... | Polly Lewis..... | Jan. 9, 1806 | 16 |
| Sammons, John..... | Elizabeth Lane..... | Aug. 9, 1806 | 17 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Stephens, Joseph..... | Celia Lambert..... | Nov. 7, 1806 | 26 |
| Shropshire, Walter..... | Charity Jarrett..... | Apr. 16, 1807 | 34 |
| Sladen, Daniel..... | Susannah Evans..... | Dec. 29, 1807 | 37 |
| Silvey, John..... | Lucy Wilcher..... | Jan. 4, 1807 | 42 |
| Sheets, Tarlton..... | Sally Stallings..... | Feb. 14, 1818 | 43 |
| Stamper, Daniel..... | Patsy Jeffs or Jesse..... | Oct. 12, 1813 | 60 |
| Snead, Tilman..... | Elizabeth G. B. } Washington } | Jun. 15, 1818 | 79 |
| Smith, Thomas..... | Sophia Ballard..... | Aug. 13, 1818 | 85 |
| Smith, Charles..... | Anne Fling..... | Jun. 21, 1818 | 77 |
| | | M. Reeves. | |
| Sale, Richard..... | Betsey Maria Wootten..... | Sept. 15, 1818 | 88 |
| Sneed, Marbury..... | Mildred Ashmore..... | Jan., 1815 | 93 |
| Scott, Daniel..... | Lydia Gammage..... | Dec. 21, 1815 | 94 |
| Simmons, William..... | Dolly Henderson..... | Dec. 29, 1815 | 94 |
| Stark, William..... | Anne McFarland..... | Dec. 20, 1818 | 100 |
| Solly, John W..... | Betsey Moore..... | Jul. 1, 1818 | 113 |
| Smith, Zodock..... | Malinda Smith..... | Dec. 28, 1819 | 136 |
| Shank, Henry..... | Nelly Luker..... | Nov. 11, 1819 | 137 |
| Stokes, Matthew..... | Sarah Harnsberger..... | Oct. 31, 1819 | 138 |
| Smith, Joseph..... | Jane Cole..... | Feb. 27, 1817 | 142 |
| Snelson, William..... | Matilda Harris..... | Mar. 9, 1820 | 145 |
| Sherburn, Chas. F..... | Mary Sims..... | Jun. 21, 1820 | 159 |
| Shirley, James..... | Harriett L. Walsworth..... | Jun. 26, 1820 | 159 |
| Scott, John..... | Margaret Jarrell..... | Dec. 5, 1820 | 177 |
| Sanford, James..... | Frances Smith..... | Nov. 22, 1820 | 179 |
| Saffold, Bird..... | Matilda Cade..... | Dec. 18, 1820 | 182 |
| Suddith, Smith..... | Tabitha Pittman..... | Apr. 2, 1821 | 190 |
| Smith, George..... | Sarah Blakey..... | Apr. 5, 1821 | 199 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Smith, Archibald..... | Elizabeth Lloyd..... | Aug. 22, 1810 | 212 |
| | | Peter Poysur, M.G. | |
| Simmons, Caleb..... | Miriam Taylor..... | Oct. 8, 1811 | 214 |
| Sherrer, Elijah..... | Martha Cain..... | Feb. 6, 1820 | 223 |
| Sappington, Wm. J..... | Martha H. Starr..... | Dec. 6, 1821 | 228 |
| | | Nicholas Powers, M.G. | |
| Shumate, Daniel..... | Frances Norman..... | Jun. 13, 1822 | 239 |
| Sanford, John..... | Jane Chapman..... | Feb. 5, 1822 | 244 |
| Smith, William B..... | Mary Snider..... | Oct. 24, 1822 | 247 |
| | | Thos. Darley. | |
| Smith, Francis W..... | Julia M. Wilkinson..... | Jun. 22, 1822 | 258 |
| Stovall, Thomas..... | Mary Carroll..... | Sept. 30, 1815 | 265 |
| Spratlin, Henry..... | Mary Johnson..... | Sep. 15, 1813 | 266 |
| Stone, John..... | Ann W. Childs..... | Feb. 5, 1823 | 272 |
| | | S. Gibson, M.G. | |

WILKES COUNTY

355

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------|
| Smith, Emanuel..... | Polly A. Archer..... | Aug. 3, 1820 | 278 |
| Stone, Osborn..... | Nancy W. Butler..... | Jan. 15, 1824 | 296 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Shepherd, Joseph..... | Elizabeth Norman..... | Jul. 29, 1824 | 315 |
| Short, Jesse..... | Mary Evans..... | Jan. 13, 1825 | 329 |
| Stokes, William A..... | Eliza Murphy..... | Jun. 2, 1825 | 343 |
| | | A. A. Webster. | |
| Sanford, Littleberry..... | Jane Ray..... | Sept. 4, 1825 | 362 |
| Strozier, Peter..... | Mary Sherman..... | Feb. 16, 1826 | 364 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Snyder, Christian..... | Catharine Crawford..... | Jan. 4, 1827 | 368 |
| Seay, James..... | Nancy Proctor..... | Dec. 27, 1826 | 369 |
| Sappington, Richard..... | Jane Formby | Nov. 9, 1826 | 383 |
| | Finley in original } | | |
| Smith, James B..... | Barbary Nash..... | Dec. 13, 1827 | 407 |
| Short, John..... | Nancy Jackson..... | Jun. 28, 1825 | 411 |
| | | E. Callaway, M. G. | |
| Short, Robert B..... | Mary Dawson..... | Aug. 28, 1828 | 415 |
| Standard, Daniel..... | Ann H. Case | Jan. 20, 1828 | 418 |
| | Cox in original } | | |
| Seals, Jarvis..... | Cynthia Reeves..... | Jan. 5, 1828 | 421 |
| Statham, Augustin D..... | Lucy B. Tate..... | Apr. 10, 1828 | 423 |
| | | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | |
| Stribling, Francis..... | Sarah Psalmonds..... | May 6, 1828 | 425 |
| Simmons, David..... | Elizabeth W. Johnson..... | Jan. 16, 1828 | 429 |
| Slaton, Cornelius..... | Martha C. Ellington..... | Jan. 31, 1827 | 442 |
| Stephens, Minor M..... | Taletho C. Davis..... | Jan. 30, 1827 | 450 |
| | | S. Gibson, M.G. | |
| Semmes, Thomas..... | Harriett Shepherd | Jun. 19, 1829 | 453 |
| | Beal..... | | |
| | | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | |
| Sneed, Archibald H..... | Mary Roddy..... | Dec. 24, 1828 | 454 |
| | | Nathan Hoyt, M.G. | |
| Swanson, John..... | Elizabeth Evans..... | May 21, 1829 | 459 |
| Smallwood, Elisha..... | Nancy Adams..... | Feb. 14, 1830 | 461 |
| Sibert, John..... | Peggy Wellmaker..... | Feb. 21, 1828 | 462 |
| Smith, William L..... | Mary Ann Bell..... | Mar. 29, 1829 | 470 |
| Slack, Benjamin..... | Catharine Graves..... | Oct. 21, 1830 | 477 |
| Smith, Jonathan..... | Lucy Cosby..... | Mar. 17, 1831 | 501 |
| Shepherd, Albert H..... | Ann E. Smith..... | Mar. 24, 1831 | 502 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Smallwood, Wilkinson..... | Emily Combs..... | Apr. 18, 1831 | 503 |
| Smith, Henry J..... | Mary A. Mallory..... | Sep. 1, 1831 | 509 |
| | | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | |
| Sneed, Samuel F..... | Octavia A. Roddy..... | Nov. 28, 1831 | 517 |
| | | J. N. Glenn, M.G. | |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------|
| Silvey, Dolford H. | Eliza Edmunds | Dec. 22, 1831 | 517 |
| Shorter, Jacob | Delphy Bankston | Oct. 1, 1799 | 539 |
| Silvia, William | Elizabeth Morris | Nov. 6, 1800 | 541 |
| Smith, Joseph | Polly Foster | Dec. 4, 1799 | 549 |
| Seals, Anthony | Jinny Moss | Oct. 1, 1799 | 555 |
| Singleton, Craford | Selah Grimsley | Dec. 27, 1793 | 558 |
| Steel, William | Sarah Shearer | Mar. 13, 1799 | 562 |
| Silvey, William | Barbara Leggin | May 29, 1800 | 565 |
| Scriven, Pope | Elizabeth Parker | Nov. 7, 1799 | 566 |
| Stephens, A. | Milly Dearing | Jun. 28, 1799 | 573 |
| Stubbs, Joseph | Kesiah Hickson | Jul. 8, 1799 | 577 |
| Stovall, James | Margaret Scott | Apr. 3, 1792 | 588 |
| Snow, William | Peggy Burnside | Dec. 19, 1811 | 597 |
| Sutton, Moses | Sarah Rhodes | Aug. 7, 1817 | 638 |
| Stroud, John D. | Margaret Burdine | Sep. 11, 1817 | 641 |
| Sutton, John | Polly Hay | Dec. 21, 1816 | 646 |
| Stallings, Jesse | Jane Rucker | Feb. 1, 1816 | 649 |
| Snelson, John | Polly Reeves | Dec. 10, 1816 | 654 |
| | | M. Reeves, V.D.M. | |
| Slack, Benjamin | Mary Burks | Dec. 19, 1816 | 659 |
| Simmons, Caleb | Frances Northern | Feb. 8, 1807 | 670 |
| | | Peter Poyner, V.D.M. | |
| Tindall, Thomas B. | Eliza Colley | May 19, 1808 | 7 |
| Thrash, Christopher | Polly Callaway | Aug. 20, 1806 | 16 |
| | | John Rumbly, P. | |
| Terrell, Joel H. | Fanny Butler | ————— | 24 |
| Thompson, John W. | Polly Walton | Mar. 13, 1808 | 39 |
| Tinsley, Abraham | Catherine Parks | Feb. 14, 1818 | 44 |
| Turner, William | Lucy Meriwether | Feb. 14, 1818 | 45 |
| Todd, Joseph | Eliza Worthen | Feb. 14, 1818 | 46 |
| Towns, Gideon | Sally Corbin | Feb. 14, 1818 | 49 |
| Tucker, James | Rebecca Simmons | Sep. 8, 1817 | 67 |
| Trammell, Thomas | Elizabeth Furman | Apr. 25, 1813 | 70 |
| Truitt, John | Sarah Shorter | Nov. 20, 1817 | 71 |
| Thurmond, Powhatan B. | Lucinda Wade | Jun. 4, 1818 | 86 |
| Thrash, Valentine | Lydia Laurena | Oct. 22, 1818 | 90 |
| | (Laurence?) | Malachi Reeves, M.G. | |
| Taylor, William F. | Levisa Hancock | Sep. 10, 1818 | 90 |
| Truitt, Riley | Bonita Smith | Dec. 30, 1813 | 91 |
| Toles, James | Isabella Norman | Feb. 2, 1819 | 116 |
| Turner, William | Mary W. Hughs | Feb. 25, 1819 | 117 |
| Terrell, Timothy | Sarah Glass | Jul. 5, 1819 | 127 |
| | | Malachi Reeves, M.G. | |
| Thompson, James | Dicy Reviere | Nov. 21, 1819 | 135 |
| Truitt, Purnall | Nancy Callaway | Sep. 30, 1819 | 151 |

WILKES COUNTY

357

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Truitt, Nathan..... | Elizabeth Render..... | Feb. 23, 1820 | 153 |
| Taylor, David..... | Amanda M. Corbett..... | Nov. 5, 1820 | 176 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Terrell, William A..... | Jane Dodson..... | Jan. 10, 1821 | 191 |
| | | Guy Smith. | |
| Trouton, Thomas..... | Lucy Ray..... | Mar. 21, 1821 | 194 |
| Toombs, Laurence C..... | Harriett E. DuBose..... | Oct. 22, 1822 | 246 |
| | | H. Reid, M.G. | |
| Thurmond, Benjamin..... | Jane Hansford..... | Feb. 11, 1812 | 266 |
| | | S. Gibson, J.P. | |
| Taylor, Albert R..... | Ruth Rhodes..... | Jan. 1, 1823 | 276 |
| Thrash, John..... | Mary Strozier..... | Aug. 21, 1823 | 280 |
| Thompson, Joseph..... | Elizabeth Lunsford..... | Dec. 18, 1823 | 293 |
| Taylor, Joseph..... | Hannah Jinnings..... | May 9, 1826 | 319 |
| Tomlinson, Humphrey..... | Lucy Callaway..... | Mar. 17, 1825 | 335 |
| | | Nicholas Powers, M.G. | |
| Terrill, William A..... | Sophia H. Wingfield..... | May 31, 1825 | 342 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Thurmond, Thomas R..... | Ann G. Smith..... | Nov. 1, 1832 | 373 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Tomilson, John F..... | Ann Dawson..... | Jan. 11, 1827 | 390 |
| Tuck, Claiborn..... | Frances Moore..... | Dec. 20, 1827 | 408 |
| Tuggle, William..... | Mary R. W. Terrell..... | Dec. 4, 1827 | 413 |
| | | Harmon Mercer, J.H. | |
| Thornton, Philip..... | Rebecca Huguley..... | Mar. 27, 1828 | 421 |
| Talbot, John R..... | Lucy W. Jackson..... | Feb. 28, 1828 | 428 |
| | | E. Callaway, M.G. | |
| Thornton, John..... | Levisa West..... | Feb. 17, 1830 | 436 |
| | | Jas. Armstrong, M.G. | |
| Toombs, Robert A..... | Martha Julian DuBose..... | Nov. 18, 1830 | 484 |
| (This was the Statesman Bob Toombs) | | J. N. Glenn, M.G. | |
| Tankersley, John G..... | Sophia W. Clark..... | Jan. 10, 1830 | 487 |
| Threlkeld, John U..... | Louisa Pope..... | Jun. 3, 1830 | 494 |
| | | Jas. Matthews, M.G. | |
| Tuggle, William..... | Catharine Terrell..... | Dec. 20, 1831 | 520 |
| | | Jonathan Davis, M G. | |
| Truitt, William P..... | Lucy A. Dearing..... | May 24, 1832 | 533 |
| Turner, Henry..... | Elizabeth Lain..... | Jun. 30, 1832 | 536 |
| Talbot, John..... | Lolly (Sally?) Sutton..... | Jul. 18, 1799 | 539 |
| Thurmond, Fielding..... | Cryce Wootten..... | Aug. 7, 1798 | 552 |
| Thompson, Waddy..... | Elizabeth O. Williams..... | Apr. 17, 1793 | 589 |
| Truitt, Thomas..... | Polly Foster..... | Dec. 8, 1811 | 600 |
| Turner, Henry..... | Lucindy Ferrington..... | Mar. 31, 1811 | 604 |
| Thornton, John..... | Rebecca Carter..... | May 22, 1811 | 609 |
| Towns, Solomon..... | Martha Corbin..... | Jun. 2, 1813 | 611 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|
| Trammell, Woodward | Rebecca S. Smith | Mar. 17, 1813 | 612 |
| Taylor, William | P. E. F. Booker | Apr. 8, 1817 | 629 |
| | Jas. Matthews. | | |
| Talbot, Matthew | Elizabeth Mounger | Jun. 18, 1812 | 638 |
| | Ezra Fish, V.D.M. | | |
| Taylor, William S. | Ann H. Booker | Jun. 11, 1817 | 644 |
| Wood, James | Jenny Bullard | Feb. 25, 1808 | 11 |
| | (Ballard) | | |
| Walton, George | Cecelia Van Allen | Mar. 19, 1807 | 21 |
| Webster, Jonathan | Sally Josey (Jossey) | Apr. 9, 1806 | 31 |
| | Jas. Matthews. | | |
| Wingfield, John L. | Jennett H. Corbett | Feb. 14, 1818 | 46 |
| | Lucius Q. C. DeYampert. | | |
| Woodruff, Richard | Artolipa Filio | Feb. 14, 1818 | 48 |
| Wortham, William | Lucy Wortham | Feb. 18, 1818 | 51 |
| Wortham, Zacharias | Sarah Powell | Sep. 2, 1813 | 59 |
| Wells, William | Caroline Powell | Sep. 26, 1816 | 62 |
| Washington, George | Elizabeth Weaver | Jun. 13, 1818 | 76 |
| Ware, Henry S. | Sarah W. Smith | Nov. 10, 1818 | 97 |
| Wilkinson, John | Henrietta Williams | Dec. 23, 1818 | 101 |
| Wellborn, Carlton | Rebecca Gartrell | Oct. 22, 1818 | 103 |
| | Winder Hillman, V.D.M. | | |
| Wellborn, William | Lucy H. Moore | Feb. 7, 1819 | 114 |
| Weaver, Jarrett | Elizabeth Jones | Feb. 25, 1819 | 115 |
| Walker, Isaiah C. | Nancy Huguley | Feb. 19, 1819 | 120 |
| Worsham, Joseph T. | Mariah Hay | Jun. 21, 1819 | 124 |
| Webster, Laban | Anna Mustgrove | Sep. 21, 1819 | 129 |
| Walker, James | Dorothy McLendon | Jun. 20, 1820 | 126 |
| Wolfe, George | Eve Daniel | Jul. 4, 1820 | 161 |
| Wilson, William | Candas Hubbard | Jul. 27, 1820 | 166 |
| Watkins, William | Mary Harris | Sep. 28, 1820 | 172 |
| Walls, John | Rebecca White | Mar. 19, 1821 | 190 |
| | Wyche Jackson, V.D.M. | | |
| Willis, George | Susannah B. Barkwell | Nov. 26, 1807 | 194 |
| Webster, Reuben | Margaret Thompson | Mar. 8, 1821 | 196 |
| Willey, James | Caroline E. Hoxey | Sep. 14, 1820 | 202 |
| | Wyche Jackson. | | |
| Watson, James | Nancy Harris | Oct. 16, 1821 | 203 |
| | Matthew Talbot, J.I.C. | | |
| Woodruff, George | Lucy Moringer | Mar. 28, 1809 | 210 |
| | Lewellen Evans. | | |
| White, John | Sally Troy | Aug. 13, 1809 | 212 |
| Wingfield, Charles | Mary Shackelford | Apr. 3, 1822 | 239 |
| Wingfield, Archibald S. | Mary B. Lennard | Apr. 18, 1822 | 232 |
| | Jos. Travis, M.G. | | |

WILKES COUNTY

359

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Woodard, Leroy..... | Barthenia Luker..... | Feb. 19, 1822 | 233 |
| Wootten, Thomas L..... | Barsheba Hinton..... | Jun. 20, 1822 | 240 |
| Weaver, William..... | Hannah Snider..... | Oct. 24, 1822 | 246 |
| | Thos. Darley. | | |
| Willis, Benjamin F..... | Martha M. Porter..... | Dec. 5, 1822 | 248 |
| Winder, John H..... | Elizabeth Shepherd..... | Feb. 12, 1823 | 249 |
| | Guy Smith. | | |
| Woodruff, Clifford..... | Sarah Burdett..... | Jul. 11, 1822 | 258 |
| | Wyche Jackson, V.D.M. | | |
| Willoby, William..... | Elizabeth Anderson..... | Dec. 24, 1822 | 259 |
| | Jacob Calahan, V.D.M. | | |
| Wise, Henry..... | Elizabeth Orr..... | Jan. 4, 1824 | 295 |
| | Wyche Jackson, V.D.M. | | |
| Wellborn, Alfred..... | Elizabeth T. Martin..... | Oct. 17, 1821 | 298 |
| | S. Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Willis, James D..... | Susan M. Johnson..... | Apr. 15, 1822 | 299 |
| | S. Gibson, M.G. | | |
| Whatley, Seaborn C..... | Nancy Ray..... | Feb. 11, 1824 | 302 |
| | Samuel Whatley. | | |
| Walton, Simeon..... | Elizabeth S. Pettus..... | Mar. 11, 1824 | 306 |
| | Jas. Armstrong. | | |
| Wise, Josiah..... | Elizabeth King..... | Jul. 22, 1824 | 314 |
| Williams, Thomas..... | Nancy Evans..... | Dec. 26, 1824 | 325 |
| Wright, Nathan..... | Nancy Burdett..... | Nov. 5, 1825 | 351 |
| | Wyche Jackson, M.G. | | |
| Williams, James K..... | Malissy Smith..... | Nov. 17, 1825 | 353 |
| Wilson, Hiram N..... | Cynthia Owens..... | Apr. 1, 1827 | 365 |
| Wellborn, William..... | Sarah Wells..... | Dec. 27, 1826 | 369 |
| Walton, John S..... | Mary Ann Irvin..... | Dec. 27, 1832 | 380 |
| | Jas. Armstrong. | | |
| West, John Q..... | Mariah W. Butler..... | Sep. 5, 1826 | 384 |
| | Jas. Armstrong. | | |
| Wilkinson, Francis..... | Julia Simmons..... | Apr. 27, 1826 | 385 |
| | Samuel Whatley, M.G. | | |
| Woolley, Riley B. G..... | Sarah Owens..... | Aug. 22, 1826 | 389 |
| Watkins, Benjamin..... | Lucinda Tindall..... | Feb. 15, 1827 | 393 |
| Weems, Lock..... | Eugenia A. Long..... | Mar. 20, 1827 | 395 |
| | A. H. Wootten, V.D.M. | | |
| Woolbright, John..... | Priscilla Strozier..... | May 16, 1827 | 397 |
| Wingfield, John L..... | Caroline Gibson..... | May 15, 1827 | 397 |
| | Lovick Pierce, M.G. | | |
| Walton, Thomas S..... | Frances Anderson..... | May 25, 1827 | 398 |
| | Guy Smith, M.G. | | |
| Whatley, Samuel G..... | Rhoda Slack..... | Jul. 17, 1827 | 402 |
| Wortham, James..... | Huldah Plant..... | Jan. 4, 1828 | 410 |
| | E. Callaway, M.G. | | |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Wingfield, Archibald S. | Sarah Ann Eliza Hodge | Jan. 29, 1828 | 416 Nicholas Tally, M.G. |
| Wootten, Henry P. | Melissa C. Hinton | Jan. 9, 1828 | 423 Guy Smith. |
| Wootten, Thomas | Penelope Blakey | Mar. 4, 1828 | 424 Guy Smith. |
| Wouldridge, Austin B. | Caroline F. Cain | Oct. 14, 1828 | 430 McCarty Oliver, M.G. |
| Weems, Lock | Mariah Shepherd | Jul. 15, 1830 | 441 Nathan Hoyt. |
| Wilkinson, William L. | Virginia Walton | Mar. 12, 1826 | 442 |
| Williams, Matthew J. | Martha Sarah Devant | Sep. 28, 1830 | 446 Jas. Armstrong. M.G. |
| Willis, Josiah | Eveline Wilkerson | Aug. 26, 1830 | 446 Jas. Armstrong, M.G. |
| Willis, John | Elizabeth Brooks | Jul. 14, 1829 | 456 |
| Wootten, Charles H. | Pennina Binns | Feb. 16, 1829 | 456 |
| Wellborn, Elias A. | Judah W. Heard | Jan. 7, 1829 | 460 Jas. Armstrong, M.G. |
| Walton, William | Mary Ann Smith | Jan. 21, 1820 | 465 Jas. Armstrong, M.G. |
| Wellmaker, Felix | Elizabeth Shank | Feb. 21, 1828 | 467 |
| West, John Q. | Eliza O. Butler | Apr. 16, 1829 | 468 Jas. Armstrong, M.G. |
| Waller, Edward | Judy Staples | Dec. 28, 1828 | 471 |
| Webster, Robert P. | Sarah H. Anderson | Dec. 18, 1828 | 475 Nathan Hoyt, M.G. |
| Wingfield, Garland | Frances S. Carter | Dec. 23, 1830 | 482 J. N. Glenn, M.G. |
| Wellmaker, Israel | Delilah Shank | Dec. 21, 1828 | 492 |
| Webster, Samuel | Mary Gresham | Jul. 20, 1830 | 494 Richard Dozier, M.G. |
| Willis, Stephen | Nancy J. Crews | Jan. 15, 1821 | 499 Jas. Matthews, M.G. |
| Wright, John G. | Martha B. Huling | Oct. 20, 1831 | 513 |
| Winfry, Richard R. | Judith W. Wellborn | Nov. 25, 1831 | 515 Thos. Hearn, M.G. |
| Waggoner, John | Ann Blockston | Dec. 15, 1831 | 518 |
| Wellmaker, Elias | Margaret Crook | Dec. 22, 1821 | 522 Jos. H. Carter, M.G. |
| Wilson, Lemuel | Lotty Collins | Dec. 31, 1799 | 542 |

WILKES COUNTY

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Wise, Patton..... | Elizabeth Johnson..... | Jan. 3, 1794 | 561 |
| Willis, James..... | Icany Willis..... | Jul. 9, 1800 | 565 |
| Williams, Richard..... | Polly Wilkinson..... | Jan. 28, 1800 | 566 |
| Woodruff, Robert..... | Sarah Silvey..... | Apr. 6, 1799 | 574 |
| Wilson, William..... | Eliza P. Smith..... | No date | 585 |
| | | D. Terrell, Ordy. | |
| Webster, Jonathan..... | Polly Williams..... | Feb. 17, 1792 | 586 |
| Williams, Arthur..... | Sarah Milner..... | Jun. 5, 1792 | 591 |
| Willis, George D..... | Catherine Foster..... | Jan. —, 1811 | 603 |
| Wingfield, James..... | Susannah Gordon..... | Sep. 6, 1811 | 603 |
| | | Ezra Fish, V.D.M. | |
| Wellborne, Johnson..... | Rachel Gartrell..... | Oct. 12, 1813 | 605 |
| Wortham, Samuel..... | Jane Powell..... | Nov. 12, 1812 | 605 |
| Wootten, Jesse..... | Polly Phillips..... | Jul. 5, 1812 | 607 |
| Woodall, William..... | Elizabeth Hughes..... | Feb. 4, 1813 | 609 |
| White, James..... | Sally Arnold..... | Dec. 22, 1811 | 610 |
| Willis, Thomas..... | Betsy Worsham..... | Jul. 18, 1811 | 616 |
| | | Ezra Fish, M.G. | |
| Wellborn, Curtis..... | Rhoda Robertson..... | Jan. 14, 1813 | 621 |
| | (Curtis?) | | |
| Williams, Daniel..... | Rebecca Watson..... | Dec. 23, 1813 | 624 |
| Williams, Absolom..... | Jenny McCormick..... | Dec. 20, 1816 | 625 |
| Wheatley, James..... | Patsy Reeves..... | Aug. 11, 1812 | 627 |
| | | Malachi Reeves. | |
| Wilkinson, Thomas..... | Lucy Crosby..... | Jan. 8, 1813 | 630 |
| Ward, Robert..... | Nancy Ayers..... | Jan. 28, 1812 | 633 |
| Walker, Sackfield..... | Sarah Huguley..... | Jul. 1, 1817 | 642 |
| Wootten, Richard B..... | Martha Hinton..... | Nov. 21, 1816 | 647 |
| Wylie, Nicholas..... | Nancy Render..... | Jul. 4, 1816 | 657 |
| Watkins, Martin S..... | Sarah Montgomery..... | Oct. 13, 1814 | 658 |
| Woodruff, Richard..... | Rebecca Thurman..... | Mar. 28, 1816 | 661 |
| Washington, George..... | Elizabeth Weaver..... | Nov. 11, 1817 | 670 |
| Young, Samuel..... | Catharine Barnett..... | Dec. 21, 1820 | 182 |
| Zellner, Andrew..... | Rebecca Holmes..... | Jun. 7, 1819 | 108 |
| Zellner, Arnold..... | Peggy Holmes..... | Aug. 25, 1811 | 216 |

Odds and Ends, Names Missing

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Simpson, — — —..... | Sarah E. Ball..... | Oct. 16, 1832 | 371 |
| | | McCarty Oliver, M.G. | |
| Andrew, — — —..... | Antoinett Tait..... | Oct. 23, 1832 | 373 |
| | | Sam J. Casel, M.G. | |
| — — — — —..... | Elizabeth Bruce..... | Nov. 24, 1832 | 375 |
| — — — — —..... | Martha Williams..... | Mar. 24, 1833 | 379 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------|
| — — — — — | Eliza Jane Semmes | Jan. 19, 1833 | 382 |
| — — —, Benjamin | Louisa Arnett | Dec. 30, 1831 | 521 |
| | | Francis S. Taylor, M.G. | |
| — — —, Jacob | Barthena Agee | Dec. 21, 1831 | 523 |
| Birnig (Birney?) or Binning, W. | } Arrena Hinton | Apr. 10, 1832 | 531 |
| — — —, Edward | | | |
| | | Sam J. Cassells, M.G. | |
| — — —, John | — — — Brown | Jun. 8, 1832 | 536 |
| | | Lewis S. Brown, J.P. | |

Index To Names

Names often appear more than once on the page designated, of which no indication is given in the index.

- ABBETT, —ington, 66; Jos., 66.
 ABBOTT, Ann W. M., 327; Dr., 281, 297; Joel, 147, 166, 174, 195; Dr. Joel, 171, 174, 199, 253, 256, 257, 259, 264, 271, 297, 307; Miss, 195.
 ABERNATHEY — ABERNETHIE J., 119; John, 104, 252, 265; John A., 299.
 ACEE, Dr. L., 232.
 ACREE, John, 113, 195; Wm., 81, 195; Wylie, 143.
 ACTON, Robt., 240, 241.
 ADAMS, Carl Z., 191; David, 29, 51, 67; Jas., 30; Jane, 353; John, 32, 276, 325; Jonathan, 29; Jos., 138, 144, 284; Nancy, 355; Richard, 196, 326; Robt., 301; Sarah, 327; Zelatus, 160; Zelatas, 161.
 ADKINS, Abner, 65; Asa, 24, 300; Joel, 58.
 ADKINSON, Nathan, 105; Thos., 28.
 AGEE, Barthena, 362.
 AGER, Hugh, 69.
 AKIN—AKINS, Alex., 195; Eliz., 321; Frances, 195; Holly, 336; Joel, 195; John, 27; Polly, 338; Robt., 195, 306; Sally, 345; Thos., 59, 163, 179, 195, 321; Thos. Sr., 195.
 ALBERT, Jos., 197; Thos., 197, 325; Wm., 197.
 ALEXANDER, Adam Leopold, 325; Asar, 61; Capt., 60; Dolly, 327; Elias, 255; Isaac, 116; Jas., 294; Jos., 164, 173, 190, 195, 300; Joshua, 117; Moses, 312; Sally, 164; Samuel, 63, 311; Sarah, 138, 195.
 ALFORD, Collin, 278; Jas., 30.
 ALLEN, Benj., 54, 60, 77, 82, 95, 105, 116, 209, 295, 326; C., 181; Champion, 181, 234; Chas., 16; D., 316; Daniel, 75, 90; David, 36; Jas., 84; Jos., 43; Mark, 221; Mary, 105; Nathaniel, 59; Pope, 326; Rachel, 138; Reuben, 43, 209; Stephen, 326; Theophilus, 325; Wm., 51, 79, 84.
 ALLEY, Frederick F., 236.
 ALLGOOD, Peter, 325.
 ALLISON, Alex., 125; David, 125, 134, 152, 191, 195, 239, 263, 309; Eliz., 327; John, 81, 125, 195; Col. John, 194; Mary, 125; Matilda, 134; Nancy, 125; Rebecca, 137, 161, 194; Robt., 134, 194, 285; Robt. M., 194; Theophilus, 285; Wm., 125, 194, 232; Wm. B., 195; Wm. C., 143, 150, 194.
 ALSTON, Amy, 133; Geo., 203; Jas., 100; Wm., 87; Willis, 241.
 AMASON, Edward, 325.
 AMIS—AMOS, Mauldin, 287; Sally, 158, 304; Thos., 304.
 AMMONS, Jacob, 325.
 ANDERSON, Augustus, 326; Edmond W., 325; Edward, 125, 163; Eliz., 359; Frances, 359; Gideon, 37, 235; Gilbert, 325; Henry, 54; Honor, 194; Jas., 66, 325, 326; Jas. M., 160, 325; John, 6, 7, 9, 15, 72, 125, 140, 194, 321; John E., 287, 316; John R., 125, 156, 163, 175, 208, 311, 325; Jonathan, 194; Jordan, 230; Louisa, 346; Martin, 291; Mary, 125, 326; Matilda, 325; Michael L., 129; Nancy M., 163, 351; Richard, 81, 325; Sarah H., 360; Sophia, 308; Thos., 125, 134, 140, 154, 161, 163, 168, 184, 283, 320, 323, 344; Wm., 26, 194, 231; Wm. Q., 156, 290, 308, 329.
 ANDRES, Adam, 325; John, 325.
 ANDREW, —361.
 ANDREWS, Abisha, 195; Adam, 164; G., 139; Garnett, 126, 130, 173, 299, 325; Gracy, 164; Gray, 196; Jas., 325; John, 164, 325; Martin, 140, 325; Mary, 163, 164, 172, 350; Michael, 163, 172, 325; Samuel P., 325; Wm., 163, 172, 188, 325.
 ANGLIN, David, 47, 81, 195, 291; Henry, 47; John, 57; Sarah, 195; Wm., 172, 195.
 ANSLEY, Thomas, 66.
 ANTHONY, Ann, 161; Anselm, 172, 196, 346, 352; Betsy T., 196, 324; Betty, 196; Bolling, 129, 141, 156, 196, 198, 276, 296, 324; Clarke,

- 196; Eliz., 156, 197; Eliz. Ann, 350; Eliz. T., 196; J., 103; Jas., 250; Jos., 87, 100, 164, 172, 196, 199, 295, 296; Jos. C., 172, 196; Jos. W., 325; Mark, 156, 167, 197, 290, 323; Mary, 167; Matthew J. W., 325; Micajah, 103, 110, 196, 273, 276, 295; Micajah T., 161, 218, 303; M. R., 161; Nancy T., 333; Sally, 196, 295; Sarah, 196; Wm. A., 196.
- APPERSON, Keturah 158; Thos., 304.
- APPLING, Burrell, 325; David, 195; Joel, 139, 161, 182, 195, 224; John, 50, 195, 325; Mary, 195; Owen, 195; Samuel, 325; Thos. 195.
- ARCHER, Polly A., 355.
- ARIS, William, 22.
- ARMOR — ARMER — ARMOUR, Amanda E., 161; Andrew, 25; Jas., 103; Newton D., 325; Newton S., 182; Robt., 199, 209, 210; Wm. C., 292, 294.
- ARMSTRONG, Elexander, 91; Eliz., 328; Jas., 29, 54, 71, 80, 115, 144, 161, 325, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 334, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 349, 350, 355, 357, 359, 360; Jane, 330; John, 17, 29, 68, 94, 195; Martin, 194, 316.
- ARNETT, Albert W., 197; Ann, 125, 198, 214; Berrv A., 197, 255; Bradford, 197; Catherine, 197, 346; Daniel, 326; Edward, 197; Felix, 197, 198; Harriett, 339; Henry W., 125; Jane, 197; John, 198; John Q., 197; Kitty, 197; Louisa, 362; Martha Anne, 197; Maryann, 334; Mitchell, 197; Oliver, C., 125; Rebecca, 339; S. A., 161; Samuel, 125, 187, 193, 325; Samuel J., 197; Sarah, 197; Seaborn, 125, 325; Wm., 187, 197; Wm. Jr., 64; Winfry, 197.
- ARNOLD, Allen J., 146, 161, 224; Ann, 271; Berry, 187; Betsy, 197; Chloe Ann, 218; Daniel, 172, 197; Eliza, 260; Eliz; 149, 163, 197, 294; Eunice, 146; Jas., 260, 289; Joshua, 163, 197; Judah, 339; Lucinda, 348; Mary, 197, 340, 348; Moses, 91, 142, 161, 197; Owen, 275; Polly, 163, 172, 197, 294; Priscilla, 197; Sally, 361; Solomon, 142; Stephen, 91, 197, 325; Stephen, Jr., 197; Unica, 149; Wm., 60, 197, 303, 304; Wm. Sr., 197.
- ARRECK, James, 31.
- ARTOPE, Geo. Bernard, 93.
- ASBERRY, Richard, 313.
- ASH, William, 271.
- ASHFIELD, Dorothy, 32.
- ASHFORD, William, 50.
- ASKEW—ASQUE, Casey, 114, 281.
- ASKINS, Frederick, 193, 325; Nancy, 193.
- ASHLEY, Jas., 42, 71; Jas. Ors-well, 123; John, 54; Mary, 71.
- ASHMORE, Allender, 193; Anna, 325; Anne, 193; Claranner, 193; John, 22; Lucy, 132; Mildred, 354; Peter, 167; Wm., 193, 213, 266, 296.
- ASHWORTH, Benjamin, 33.
- ATCHISON, Benjamin, 178.
- ATKERSON, Thomas, 166.
- ATKINS, Arnold, 193; Arthur, 57; Asa, 193, 202; Ica, 71; Jeremiah, 193; Unicy, 202.
- ATKINSON, Armstead, 191, 313; Jas., 105; Thos., 243;
- AUGUSTAVIUS, Micajah, 22.
- AUSTEN, John 57.
- AUTRY — AWTRY, Absolom, 55; Alex., 19, 55, 71, 310; Eliz., 71; Jacob, 71, 73, 119, 282; John, 49, 53, 310.
- AVERETT, Archibald, 21; Isaac, 21.
- AYCOCK—ACOCK, Burwell, 194, 209, 268; Henry, 194, 223; Jas., 39, 196, 209; Joel, 71, 194; Mary, 194, 268; Presley, 325; Rebeckah, 71, 194; Sarah, 194; Seaborn, 280; Richard, 2, 40, 71, 109, 193, 194, 211, 223; Richard, Jr., 211; Wm., 39; Winney, 71, 194.
- AYERS—AYRES, Nancy, 361; Thos., 325.
- AYLOR, John, 76, 193.
- BABER, Eliz., 150; John, 115; Thos. 150, 186, 276.
- BACHELER, Eli, 326.
- BACON, Fannie, 338.
- BAFFORD, James, 240.
- BAGBY, Geo., 32, 74, 75, 282; John, 102.
- BAGGETT, Joseph, 280.
- BAILEY — BALEY — BAYLEY, Amanda, 151; Amanda M. F., 282; Azariah, 16, 89, 117, 122, 253, 254, 307; Chas., 327; Destremona, 351; Elmira, 341; Eph-

- raim, 151, 283, 327; Fanny, 204, 331; Geo., 161, 326, 328; Jas., 16, 64; Jemima, 329; Jesse, 204; John, 38, 103, 117, 186, 204, 329; John G., 151, 323, 327; Mary, 151, 154, 339; Nath'l., 136, 300, 309, 326; Peggy, 326; Phi—341; Phoebe, 326; Polly, 327; Rachel, 204, 282; Rebecca, 335; Russell, 204, 327; Russell, Sr., 161; Wm., 2, 33, 204, 320.
- BAINE**, John, 284.
- BAIRD**, Anne, 326; Barsheba, 327; Chas., 205; Frances Eliz., 205; Jas., 125; Jonathan, 72; Leanah, 72; Wm., 161, 215, 268. (See Beard).
- BAKER**, Absolom, 98; Alphas, 326; Benj., 53, 118; Chas., 75; Christopher, 52; David, 146; John, 52, 221; Lucinda Ann, 145; Samuel, 45.
- BALDWIN—BAULDIN**, Augustus, 316; Benj., 114, 266; Eliz., 73; Francis, 99, 107, 205; John, 29, 321; Mordecai, 15, 238; Rhoda, 107; Robt., 29; Thos., 123; Wm., 17, 73, 101, 123, 231.
- BALL**, Annulett, 174, 325; Corinthia, 174; Cornelia, 174; Dorick, 174; Eliza, 174; Frederick, 174; Gordan, 326; Isaac, 73, 106, 298; Jordon, 326; Richard, 106; Sarah, 174; Sarah E., 361.
- BALLARD**, Benj., 37, 106, 120, 203; Ednev, 204; Edward, 130; Geo., 121; Henrietta, 350; Humphrey, 16, 196; J., 164; Jas., 164, 173, 204, 262, 309; John, 150, 204; Joshua, 115, 120; Louisa, 204; Lucy, 164, 173, 204; Mary, 204; Matilda, 164, 173; Nancy, 204, 330, 352; Nathan, 17, 204, 231; Philip, 231; Reuben, 15; Sophia, 164, 173, 204, 354.
- BAMES**, John 155.
- BANKS**, Donstall, 114; Dunston, 106; Garard, 287; Gerd., 105; Hugh, 103; John, 34, 106, 107, 225, 226; Jos., 14; Ralph, 44; Richard, 34, 89; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 106, 107; Thos., 43; Tunstall, 114; Wm., 329.
- BANKSTON**, Andrew, 241; Daniel, 46, 282; Delphy, 356; Jacob, 46, 74, 79, 226; John, 72, 92; Lawrence, 20, 161, 204; Mary, 339; Susanna, 164, 290; Thos., 46.
- BANKWELL**, Stephen, 328.
- BARCLAY**, Mr., 272.
- BARDEN**, Gilbert, 52.
- BARFIELD—BAREFIELD**, David, 329; Eliz., 341; Richard, 57; Solomon, 56, 95.
- BARKER**, John, 148.
- BARKS**, Elizabeth, 348.
- BARKSDALE**, Frances, 348; John, 68, 200; N. G., 126, 348; Nicholas G., 140, 156, 254, 326; Richard, 68; S., 100; Stith, 103, 109, 296.
- BARKSHEAR**, Dickey, 17.
- BARKWELL**, Susannah B., 358; Stephen W., 207.
- BARNARD**, Zadoc, 316.
- BARNES**, Burwell L., 326; E., 93; Samuel T., 328; Thos., 177, 304; Turbefeild, 257.
- BARNETT**, Catharine, 361; Eliz., 200; Eliza W., 161; Jane A., 200; Jean, 90; Joel, 329; John, 7, 68, 200, 217; Lucy, 72, 105; Myal Johnson, 107; Nancy, 200; Nathan, 68, 72, 104, 105, 120, 200; Nathan, Jr., 104; Patrick J., 139, 160; P. J., 161, 205; Robt., 64; Robt. T., 328; Samuel, 134, 137, 151, 154, 156, 161, 174, 176, 189, 190, 199, 200, 213, 223, 285, 303, 310, 314, 327; Sarah J., 351; Susannah, 200; Wm., 37, 74, 83, 90, 326; Wm. J., 200.
- BARNHILL**, John, 74, 82.
- BARRAY**, Thomas, 329.
- BARRETT**, Benj., 200; Erasmus, 127, 200; J., 167; John, 119, 127; John P., 126; Lewis, 98, 126, 127, 159, 167, 173, 200, 244, 284; Mary, 172, 173, 200, 302; Milley, 200; Myall Johnson, 107; Nancy, 173; Nancy W., 200, 353; Permelia, 173; Pamela, 200; Patsy, 126, 127; Polly H., 126; Richard J., 328; Richard L., 126; Robt., 127, 173, 200, 303; Robt. T., 161; Sterling, 321; Thos., 203; Volly H., 127.
- BARRON**, John, 49; Prudence, 49; Sarah, 323; Thos., 59; Wm., 293.
- BARROW**, Reuben, 73, 110.
- BARTEE**, Thomas, 100.
- BARTOW**, Dr., 174.
- BASS**, Geo., 307; Jared, 110; John, 307.
- BATES**, Anderson, 220, 223, 326; Andrew, 178; Caroline, 328; David, 302; Denis, 81; Fleming, 201;

- Hannah, 331; John, 178, 201, 326.
 BATTLE, Elisha, 93; J., 247; Reuben T., 180.
 BATTON, James, 66.
 BAUGHN—BOUGHN, Henry Sr., 249; Jas., 327.
 BAWL, William, 121.
 BAXTER, Andrew, 29; Eli, 156; Israel, 64; Reuben, 50; Susannah, 204; Theophilus, 64.
 BAYLIS, Isham, 72.
 BAYS, Jos., 71, 74, 203; Jos. Jr., 25; Jos. Sr., 25; Moses, 203; Nancy, 74; Zachariah, 25, 74, 81, 203.
 BEAL—BEALL, Eliz., 205; Fanny, 205; Harriett Shepherd, 355; John, 25; Wm., 205.
 BEAMAN—BEEMAN, Lewis, 326; Lewis R., 212, 313, 314; Lewis W., 212; Susanna, 212, 314.
 BEARD, Benj., 24; Edmund, 41, 74; France, 74; Henry, 133; Jas., 326; Jonathan, 54; Keziah, 74; Mrs., 12; Wm. B., 328. (See Baird)
 BEARDING, Richard, 56.
 BEASLEY—BEAZLEY, Ambrose, 204; Catherine, 143; Jas., 32, 104; Jincy—Jinsey, 164, 203; Richard, 97, 104, 164, 203; Robt. C., 308; Royland, 137, 164, 203, 204, 326; Wm., 57, 288.
 BEATY, Francis, 68.
 BEAVERS, Miles, 264.
 BECK, Thomas J., 328.
 BECKWITH, Lameck, 107.
 BEDELL, A., 79, 87, 99, 103, 105, 109, 113, 119, 123, 124; Absalom, 2, 11, 24, 79; Micajah, 156.
 BEDINGFIELD — B E D D I N G - F I E L D, Chas., 2, 13; Nath'l., 13.
 BELK, William, 207.
 BELL, Andrew, 34, 99; Bailey, 327; Bartholomew, 326, 329; Catharine, 345; Jas., 51, 115; John, 161, 326, 327; Jos., 204, 261, 328; Levisa, 328; Loyd, 328; Martha, 344; Mary, 204, 251, 328; Mary Ann, 355; Mary H., 204; Nancy, 326; Nath'l., 31; Olive, 115; Rachel, 350; Richard, 106, 241.
 BELLAH, Samuel, 305.
 BELLEMY, Richard, 68.
 BELVIN, James, 43.
 BENBROOKS, Ezekiel, 56, 194, 298.
 BENG, Thomas, 135.
 BENNEFIELD, Chas., 12; John 6, 11.
 BENNETT, Ann, 74; Asenath, 332; Drury, 241; Frances, 270; Jenny, 344; John, 69; Micajah, 87, 112, 329; Nimasa, 349; Peter, 270; Reuben, 18, 73, 92; Winston, 321.
 BENSILLE, William, 45.
 BENSON, Eliz., 329; John, 41; Lary, 161; Martin, 41, 89; Sally, 126; Sara, 161; Wm., 126, 161.
 BENTLEY, Abi., 164, 173, 203; Ad-da, 349; Balaam, 21; Betsy, 164; Cynthia, 164, 173; Eliz., 173, 203, 263; Jas., 164; Jane, 203; Jere., 15, 164, 173, 203; Jesse, 27, 123; John, 21, 189, 203, 234; Martha, 349; Samuel, 263; Wm., 21, 37, 123, 164, 173, 203; Wm. A., 203.
 BENTON, L., 235; Lucy, 235; Nathan, 235; Pamela F., 345.
 BERRY, Jilson, 64, 75; Thos., 314; Wm., 62, 64, 205, 258, 289.
 BESHEL—BEISHELL, John, 126, 321; Martha O., 126.
 BEST, William, 17.
 BETHANY, Jacob, 235, 297; Thos., 57.
 BETTS, Elisha, 326.
 BEVAN, Joseph, 168, 267.
 BEVERIDGE, James, 132.
 BEVIS, William, 59.
 BEWFORD—BUFORD, James 113, 115.
 BIBB—BIBBS, Jas., 23, 76, 79, 90, 317; Jesse, 205, 237; John, 23; Jos. W., 219; Sally, 73; Thos., 237, 257; Wm., 23, 73, 79, 317.
 BICKERSTAFF, Johnson, 84.
 BIDDLE, Frances M., 343.
 BIGGERS, John, 131.
 BILBO, Matt., 81, 98.
 BILEY, William, 32.
 BILLINGSLEA — BILLINGLEY — BILLINGBEE, Charity, 202, 326; Clem, 202; Clement, 202, 326; Cyrus, 201, 202, 220, 313; Francis, 71, 157, 158, 201, 202, 287, 288, 297, 308, 321; Francis Sr., 266; F., 193; Howell, 202; Jas., 201, 202; John, 193, 201, 202; Levina, 313; Martha, 147; Matthew, 202; Polly, 201, 202, 329; Rebecca, 348; Samuel, 117, 201, 202, 275; Sarah, 157, 201; Sarah A., 202; Walter, 117, 201, 267; Wm., 71, 117, 201, 300; Winston, 202.

- BILLUPS, John 195, 211, 327; Susannah, 211.
- BINNS, Ann, 199; Augustus, 327; Betsy, 164, 199; Burwell—Burrell, 164, 199, 327; Catharine, 199; Christopher, 199; David, 199; Eliz., 199; Geo., 199; Geo. S., 199; Pennina, 360; Phoebe, 199; Sally, 199; Sarah, 156, 199, 290; Susan, 346; Susanna, 199; Tabitha, 345; Wm., 199, 327; Wm. M., 154.
- BIRD, Blewford, 326; Brackston, 327; Buford, 207; Catharine, 224; Clark E., 168; Diana, 329; Doctor, 329; Elenor, 135; Job, 115, 122; John, 135; Kitty, 343; Mark, 83; Mary, 105; May, 335; Philemon, 105, 115, 122; Philip, 273; Robt., 329; Ross, 204; Sarah, 135; Thompson, 214; Dr. Thompson, 265; Williamson, 121, 345.
- BISHOP, Capt., 55; Dorcus, 106; Jas., 56, 217, 224, 285, 298; Jane, 106; Stephen, 56; Wm., 56, 106.
- BLACK, Ann, 72; Capt., 66; Edward, 47, 72, 84, 174, 198, 204, 313; Frances, 249; Henry, 67; Jean, 198, 204; John, 47, 67, 72, 100, 204; Louisa, 313; Rebecca, 72, 348; Ruth, 152; W., 204; Wm., 67.
- BLACKBURN, Eliz., 327; Jesse, 203; John, 203; Martha, 203; Martha Jane, 203; Mary Ann, 203; Nath'l., 282.
- BLACKLEY, Bland, 57.
- BLACKSHEAR — BLACKSHIRS, David, 62, 112; Edward, 112.
- BLACKWELL, Joseph, 44.
- BLAKELY, Penelope, 360.
- BLAIR, Hugh, 118; Ruth, 13.
- BLAKE, Benj., 53, 84, 90, 111, 201, 244, 245, 251; Frederick, 73; Martin, 73; Nancy, 201, 341; Sarah, 201; Sissom, 34; Wm., 51.
- BLAKEY, Churchill — Churchwell, 161, 167, 328; Jos. A., 326; Judith C., 161; Mary, 325; Sarah, 354; Thos., 134, 164, 326.
- BLALOCK, David, 203, 321; Gibson, 203; John, 203.
- BLANKS—BLANCKS, Jas., 313; Wm., 25.
- BLANTON, Christopher, 22; John, 80.
- BLASINGAME, John, 291.
- BLEDSE — BLEDSOR — BLED-
- SOY, Benj., 101; Geo., 221; John, 51.
- BLOCKSTON, Ann, 36.
- BLOODWORTH, Samuel, 55.
- BLOUNT, William, 201.
- BOARDMAN, Daniel, 168.
- BOATRIGHT, Jas., 156, 199, 253, 326; Mary, 340; Mary Ann, 334; Nancy, 156.
- BOBBETT—BOBBITT, Jacob, 12, 22.
- BOGGS, Jos., 80; Z., 335, 345.
- BOGGUS, Jeremiah, 120; Patrick, 329.
- BOHANNON, Dunkan, 39; John, 54; Thos., 287.
- BOLLAND, Mary, 146.
- BOLTON, Chas. L., 327; Eliz. M., 340; Isaac, 203; Jemima, 325; John, 141, 304; Manoah—Menoah, 203, 327; Thos. W., 295.
- BOMER, William, 5.
- BONNER, Jas., 103; Jere., 103; Rebecca, 187, 198; Ruth, 50, 198; Wm., 198; Wm. H., 187.
- BOOKER, America, 348; Ann H., 358; Eliz., 153, 344; Eliz. T., 174; Esther, 153, 161; Marian, 173; Martha M., 171; Mary, 331; Mary A., 174, 339; P. E. F., 358; R., 250; Richardson—Rickerson, 125, 126, 153, 160, 161, 171, 239, 250, 262, 263, 296; Richmon, 326; Thos. F., 173, 174; Thos. J., 327; Will F., 84; Wm., 135, 171, 304; Wm. Sr., 161; Wm. F., 173, 313; Wm. M., 173, 254.
- BOLES—BOWLES, Judith, 125; Turner, 327; Wm., 27.
- BOND, Mrs. Ann, 148, 149; Chas., 45; Edney, 173; Edward, 100, 204; Jesse, 45, 106; John, M. D., 178, 184, 327; Judith W., 345; Mary E. E., 149; Mary M., 330; Rebecka, 106; Thos., 68, 204, 308.
- BOYLES, Thomas, 208.
- BOON, Jesse, 27, 72; John, 72; Jos., 55; Keziah, 72.
- BOOTH, Abraham, 22, 245, 307.
- BORAM — BOROM — BORUM, Benj., 174; Benj. F., 126; Eliz. O. D., 126; Jas. D., 126; Margaret D., 331; Mary H., 126; Peggy, 126; Thos., 329.
- BORCU (?) , James, 101.
- BOREN, Alfred L., 228; Annis, 202; Benj., 202; David, 202; Hannah, 202, 329; Jas., 46, 202, 259; John,

- 175, 176, 202, 224, 329; Jos., 202; Lydia, 127; Nancy, 202, 348; Peggy, 202; Polly, 202; Sally, 202; Wm., 45, 72, 87, 202; Wm. C., 202, 320.
- BOSELEY, John, 111.
- BOSWELL, Chas., 248, 249; Eliz., 203; Frances C., 203; Geo., 174, 203, 275, 328; Jas. H., 203; Jane, 248; Johnson, 203, 328; Sarah, 174, 203.
- BOSTWICK, Chesley, 309 L Berry, 103, 105; Littleberry, 85, 87, 103, 279.
- BOSWORTH, Obadiah, 48.
- BOWDEN, Mrs. Millicent, 284.
- BOWDREE — BOWDRI, Richard, 108, 122.
- BOWEN, Charity, 202; Ephraim, 38, 119; Jabez, 202; Jas., 273; John, 203; Samuel H., 327; Seth, 326; Silas, 108.
- BOWERS, Charity, 43.
- BOWMAN, Leonard, 273.
- BOYD, Robert, 55, 91, 106, 108.
- BOYLE—BOYLS, Jas., 99; Peter, 91.
- BOYNTON, Amos, 202; Stoddard, 202, 329.
- BRACKEN, John, 237.
- BRACKENRIDGE, John, 100.
- BRACKING, John Sr., 61.
- BRADEN, William, 23.
- BRADFORD, Celia, 329; Eliz., 125, 308; Hosea, 64; John Jr., 213; Merry, 347; Mrs., 305; Nath'l., 40, 107, 209, 277, 311; Rees, 328; Richard, 327; Samuel, 125; Tamar, 107.
- BRADLEY, E., 77; Edward, 120; Jas. B., 326; Dr. Jas., 236, 245; W. D., 161; Wm. D., 161, 326; ———70.
- BRADSHAW, Jas., 54; John, 54; R. B., 283.
- BRADY, Jas., 102; Lewis, 79; Wm., 17.
- BRAGG, Benjamin, 77, 113.
- BRAKIN, John, 64.
- BRAMBLETT, Ambrose, 164, 200; Eliza, 200; Eliz., 164, 200; Jane, 200; Jesse, 329; Jesse H., 164, 200; John, 200, 327; John, H., 164; L. M., 164, 200; Lunsford, 200; Mary Ann, 200; Meredith L., 200; Wm., 200.
- BRANCH, Henry, 297; Judith, 297.
- BRANDON, John H., 179.
- BRANHAM, Benj., 244, 258; Capt., 273; Eliz., 170, 280; Eliz. C., 220, 221; Fanny, 157; Francis, 161; Isham, 280; Jane, 255; John, 157; Joshua, 170; M. W., 161; Peter T., 299; Sarah, 346, 348; Spencer, 54, 74, 86, 101, 266, 280.
- BRANNAN—BRANNON, Susanna, 195; Thos., 57.
- BRANTLEY, Jesse, 275; Joshua, 275; Philip, 106, 214; Thos., 55, 316.
- BRATCHER, John, 12.
- BRAWNER, Basil, 93.
- BRAY, Julian, 129, 212; Richard, 327; Dr. Richard, 254.
- BRAZIL — B R A Z I L L—B A R-ZELL—BRASSELL, Byrd, 73; Frederick, 34; Jesse, 284; John, 36; Nathan, 127, 327; Sampson, 12; Samuel, 58.
- BREDWELL, Willis, 327.
- BREED, Joseph, 57, 106.
- BREWER, Adeline, 126; Chas., 65; Caleb, 205; Barrett, 73, 82, 83, 87, 92, 321; Burrell—Burwell, 50, 74, 118, 264; Edward, 94; Edmund B., 126; Eliz., 74; Geo., 70; Hopkins W., 126, 135, 151; John, 56; Margaret J., 126; Nathan, 57; Thos., 126; Wm., 57, 72, 91.
- BRICE & HEPBURN, 284.
- BRIDEN, James, 266.
- BRIDGEMAN, Ann, 199, 200; Boswell, 199, 230.
- BRIDGES, Bayns, 200; Benj., 27; Berry T., 200; David, 200; Jas., 121, 200; Jesse, 200; John, 195; Jonathan, 200; Jonathan Fryer, 106; Merrell, 200; Nancy, 200; Nath'l., 35, 200, 258; Russell, 296; Susannah, 106, 200; Thos., 28, 36, 200; Wiseman, 35, 200.
- BRIDWELL, John, 211.
- BRIGGS, Isaac, 71, 74, 101, 102, 105, 106; Samuel, 35.
- BROACH, Jones, 118.
- BROADNAX, Wm. Edward, 97.
- BROOKE, Sarah, 147; Walter, 147.
- BROOK—BROOKS, Christopher, 153, 169; Eliz., 153, 360; Hannah, 287; Iverson, 328; Iverson L., 246; Jacob, 66; Jarvis, 27, 209, 210, 327, 328; Jervay, 199; Joab, 73, 90; John, 327; John Sr., 10; Jos, 269; Joshua, 329; Mariah, 339; Martha, 287; Middleton, 106; Pet-

- er, 199; Preston, 127, 321; Prudence E., 246; Samuel, 133, 218, 230, 320, 323; Samuel Y., 326; Sarah, 106; Wm., 181, 182.
- BROUGHTON, John, 141; Nancy, 204; Salley, 204.
- BROWN, Alex., 48, 73; Bedford, 48, 71, 75, 78, 84, 91, 100; Capt., 265; Chas. M., 321; Coalman, 202; Daniel, 329; Dixon, 177; Dolly, 71, 72, 105; Edward, 87; Elisha, 231; Eliz., 174; Ephraim, 329; Fanny, 334; Gideon, 233; Dr. Geo. A., 205; Henry P., 329; Jas., 62, 149; Jas. V., 211, 326; Jas. W., 326; Jesse, 64; John, 18, 21, 71, 72, 74, 104, 105, 203, 237; Jos., 62; Lewis, S.—Louis S., 126, 137, 232, 236, 320, 362; L. S., 161, 314; Mary A., 347; Meredith, 168; Patrick, 329; Philip, 321; Robt., 53; Sally, 140; Sampson, 228; Samuel, 231, 247; Sarah A., 161; Thos, 17, 72, 74, 91, 97, 121, 122, 211, 265, 298, 299, 310; Thos. D., 126; Thos. Rice, 73; Wm., 25, 53, 64, 174, 328; Wm. W., 184; —362.
- BROWNER, Basil, 66.
- BROWNFIELD, John, 109, 198, 207; Sarah, 198.
- BROWNING, Edward, 202; John, 19; Sarah, 137.
- BRONSON, Nathan, 215.
- BRUCE, Arnold, 72, 102, 107, 124; Celia, 72; Eliz., 361; John, 329; Thos. M., 327.
- BROOKNER—BRUCKNER, Caroline Ann, 347; Catherine Esther, 344; C. F., 298; Chas. F., 327; D., 279, 309; Daniel, 329; Dr. Daniel, 268; Henrietta D., 352; Mary Julia, 347.
- BRUMMETT, James, 327.
- BRUX, W., 302.
- BRYAN, David, 63; J., 251; Mary Ann, 343; Robt., 30.
- BRYANT, Archibald, 327; Bolling, 154; Elias, 329; Richard, 328; Thos., 66; Wm., 65.
- BUCHANNAN, David, 321; Geo. F., 144, 247; Dr. G. F., 238; John, 101, 121.
- BUCK, Anthony, 285; Thos. Sr., 66.
- BUCKLEY, Hiram, 185.
- BUFFINGTON, Joseph, 115.
- BUFFORD, W. D., 161.
- BUGG, John, 53, 322; Winney, 322.
- BULL, Jacob, 309; Mildred, 134; Wm., 309, 326.
- BULLARD, Jenny, 358; Jesse, 171, 306; Wm., 171, 306.
- BULLOCK, Eliz., 326; Hardman, 146; Nath'l., 26, 84; Polly, 322; Wm. B., 149.
- BUMMETT, James, 326.
- BUNCH, David, 125, 199; Gideon B., 199; Gideon Boles, 125; Hannah C., 199; Hannah Crews, 125; John, 199; John A., 199; Pouncey, 125, 199; Sarah, 125.
- BURCH, Geo., 195; John; 188, 280, 328; Jos., 195; Mary Eliza, 349.
- BURDETT, Benajah, 205; Benj., 328; Deborah, 205; Eliz., 346; Jas., 148, 205, 329; Jas. O., 205; Jane, 330; J. D., 205; John, 126, 186, 205, 276; John C., 327; Joshua, 265; Malinda, 205; Mary, 334, 350; Nancy, 328, 359; Reese, 205; Richard T., 328; Sarah, 359; Thos., 326; Wm., 327, 328.
- BURDINE, Clark, 173, 198; Geo., 173; Geo. M., 173, 189; John, 164, 173, 189, 196, 198, 280, 286; Julia, 173, 189; Margaret, 173, 189, 198, 356; Matilda, 173; Richard, 173; Reuben, 198; Sophia, 173, 189.
- BURFORD, John, 37; Leonard, 29; Michael, 29; Wm., 27, 28.
- BURGAMY, John, 11; Wm., 245, 307.
- BURK—BURKS, Chas., 29, 106, 110; Chas. S., 200, 328; David, 61, 237; Frances D., 279; Jas., 73; John, 41, 72, 200; Jos., 200; Jos. H., 154, 328; Mary, 72, 356; Nancy, 338; Randle, 72; Robt., 67; Sarah, 341; Susannah, 332; Thos. Jr., 67; Wiley P., 200, 279, 328; Wm., 326; Winnifred, 215.
- BURKHALTER, John, 248; Joshua, 248; Sally, 248.
- BURLY, Israel, 60.
- BURNAP, Appaless, 331; John, 327.
- BURNETT, Ann, 332; Daniel, 2, 105, 122; Jenny, 344; Joshua, 15; Rebecca, 105.
- BURNEY — BERNY — BIRNY, Simon, 47; Wm., 64, 362.
- BURNLEY, Margaret, 156; Israel, 200; Ann Terrell, 200; Harry, 200; Stephen, 200; Stephen G., 156.
- BURNS, Andrew, 60, 72, 73, 92,

- 100, 105, 118 205; Capt., 306; Eliza, 142; Jas., 211; Jane, 73; John, 5, 7; Martha, 136; Samuel, 142; Samuel T., 161, 303, 329; Sarah, 336; Susannah, 73.
- BURNSIDE, Peggy, 356.
- BURROUGHS, A., 241, 252; Aquilla, 164, 174, 201, 226, 252, 321; Eliz., 174; Jas., 201; Jas. P., 201; Mary, 126, 174; Peggy, 126, 174, 201; Polly, 174.
- BURSON, Joseph, 248.
- BURTON, Archer, 51; Archibald, 252; Edward M., 328; Eliz., 272; Henry, 58; Jacob, 118; Jane, 129; John, 71, 272; Robt., 58; Robt., Cogbill, 264; Sarah, 287; Mrs. Sarah, 202; Thos., 52; Thos. Jr., 58; Thos. Sr., 58.
- BUSH, Jas., 90, 106, 248; Jane Elender, 248; John, 57, 60, 203, 328; Samuel Jas., 248; Susannah, 73; T., 83; Tempy, 248; Wm., 113; Wm. Jr., 73, 113.
- BUSSEY, Hezekiah—Heze—Hize., 21, 74, 97; Thos., 21.
- BUTLER, Arabella, 329; Daniel, 41, 105; David, 105, 140, 158, 164, 199, 309; David B., 311; David E. B., 125, 199; E., 72, 78, 79, 82, 87, 95, 100, 105, 118, 122; Edmond, 327; Edward, 46, 96, 100, 114, 164, 198, 204, 314; Eliza O., 360; Eliz., 314; Eliz. S. W., 125, 199; Fanny, 356; Ford, 41; Frances A., 199; Frances A. S., 125; Francis W., 125, 198, 199; Mrs. F. W., 199; Goode, 151; Jas., 51; John, 158, 164, 198; John W., 125, 154, 161, 174, 191, 198, 199, 204, 315; Mariah, 359; Nancy W., 198, 355; Patrick, 51; Thos. W., 328; Wm., 5, 9, 204; Zachariah, 51; Zacheus, 198, 299, 315.
- BUTRILL, Ann, 309; Thos. T., 309.
- BYREEN, William, 329.
- CABINISS—CAVINEST, George, 27, 77.
- CADE, Agnes, 192; Anderson J., 128; Bedford, 215; D. B., 316; Dinannah, 215; Dinah, 351; Drury, 40, 114, 119, 200; Drury B., 215; Eliza, 215; Eliz., 326; Emila, 341; Guilford, 215; 278, 320; Jas., 115, 161, 215, 311; Jas. Sr., 215; Jas. Jr., 128; Lemuel W., 215; Louisa, 128; Mary, 348; Matilda, 354; Nancy, 278; Reuben S., 128; Robt. 100, 128, 215, 330; Robt. Sr., 215; Rodah, 128; Wm., 215, 332; Wm. R., 128; Winnefred, 328.
- CADENHEAD, James, 34.
- CAIN, Caroline, 128; Caroline F., 360; Caroline Frances, 128; Betsy Pride, 128; Eliz. L., 128; Eliz. Lamar, 128; Eliz. P., 346; Hardy W., 128; Hardy Whitfield, 128; Jacob, 98, 128; Jacob N. L., 128; Jacob Newton Lamar, 128; Jas. B., 128; Jas. Battle, 128; John, 38, 90; Capt. John, 31; John M., 128; John Milton, 128; Martha, 354; Miriam Matilda Ann, 128; Patsy Wyatt, 128; Sally Lockett, 128; Sarah O., 128; Whitfield H., 332.
- CALAHAN, Edward, 27; Jacob, 359; John, 332; Wm., 101.
- CALDWELL, H., 78, 99, 121; Isaac W., 330.
- CALHOON — CALHOUN, David, 207; Geo., 198.
- CALL, Jacob, 82; Richard, 74, 83, 84, 89, 111, 121.
- CALLAWAY, Adah, 348; Almeda, 350; Ardicy—Ordica, 176; Barham, 330; Bethany, 127; Chenoth, 161; Clarissa, 338; Cordelia, 342; David, 329; Delpha, 149; E., 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 355, 359; Edward, 175, 176; Eliza, 353; Eliz., 176, 332; Eliz. R., 127; Emesa, 127; Enoch, 127, 138, 144, 159, 161, 192, 250, 312, 325, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 335, 337, 340; Eunice, 176; Felix, 176; Frances, 176, 345; Francis, 71; Isaac, 127, 142, 176, 177, 181; Isabel, 329; Jabez, 333; Jacob, 176; Jas. R., 151, 187, 279; Jesse, 127, 175, 176, 331; Job, 46, 78, 80, 127, 176, 177; Job Sr., 73, 176, 208; Job Jr., 78; Joel, 330; John, 127, 331; Jos., 127, 146, 176, 177, 321, 332; Jos. Jr., 107, 109; Jos. H., 175; Jos. M., 175, 176; Joshua, 86, 127, 175, 176, 320, 321, 333; Joshua S., 333; Leviny, 327; Lewis B., 127; Lida, 329; Lucy, 357; Luke, 127; Luke J., 176; Lydia, 329; Madison, 176; Martha Henrietta, 176; Mary, 78, 176; Mary Ann, 162, 176; Nancy, 176 332, 342, 356; Noah, 321, 330; Parker, 162, 276; Polly, 127, 356; Seaborn, 161, 330; Susan, 149; Susanna, 175, 176; S. W., 162;

- Unica, 176; Unisa, 342; Urany, 323; Volly, 126; Wm., 127, 175, 319, 320; Wm. A., 331; Willis R., 332; Winnefred, 176; Woodson, 161, 176, 331.
- CAMERON—CAMRON, Alex, 104, 105; John, 333; Wm., 330.
- CAMP, S., 110; Samuel, 50, 75, 91.
- CAMPBELL, Andrew, 80; Charter, 330; D. G., 190; Duncan, 90; Duncan G., 136, 137, 160, 209, 232, 241, 277; Eliza, 269; Jas., 80; John, 209, 237, 332; John P., 269; Robt., 209; Sarah, 329; Sarah G., 332; Walter L., 153; Wm., 69, 105.
- CANADA — CANADY, Andrews 331; Preslar, 69; Prescilla, 123.
- CANNON—CANAN, Geo. W., 330; Simcock, 109.
- CANTOR, Jacob, 93.
- CARDIN, Dicey, 108; Wm., 34, 95, 108, 118.
- CARWELL, Peter A., 249; P. O., 249.
- CAREY, Miles, 330.
- CARGHAM, Richard, 282.
- CARGILE, Chas., 80, 89; John, 104, 216, 243; John Jr., 82, 93, 115.
- CARLETON, Clevises, 214; Henry, 108, 213, 214; Isaac, 214; Isham, 214; Jacob, 213, 214; John, 283; Joshua, 213; Lucy, 213, 214; Mildred, 213, 214; Robt., 40, 213, 214; Robt. Jr., 213, 214; Spencer, 165, 213; Stephen, 214; Thos., 14.
- CARLILE, Malinda, 325.
- CARMICHAEL—C A R M I C A L, John, 17, 96.
- CARMON, Ambrose, 258.
- CARNES, Peter, 87; R., 79; Thos. P., 75; Hon. Thos. P., 316.
- CARNEY, Omsbey, 65.
- CAROUTH, Rebecca, 131, 132.
- CARR, Thomas, 82, 316.
- CARRINGTON, Daniel, 140, 197, 224, 328, 332, 335, 343; Henson, 312; Nancy, 127.
- CARRELL — CARROLL, Anthony, 287; Chas., 46, 91; John, 321, Mary, 354; Peter, 115; Sally, 352.
- CARSON, Adams, 256; Capt., 273; David, 256; John, 16, 75, 285, 311; Jos., 16, 97, 117, 306; Margaret, 256; Robert., 272; Thos., 38, 108, 256; Thos. Jr., 38.
- CARTER, Chas. R., 125, 131, 173, 213, 309, 323; Edward, 213; Emily L., 340; Frances S., 360; Francis 77; Geo. W., 331; G. W., 213; Hepworth, 76, 118, 119; Isaiah, 213; J. A., 338; Jas., 60, 213, 330; Jas. M., 304; John, 63, 74, 77, 213, 258, 273, 297; John C., 192, 213, 310, 330; John M., 213, 258; John W., 332; Jos. A., 151, 213, 238, 337; Josiah, 61; Margaret, 77; Margaret D., 126; Nancy, 332; Nnacy M., 60; Rebecca, 357; Reuben, 161, 215; Robt., 258; Sterling, 174; Thos., 2, 60, 94, 231, 245; Wm., 74, 86, 101; Wm. P., 145.
- CARTLEDGE, Ben, 197.
- CARTWRIGHT, Peter, 29.
- CARUTHERS, Robert, 110.
- CARVER, Susan Ann, 349.
- CASE, Ann H., 355.
- CASEY—CAZEY, Daniel, 23; Joel, 201; Roger, 24, 288; Stephen, 52; Wm., 28, 77, 109.
- CASH, Mary, 347; Thos. P., 332.
- CASEL—CASSELLS, Sam J., 361, 362.
- CASTER, Margain E., 345.
- CASTLEBERRY, Henry, 55; John, 56; Richard, 98, 110.
- CATCHAM, Hugh, 44.
- CATCHING—CATCHINGS, Anestacy, 266; B., 78, 88, 89, 90, 113, 117; Benj., 2, 11, 37, 76, 98, 106, 108, 109, 112, 114, 120, 122, 165, 198, 209, 213, 259, 288; 317, 332; Jas., 165; Jonathan, 165, 213; Jos., 19, 108, 109, 213; Martha, 108; Meredith, 18, 266; Mildred, 198, 213; Milly, 213; Philip, 213; Rachel, 107, 109; Seymour—Saymer, 26, 107, 109, 116, 213, 312, 332; Silas, 165, 213.
- CATLETT, Sarah, 302.
- CATOE—CATO, David, 241; Wm., 166, 243.
- CATTONNETT, Alexis, 76.
- CAUDLE, Hannah, 75; Sampson, 10.
- CAULK, Abigail, 271; Jacob, 271; Jas. P., 271.
- CERVANGES, G. DuBois, 291.
- CESSNA, John, 28, 233.
- CHAFFIN, Alatha, 127, 340; Catherine, 351; Eliz., 348; Ephraim, 79; Harriett, 127; Isham, 79, 127, 281; John, 127; Lemuel, 127, 128; Leonard, 293, 319, 332; Martha, 334; Nancy, 346; Patience, 127;

- Rebecca, 127; Robt., 333; Thos., 127, 128, 152; Wm., 293, 294.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, John, 215.
- CHAMBERS, Jas., 57, 333; Lettice, 107; Martha, 337; Robt., 59, 107, 121.
- CHAMBEY, Nathaniel, 331.
- CHAMBLESS — CHAMBESSES, Christopher, 65; David, 332; John, 330.
- CHAMBLIN, John, 51.
- CHAMPION, Hart, 62; Henry, 171.
- CHANEY — CHENEY, Eliza E., 328; Franklin M., 332; Greenberry, 213; John, 140, 185, 224; John, Sr., 285; Lucy, 145; Margaret, 333; Wm. O., 332.
- CHANDLER, Daniel, 126, 332; John, 37, 77; Jos., 99; Maynard, 332; Richard, 85.
- CHAPMAN, Eliz., 108; Greenberry, 175, 313; Hannah, 338; Jane, 175, 354; Jane H., 313; John, 296, 330; Polly, 341; Reynolds, 285; Sarah, 296; Wm., 37, 108.
- CHAPPELL, Christopher, 241.
- CHARLTON, A. M., 148; Ann, 210; Ann K., 351; Cordelia, 160, 331; Frances, 148, 149; Jas. M., 148; John Kell, 330; John K. M., 320; Mary Pray, 148; Phebe W., 334; Sarah, 148.
- CHASE, John D., 161.
- CHATFIELD, G. W., 246.
- CHATHAM, Isack, 329; Josiah, 159, 329.
- CHAUDION, Jesse M., 207.
- CHAVIS, Eliz., 321; Jeremiah, 22, 107.
- CHEATHAM, Abia, 91; Epps, 265; Jonathan, 23.
- CHERRY, Wylie, 332.
- CHESSER, John, 44.
- CHESTER, Norman L., 332.
- CHILDRETH, Richard, 57.
- CHILDS, Ann W., 177, 304, 354.
- CHISHLOM — CHISALEM, John, 49, 273.
- CHIVERS, Algernon S., 206; Eliz., 175; Frances E., 175; Henry T., 175; Jas., 165, 166, 174, 175, 178, 205, 206; Jas. A., 161; Jas. M., 206; Jane A. T., 206; Joel, 175, 206; Joel M., 175; Lewis, 205; Nancy L., 175; Robt., 204, 205, 206, 287; Sarah, 206; Sarah E., 206; Sidney, 174; Thos., 72, 165, 205, 206, 315; Thos. H., 174, 205, 206.
- CHRISTIAN, Elijah, 108, 266; Geo., 108; Walter, 195; Wm., 108.
- CHRISTMAS, John, 207; Maria F., 78, 108; Maria, Felixina, 207; N., 82; R., 78, 93, 111; Robt., 108, 207; Robt. Jr., 207.
- CHRISTOPHER, Benjamin, 100.
- CHURCH, Agnes E., 210; C., 210, 254; Constantine, 210, 232, 235, 330; Mary B., 279; Mary R., 210, 235; M. R., 235.
- CHURCHILL, Harrison, 101; Nathaniel H., 114; N. H., 80.
- CHUNN, Amos, 331; Amos Jr., 134; Judith, 326; Samuel, 201.
- CLACK, Starling, 48; Wm., 59; Wm. Sr., 108.
- CLANCEY, George, 69, 75.
- CLANTON, Littleberry, 128.
- CLARK—CLARKE, Chas., 46; Christopher, 68, 107, 115; Christopher Jr., 203, 244; David, 68; Edward, 102; Elijah, 73, 78, 87, 91, 107, 229, 296, 316, 317, 318; Col. Elijah, 12, 23; Gen. Elijah, 306; Eliz., 76; Hannah, 107; Isham, 46; Jesse, 261, 331, 332; John, 12, 64, 78, 80, 89, 95, 100, 108, 109, 216, 247, 302, 312; John Sr., 24; John Jr., 23, 107; Joshua, 168, 263; Lewis, 12, 81; Capt. Lewis, 50; Mark Daniel, 157; Micajah, 107; Sampson, 76; Sophia W., 357; Wm., 331.
- CLAY, Jesse, 29, 75; Marium, 75.
- CLAYLAND, James, 101.
- CLAYTON, Mildred, 89; P., 89, 98; Philip, 83.
- CLEMENT—CLEMENTS, John 71, 321; John Jr., 81; Pierce, 38; Stephen, 15, 73, 124; Wm., 84.
- CLEMMONS, Eliz., 330; Henry, 330; Isaac, 330; Jas., 213; Nancy, 213; Wm. B., 213.
- CLERK—CLERCK, William, 5, 6.
- CLEVELAND, A. A., 162; Aaron A., 331; Jacob M., 331; Mary C., 351; N., 106.
- CLIETT, John, 128.
- CLOUD, Ezekiel, 39, 107; Jeremiah, 40, 107; John, 39; Noah, 40.
- CLOWER, John, 56; Priscilla, 324.
- COATRY, Elizabeth, 326.
- COATS, Alex., 208, 209; Drusilla, 208; Henry, 208, 209; John, 208, 209, 330; Lesley, 46, 75, 76, 90,

- 208, 333; Martha, 336; Moses, 88; Nath'l., 46, 75, 76, 84, 87, 96, 108, 122, 273; Rebecca, 147; Wm., 216, 330.
- COB—COBB—COBBS, Edmund B., 135; Jas., 210; John, 76, 95; Obedience D., 328; Thos. W., 168, 240.
- COBBIN, Nancy, 349.
- COCHRAN, Asenath, 208; Cornelius, 75; John, 209; Mary, 209; Parmenas, 208, 332; Robt., 236; Samuel, 209, 229; Wm., 236.
- COCKE, William, 106.
- COCKERHAM, James, 56.
- COCKS, B., 62.
- COCROFT, Ogden, 317.
- CODMAN, Stephen, 232.
- CODY, Dred, 171, 306; Edmond, 73; Fanny, 171, 306; Jesse, 171, 306.
- COE, Joshua, 76.
- COFER, Ann, 353; J. B., 162; John, 161, 331; Jos. B., 183.
- COFFEE, Peter, 32.
- COGBILL, Robert, 59.
- COHOON, Geo., 107, 108, 109, 114; Margaret, 107.
- COHRON—COHORON, Cornelius, 49, 75, 207, 322; Cornelius Sr., 127; Eliz., 127, 266, 346; Ewena, 339; Jas., 207; Jesse, 127, 207, 330; John, 207; Jos., 127, 207, 239, 266, 312, 329; Nancy, 339; Samuel, 27.
- COLBERT, John, 83, 129, 200; John G., 191, 315; Nicodemus, 99; Richard, 83; Sth., 78; Susannah, 59; Thos., 83, 99, 209.
- COLBERTSON, John, 209; Martin, 209.
- COLE, Catherine, 334; Jane, 354; John, 28, 79; John Jr., 38, 81; Josiah, 47, 75, 79, 90, 93, 96, 101, 105, 122, 281, 308; Patsy, 334; Rene, 177, 330; Sarah C., 177, 210, 328; Susan, 292, 341; Wm., 16, 120, 210, 292; Wm. Sr., 209; Wm. Jr., 210; Wm. T., 177, 210.
- COLEMAN, Catharine, 214; Chas., 256; Daniel, 2, 214, 215, 241; Frances, 346; Francis, 317; Frank, 317; Harris, 48, 208, 211, 214, 217, 293; Isaac., 317; Jas., 129; John, 58, 125, 129, 267, 317, 330; Jos., 331; Lucinda D., 129; Martha Rebecca, 157; Mary, 241; Nancy, 129; Robt. Spilsby, 120; Samuel, 320; Sarah, 129; Stephen Sr., 320; Susannah, 48, 214; Thompson, 129, 248, 255, 267; Whitehead, 277; Wm., 195.
- COLLEM, Barthenia W., 340.
- COLLEY—COLLY, Demsy C., 162; Eliza, 356; Francis, 161, 165, 177, 185, 211, 269, 330; Henry F., 161; Jas., 331; John, 88, 165, 177, 211, 249, 260, 292; Jonathan, 144; Louisa, 211, 336; Martha, 334; Mary, 211, 326; Nancy, 338; Polly, 211; Sarah, 177, 211; Spain, 162, 211, 331; Zachariah, 330.
- COLLINS, Gibson, 161, 329; John, 107; Jos., 78; Lotty, 360; Moses, 23, 151; Solomon, 42; Wm., 332; Wyatt, 330.
- COLLIER, Chas. W.; 331; C. W., 192, 309; J., 108; John, 62, 77; Robt. W., 133., 140, 142; Sarah, 77; Vines, 19, 92, 218, 251.
- COLLUM, David, 293, 294.
- COLSON, Jacob, 209; Nancy, 209.
- COMBS, Ann, 351; Dasey, 342; Emily, 355; Francis, 210; Franklin, 210; Jas., 210; Jane, 210, 326; John, 27, 77, 282, 321, 333; Lucinda, 338; Margaret, 210; Martha, 210; Mary Ann, 210, 347; Milly, 282; Mrs., 171; Pamela, 210; Philip, 37, 210, 329; Philip Sr., 210; Philip F., 331; Polly, 351; Susan, 341; Thos., 316, 329; Thos. E., 331; Thos. Eudaly, 210; Thos. R., 221; Wm., 188, 210, 331; Zachariah, 210, 330.
- COMER, Archibald, 205; Jas., 38.
- COMMON, Burwell, 332.
- CONE, James, 29.
- CONNAWAY, John, 75.
- CONNOWAY, Philip, 68.
- CONNELL, J., 297; Jamima, 76; John, 297; Luke, 78; Thos., 11, 76, 234.
- CONNER—CONNOR, Daniel, 32; Eliz., 321; John, 21, 247, 331.
- COODEY—COODY, Edward, 258; Lewis, 68.
- COOK, Dudley, 51; Drury, 25; Eliz., 102, 346; Francis, 51; Geo., 316; Jas., 43; John, 58, 118; Jonathan, 111; Jos., 47, 76, 77, 79, 98, 114, 116, 273; Mark, 22; Nathan, 331; Nath'l., 91; Thos., 51.
- COOKSEY, Catharine, 323; Fetnah, 147; Hannah, 129, 154; Hezekiah, 209; John W., 129, 167, 246; Robt., 332.

- COONROD, Hannah, 73.
- COOPER, Augustin, 186, 189, 276, 333; Augustus, 320; David, 239; Geo., 57; Geo. F., 240; Gideon, 186, 330; Jas., 127, 153, 330; John, 38, 77, 111, 304; John W., 136, 147, 148, 169, 180, 184, 235, 263, 301; Jos., 111; Jos. M., 331; Jos. W., 148, 189, 271, 331; Loyd T., 331; Nancy, 240, 329; Thos., 16, 291, 329, 331; Wm., 127.
- COPE, Michael, 75.
- COPELAND, John, 19; Wm., 19.
- CORAM, John, 329.
- CORBETT, Amanda, 175, 208; Amanda M., 357; Eleanor, 161, 175, 208; Francis, 208; Francis R., 175; Frank R., 175; H., 175; Hannah Jennett, 175; Harriett, 175, 208; Harriett L., 208, 353; Jas., 175, 208, 320; Jennett H., 175, 358; Mary Ann, 175, 325.
- CORBIN, Catharine, 346; Eliz., 209; John, 209; Martha, 357; Sally, 356.
- CORMICK, Capt. John, 329.
- CORNELISON, Conrad Jr., 77; Sarah, 266; Wm., 197, 332.
- COSBY, Annis, 76; Chas., 45, 75; Cynthia, 74; David, 207, 331; Eliz., 75; F., 75; Garland, 207; Hickerson, 86, 242; John, 107; Lucy, 207, 355; R., 75, 306; Robt., 76; S., 98, 111, 121; Sydnor, 45, 71, 74, 83, 90, 110.
- COSSEY, James, 64.
- COTTON, Carey, 331; Nancy, 341; Rachel, 335; Richard, 307; Weaver, 329.
- COULTER, Chas., 68; Francis, 68; John, 113; Rebecca, 107; Richard Sr., 68, 107; Richard Jr., 68.
- COURVOISIE, Francis, 76; Mary, 76.
- COUSINS, William, 331
- COWDEN, Jas., 39; Nancy, 131; Robt., 68.
- COWAN—COWEN, Edward, 14; Elijah, 75, 122; Geo., 209; Jas., 14, 84, 209, 256; Sarah, 209; Wm., 209.
- COWLES, James, 212.
- COX, Abraham, 211, 212; Ann, 211, 212; Ann Clark, 211; Ann H., 355; Eliz., 211, 212; Jas., 212; Jesse, 194, 211, 268; John, 56; Mary, 211; Nancy, 212; Pleasant, 211; Susannah, 211; Thos., 212; Wm., 212, 223, 227, 321; Wm. R., 161; Zachariah, 78, 80, 91, 108, 211, 212.
- COZART, Elias, 77; Wm. M., 332.
- CRABB, Benjamin, 149.
- CRAFORD, Ambrose, 47.
- CRAIN—CRANE, Ambrose, 13, 78; Eliz., 78; Glover, 210; Joel, 13, 78; John, 14; Joshua R., 224; Mary, 326; Nancy, 138; Nancy O., 328; Patsy, 138; Spencer, 14; Tabitha, 334; Wm., 14.
- CRANFORD, Lemuel, 49.
- CRATIN—CRATON, Eliz. Matilda, 128; Eliza Sophia, 128; John, 128, 212, 295; Mary Ann, 128, 212, 295; Susannah, 128, 212; Sylvester, 128, 129, 212; Sylvester B., 295, 314.
- CRAWFORD, Ambrose, 78, 108; Anderson, 96; Catharine, 355; Claimbourn, 78; Claborn, 108; Martha, 108; Peter, 134; Wm. H., 218, 316; Wm. L., 128.
- CRAWLEY, Benj., 36, 264; Chas., 266; Elinor, 182; Margaret, 333; Sarah, 266.
- CREEF, Maximon, 62.
- CREIGHTON, Andrew, 165, 212.
- CRENSHAW, Martha, 177; Miles, 177; Precious Cain, 335; Phereby, 342; Sidney R., 332; Wm. H., 165.
- CRESSWELL — CRISWELL, D., 76, 86, 89, 90, 94, 103; David, 71, 75, 89, 95, 105, 106, 117, 244, 273; R., 75; Robt., 95; Samuel, 50, 83, 95, 98, 273.
- CREWS, Agethy-Agatha, 78; Agnes, 208; Benedictine, 161, 207, 208; Betsy, 208; Eliz., 208; Emily, 208; Fanny, 208; Francis, 208; Jas., 182, 208, 269, 330; John, 78, 208; John T., 207; Margaret, 327; Martha, 336; Martin, 78, 117, 208; Nancy, 208; Nancy J., 360; Polly, 208, 343; Richard, 332; Stanley, 78, 208; Susan, 208, 328; Susannah, 208; Wm., 329.
- CRIBB, Thomas, 28.
- CRIDDLE, Thomas 31, 281.
- CRIM, Aaron, 332; Mary Ann, 328; Matilda, 327; Wm., 330.
- CRINN, Aaron, 332.
- CRIPP, Mary, 351.
- CRITENDEN—CRITINTON, John, 65, 93.
- CROCKER, William, 274.
- CROCKETT, David, 107, 114; Elis-

- ha, 280; Jos., 20, 81, 107; Robt., 296; Samuel, 81, 107; Thos., 65.
 CROOK—CROOKS, Lewis, 265; Margaret, 360; John, 230, 332.
 CROOKSHANKS, Charles, 89, 96.
 CROSBY, Geo., 66; John, 105; Lucy, 361; Matilda, 347.
 CROSSON, John, 322.
 CROUCH, John, 19.
 CROWN, John, 273.
 CRUMBLY, Anthony, 57.
 CRUTCHFIELD, Geo., 97; John, 11, 47, 70, 115, 119; John W., 178; Paul, 332; Wm., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
 CRUTCHER, Harry, 177, 206.
 CULBERHOUSE, Charles, 333.
 CULLENAN — CULLINAN, Jas., 144; Dr. Jas., 212.
 CULPEPPER, Daniel, 106; John Sr., 107; Samson, 75.
 CUMMINGS — CUMMINS, A., 84; Alex., 115, 170, 291; Ebenezer, 274; E. H., 305; Eliz., 291; F. D., 194; Rev. Francis, 274; Jas., 201; Jincy, 345; Sarah A., 342; Thos., 108; Wm., 29.
 CUNEA, William, 203.
 CUNNINGHAM, Alex., 210; Ansel, 289; David, 211, 329; Drury, 139, 140, 182; Eliz., 139, 246, 321; Eugenia, 211, 343; Jas., 87, 220; Jas., A., 130; John, 76, 83, 104, 106, 116, 117, 210, 211, 255; Col. John, 12; Margaret, 211; Nancy, 76; P., 234; Pat, 87, 121; Patrick, 17, 210, 211; Robt., 211; Susannah, 220, 335; Will, 77.
 CUPP, Michael, 21, 79, 96, 101.
 CURETON, Bolen, 64; Richard, 62; Richard Jr., 62; Thos., 245; Wm., 50, 62.
 CURINTON, Thomas, 63.
 CURRIN, James, 119.
 CURRY, Eliz., 323; Henry, 129; Jacob, 129; Jas., 142, 182, 246; John, 330; Leroy, 330; Peter, 129, 268; Peter M., 129; Thos., 42; Willis, 129; Wylie, 129.
 CURTACE, John, 29.
 CURTIS, Blunder, 64.
 DABNEY, John, 217.
 DALE, John, 14, 78, 80.
 DAMERON, John, 109.
 DALLAS—DALLIS, Thomas, 197, 334.
 DANFORTH, Thos. B., 173; Matilda, 173.
 DANIEL, Allen, 79, 110; Amanda F., 219; Benj., 65; Chas., 79; Cunningham, 129, 130, 131, 177, 219, 222; David, 129, 130, 219, 333; David C., 222; Edmond, 85, 121, 246, 279, 285; Edward, 28; Eliz., A., 348; Eliz. W., 129; Emeline E., 337; Eve, 358; Feraby M., 344; Frances, 129; Frances E., 219, 220; Frances Eliz., 205; Henry F., 219; Hopkins, 334; Jas., 129, 219, 333, 334; Jas. A., 219; Jane, 129, 219; Jane E., 162; John, 129, 130; John T., 131, 143, 219, 222, 225; Julius, 334; Levania, 348; Margaret, 219; Mary, 219, 327; Mercy—Marcy, 219; Milly, 344; Nancy, 79, 129, 177, 346, 350; Richard, 129, 219, 334; Richard S., 177, 219, 334; Robt. C., 334; Samuel, 129, 130, 219; Sarah, 79, 219; Thos., 20, 79, 128, 129, 131, 143, 177, 178, 205, 219, 275, 333; Wm., 5, 79, 111, 123, 129, 219, 222, 333.
 DANILIT, Thomas, 61.
 DANNER, Abraham, 140, 334; David, 162; Eliz., 155; Geo., 334; John, 140; Jos., 334; Sarah, 334.
 DARDEN, Buckner, 321; Burch, 157, 333; D., 87; Elisha, 307; Geo., 78, 80, 120, 184, 261; Geo. Jr., 21; Jacob, 62; Jas., 298; John, 79; Lemuel, 307; Margaret, 326; Moses, 56; Polly, 156, 346; Samuel, 79, 80, 291, 334; Stephen, 62; Zachariah, 222.
 DARK, O. P., 246.
 DARLEY, Thos., 330, 333, 335, 337, 359.
 DARRACOTT — DARRICOTT — DARRICOTT, Eliz., 79, 217; Francis, 130; Garland W., 130, 333; Herbert, 130; John, 79, 217, 253, 314; Mary, 130; Mary Ann, 335; Rebecca, 130, 314; Thos., 72, 79, 101, 217; Wm., 217.
 DAUGHERTY, Francis, 305.
 DAVANT—DEVANT, Eliz. L. M., 332; Jas., 333; Martha Sarah, 360.
 DAVENPORT — DEVENPORT, John, 296; Lucius Q. C., 333; Richard, 24, 78, 273.
 DAVID, Isaac, 217.
 DAVIDSON, Elinor, 135; Geo., 241; Hannah, 135; Harriett, 135; Isaac, 133; Jas., 135; John, 135, 241; Jos., 79; Sarah, 79, 135; Tom; 135; Wm., 135, 217.

- DAVIES—DAVISE, Wiley, 69, Wiley, 69.
- DAVIS, Aaron, 334; Absolom, 23, 218; Absolom Jr., 23; Alex., 227; Anderson B., 333; Augustin, 218; Capt. Augustin, 68; Benj., 217; Betsy, 329, 335; Clarriss, 344; Darden, 218; Elly, 70; Gassaway, 134; Gideon, 51; Grant, 333; Isaac 51; Isaac N., 130, 131; Isham, 120; Jas., 103, 130, 147, 240; Jarvis, 183; Jephtha V., 130, 131; Jesse, 131; John, 56, 66, 97, 217, 218; John A., 304; John Lewis, 70; Joice, 147; Jonathan, 130, 150, 165, 218, 322, 328, 343, 357; Jos., 23, 56; Joshua, 92, 124, 156, 190, 218, 300, 319, 334; Lewis, 45; Lewis C., 87, 204, 266; Lewis L., 140, 333; Mary, 333; Nancy, 130, 150, 299, 322; Nancy E., 130; Nathaniel, 230; Patsy, 156; Peggy, 326; Piety, 230; Rachel A., 134; Richard, 49, 231; Sally, 125; Solomon, 102; Stephen, 16; Taletho C., 355; Turner A., 334; Wiley, 248; Wm., 20, 130, 134, 150, 158, 165, 215, 218, 276, 333, 334, 338, 339, 342, 343, 350.
- DAWSEY — DORSEY—DOSSEY, Benj., 129; Charity, 353; Eliza, 129; Jarrett—Jarratt—Jared, 129, 177, 216, 218; Lemuel, 129; Nancy, 129, 177, 178, 216, 218, 345; Rebecca, 129; Seaborn, 129; Thos., 129; Thos. B., 177, 218; Wm., 129.
- DAWSON, Ann, 228, 357; Geo., 28, 109; Henry C., 189, 303, 308; Henry T., 334; Jos., 286; Mary 355; Robt., 177, 200, 217, 302, 333; Ruth, 109; Thos., 177.
- DAY, David, 217; Eliz., 79; N., 174; Nat, 91; Robt., 2, 79; Robt. Jr., 18.
- DEAL, William, 36.
- DEAN, Chas., 25, 71, 232, 283; Chas. Jr., 25; John, 25; Nath'l, 30; Thos., 17.
- DEARD, William, 69.
- DEARING — DEERING, Anson, 130; Asa, 130, 333; Elijah, 162, 266; Eliz., 324; Eliza Margaret Ann, 130; John Thos., 130; Lucy A., 357; Marcia V., 327; Margaret, 321; Marv, 216; Milly, 356; Robt., 216, 264; Sarah, 346, 353; Thos., 216; Wm., 130, 137, 141, 146, 157, 183, 202, 254, 309.
- DECKER, John, 51.
- DEDWILER, Martin, 67.
- DEJARNETT — DEJERNETT, R., 124; Reuben, 50, 109.
- DELANEY, Daniel, 12, 24; Wm., 10.
- DeLISLE, Dr. T. G., 204.
- DEMEREST, Nancy E., 137.
- DENLEY, Jas., 78; John, 80.
- DENMAN, Christopher, 279; Jas., 104.
- DENNIS, Isaac, 122; John, 65, 215; Richmond, 55; Skelton, 334; Thos., 169.
- DENSON, Elkanah, 188.
- DENT, Dennis, 158; Hatch, 215, 216; John T., 130, 154; Jos. M., 130, 159, 216, 333; Mary M., 130, 216; Michael L., 130, 216, 265; Michael Lawson, 333; Pricy, 130; Sarah, 130; Wm. B. W., 242; Wm. H., 242.
- DEPRIEST, John, 107, 124; Jos. G., 334; Randall, 76.
- DESMORTIERS, Rose Eliz., 292.
- DEVEREUX — DEVEAX, A., 74; Wm., 74, 82, 333.
- DEWBERRY, Andrew, 334; John, 134, 333.
- DIAMOND, Eliz., 80; John, 54, 80.
- DICKEN — DICKENS, Absolom, 215; Catharine, 215; Jeremiah, 28, 122, 199; Jane, 344; John, 21, 79, 215, 282; John Jr., 215; Jos., 215; Margaret, 335; Richard, 215; Sarah, 215.
- DICKINSON — DICKERSON, Ann S., 139; Francis B., 136, 139, 216; T. C., 190; Thos., 66, 180.
- DICKSON, David, 271.
- DIES, Thomas, 334.
- DIGBY, Eliz., 329; Wm., 302.
- DILLARD, Mary, 344.
- DILLEY, Joseph, 212.
- DISMICK, John, 80.
- DISMUKES, Edmund, 247; John, 61, 120, 195; Wm., 64.
- DIXON, Eliz., 80; Henry, 80, 334.
- DODD, Jesse, 14, 119.
- DODSON, Adaline, 159; Chas., 218, 334; Chloe, 218; Chloe Ann, 218, 325; Coleman, 333; Harriett, 328; Ignatius, 218; Jane, 357; John, 162; Samuel, D., 333; Thos. J., 218; Wm., 289, 333.
- DOGGETT, Catherine, 350; Mary Marcier Williamson, 177; Reuben, 177.

- DOHERTY, Charles, 33.
DONAWAY, William, 15.
DONOGHOO, Rev. Francis O., 152.
DOOLING, John, 59.
DOOLY—DOOLEY, Col., 9, 10;
Geo., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 75, 78,
79, 109, 113, 216, 257, 273; Henry,
52; John, 2, 3, 4, 8, 79, 114, 216;
John M., 216, 316.
DOROUGH, Jas., 18, 79, 152, 160,
210, 221, 266, 281, 293, 341, 349;
Miles, 334; Miles T., 137; Rich-
mond, 137, 160.
DORSTER, Thomas, 247.
DOSS, Joel, 43; John, 45; Wm., 45.
DOSTER, Margaret, 49.
DOTSELL, Lucretia, 333.
DOUGLAS, Alex., 96; Caty, 124;
David, 79; Eliz., 79; Feazon, 337;
Frances B., 145; Francis, 217;
Geo., 12, 41, 43, 89, 102, 215, 217;
Jane, 142; John, 79, 112, 253;
Martha, 130, 217, 253; Martin,
334; Orson, 208; Samuel, 217;
Tillman, 334; Thos., 130, 131, 154,
156, 167, 182, 217, 252, 242, 244,
250, 254, 333; Wm., 15, 117, 217,
221.
DOWDELLS, James, 31.
DOWDY, Henry, 311; Martin, 102,
116.
DOWNEY, Edmond, 7, 8, 10, 11;
Jonathan, 259.
DOWNS, Ambrose, 24, 261; Henry
D., 50; Jane, 110; Jonathan, 50,
79, 80, 122; Wm., 2, 11, 50, 79, 80,
198, 215.
DOZIER, Ann, 334; Eliz., 162, 301;
Jas., 162, 289; Jas. P., 301; Jincy,
337; John, 261, 333, 334; Leonard,
289—290; R., 347; Richard, 289,
360.
DRIVER, Wm. G., 161.
DUBERRY, Jas., 298; John, 298.
DuBOIS, Mr., 217.
DuBOISBERRENGER, Gilbert Gab-
riel, 299.
DuBOSE, A. B. C., 334; Anthony,
218; Caleb S., 218; Caleb Sidney,
219; Edwin E., 218, 219; Ezekiel,
218, 219; Harriett E., 219, 357;
Harriett S., 218; Jas., 334; Jas.
R., 218, 219; Julia Ann, 218;
Louisa M., 218; Margaret, 218;
Margaret E., 219; Martha Julian,
219, 357; Mary, 218; Wm. E., 218,
219.
DUCK, Jacob, 66; Jeremiah, 66.
DUDLEY, John, 68; Nancy, 323;
Wm., 67.
DUGAS, Claudine Bomerdene
Frances, 329; Lewis, 216; Mrs. P.
V., 281; Mrs. V., 216.
DUGGER, Sampson, 82.
DUHAMEL — DEHAMEL, Citizen,
292; Mr., 292; Mrs., 292.
DUHEM, Peter, 216, 217.
DUKE—DUKES, Aristotle, 333;
Aristotle G., 217; Buckner, 37;
Chas., 75, 204, 217; Dorothy, 217;
Edmon, 114; Excr, 325; Henry, 5,
7, 9, 185, 217; Jas., 185; Jas. T.,
218; Joel, 79; John T., 334; Jos.
T., 165; Letes—Lettice?, 70; Le-
vincy, 217; Mary, 204; Polly, 209,
343; Rebeckah, 217; Susannah,
333; Taylor, 78, 295; Thos., 55,
75, 113, 114, 251, 295; Wm., 37, 38,
106, 114, 217, 295.
DUNAFIN, Polly, 342; Sally, 350.
DUNAWAY, Jos. N., 334; Samuel,
162, 334; Timothy C., 333.
DUNCAN — DUNKAN — DUN-
KIN, Allen, 269; Betsy, 216; Dav-
id, 19, 109; Henry, 66, 72; Jean,
110; Jesse, 104; John, 67, 333;
John L., 264; John Tapley, 216;
Miles, 20, 216, 225, 269; Nancy,
216; Piercon, 67; Robt., 104; Wm.,
269, 323.
DUNNEFANT, Eadey, 69.
DUNISON, Darby, 217.
DUNLAP, William, 156.
DUNN, D., 201; Frances Mary, 155;
Sarah, 327; Thos., 352; Wm., 29.
DUPREE, A., 332; Daniel, 131, 178,
222, 227.
DURDEN, Zachariah, 178.
DURHAM, Dr., 303.
DURKEE — DURKEY — DUR-
KIE, Lucy, 80; N., 111; Nath'l.,
71, 80, 88, 98, 103, 104; Rebecca,
137.
DUSENBERRY, Elender, 348; Pril-
la, 342.
DYE, Eliz., 341; Wm., 162.
DYER, Abner, 250; Hannah, 250;
Wm., 334.
DYSART, Dr., 196.
DYSON, J. H., 278; John, 87, 89,
133, 142, 157, 158, 160, 166, 180,
183, 194, 204, 205, 219, 228, 233,
252, 282, 297, 299, 305, 311, 312,
314, 324, 334; John H., 148, 153,
156, 205, 219, 228, 246, 251, 274,
286, 294, 314; Margaret S., 330;

- Mary Ann, 331; Nancy, 327; Wm. H., 303.
- EADES — EADS, Abraham, 109; John, 98, 112; Mary, 40; Sarah, 109, 343; Upson, 335.
- EADY, John, 287.
- EARGAN, John, 14.
- EARLY, Ann A., 292; Betsey, 81; Eliz., 220, 221; Jacob, 18, 20, 73, 81, 87, 89, 92, 97, 99, 107, 110, 220, 221; Jeffrey, 59, 79, 80, 81, 87, 92, 93, 115, 239; Joel, 81; Peter, 105, 292, 316; Polly, 220; Thos., 151.
- EASLEY, Benj., 299; Daniel W., 251; Roderick, 54, 196; Roderick Jr., 196.
- EASON, Eliza, 347; Eliz., 132; Isaac, 126, 131, 132, 284; Parker, 132.
- EAST, James, 230.
- EASTRIDGE, Lucy, 282.
- EBERHART — EVERYHART David, 67; Jacob, 96, 119.
- ECHOLS — ECKLES, Caroline, 131, 150; Clarke, 222; Delilah, 224; Edward, 81, 166, 224; Edward Sr., 131; Elijah, 131, 222; Eliz., 222, 335; Jas., 156, 190, 300, 335; Jane, 81, 322; Joel, 131; John, 81; Jos., 193, 219, 243, 245, 321; Levi H., 154; Mary, 224; Mrs., 245; Nancy, 150, 325; Nathan, 131, 132, 224, 335, 336; Peggy, 131; Polly, 340; Reuben, 127; Robt., 335; Sally, 150, 222; Sarah, 222; Sarah J., 332; Silas M., 126; Simeon, 150, 335; Sophia, 222; Tabitha, 329; Thos., 131, 222; Van Allen, 224, 335; Wm., 224.
- ECTOR, Eleanor, 109; Hugh, 35, 109; Wylie B., 231, 232, 335.
- EDGE, Jas., 220, 290, 335, 336; Jos., 335; Lory, 348; Malinda, 352; Nehemiah, 77, 109; Obediah, 220, 290; Phoebe, 342; Richard, 47; Sarah, 326.
- EDMONDS — EDMUNDS, Eliza., 356; Francis, 16; John, 16, 334; Jos., 279; Sarah R., 162; Wm., 209, 334, 335.
- EDMONDSON — EDMUNSON, Griffin, 274; John, 65, 94; Samuel, 312.
- EDWARDS, Ambrose, 15, 178, 221, 222; Augustine, 136, 297; Benj., 221; Betsy, 221; Dilly, 221; Maj. Evan, 102; Green, 221, 222; Harvey, 305; Hugh, 335; Jacob, 143, 221, 260; Jas., 222; Jared S., 222; John, 16, 112, 120, 165, 178, 216, 221, 222, 228, 260, 335; Nathaniel, 221; Peter, 12, 51, 80, 81; Precious, 165; Rebecca, 221; Reuben, 28; Ruth, 221; Sarah, 221; Susan, 329; Thos., 335; Wm., 52, 67, 221.
- EDDWINGTON — ETHERINGTON, Eliz., 220; Jas., 220.
- EDGEWORTH, Amelia, 232.
- EELLS, Roger, 221.
- EDISON, Thomas, 97.
- EIDSON — EADSON, David C., 223; Emily D., 333; Jas., 223, 335; John, 162, 223, 335; Judith, 223; Sarah, 223; Shelton, 38; Thos., 223, 335; Thos. R., 209, 335; Wm., 223.
- EILANDS, Absalom, 288.
- ELKIN—ELKINS, Malinda, 332; Sarah, 351.
- ELLINGTON, Chas., 150; Chas. H., 178, 222; David, 84, 131, 178, 211, 222; Eliz., 219; Frances, 222; Francis, 222; Henry F., 147, 178; Henry T., 162; H. F., 222; Hezekiah, 185, 205, 206, 270, 335; Jane, 131, 178, 219, 222; John, 222; Josiah, 129, 219; Josiah Jr., 222; Martha C., 355; Mary, 346; Mildred, 178; Milly, 222; N., 222; Nancy, 147, 334; Nathan, 222; Rebecca, 205; Sarah, 129, 219, 222; Sarah J., 222; Simeon, 219, 222, 335; Simeon C., 222; Stephen, 335; Thos., 219; Thos. J., 162; Thos. P., 222; Walter, 147; Wm., 131, 219, 222; Wm. B., 222.
- ELLIOTT — ELLITT — ELLETT, Andrew, 169; Benj., 21; Jas. R., 335; John C., 236; Julian, 331; Lucinda, 331; Malinda, 325; Thos., 335; Wm., 22, 50, 59, 107, 299.
- ELLIS—ELLES, Frances, 81; Josiah, 335; Mr., 228; Wm., 20, 81, 103, 282.
- ELLISON — ELISON, Robt., 30; Wm., 30.
- ELSBERRY, Ann, 223; Benj., 222; 223; Benj. Sr., 36; Benj. Jr., 36, 223; Francina, 222; Jacob, 33; Jos., 33; Michael, 33, 223.
- EMBRY, H. L., 331, 353; Jos., 35, 72; Reuben, 72; Thos., 200.
- EMERSON, James, 77.
- EMMETT, Jas., 52; Wm., 52.
- ENGE, Elizabeth, 343.

- ENGLISH, Henry, 77, 122; Parmenus, 29.
- ENLOW, Levaston, 22.
- ENNIS, William, 317, 318.
- EPPS, Chislon, 335.
- ERVIN, Elizabeth, 335, 337.
- ERWIN, David, 64; David Sr., 61; John, 220, 254; Josiah, 220; L. A., 303; Margaret, 220; Mary, 220; Rachel, 220; Wm., 95, 286.
- ESPEY, Ja., 81; Samuel, 180.
- ESTER—ESTERS, James, 59, 335.
- ESTES, Anderson, 260; Matilda, 350.
- EUDALY—EUDAILY, Margaret, 137, 331; Mary, 327; Thos., 137, 221, 335; Wm., 221.
- EVANS, Arden, 17, 92, 140, 162, 178, 220; Chas., 242; Daniel, 261; David, 20, 49, 178, 220, 335; Elijah, 243; Elisha, 335; Eliz., 109, 131, 178, 220, 329, 355; Jas., 131, 165, 220, 335; Jane, 340; Jeremiah, 243; Jesse, 18, 92, 178, 200, 220, 225; John, 92, 109, 191, 220, 240, 284, 335; John C., 220; Jos., 257, 258; Jos. M., 335; Llewellen, 323, 358; Lewellen Sr., 134; Lewellen Jr., 134; Louisa, 178, 334; Martha, 323; Mary, 220, 355; Nancy, 336, 345, 359; Nathan, 59; Polly, 348; Rhoda, 326; Robt., 335; Sally, 329; Sarah, 339; Sophia, 178; Stephen, 178, 208, 220, 321; Susannah, 131, 165, 220, 291, 344, 354; Thos., 47; Wm., 19, 42, 128, 131, 165, 178, 220, 320, 324; Wm. B., 335; —147.
- EVANT, Joseph, 57.
- EVERETT, Jesse, 229; Travis, 146.
- FABER, Philip A., 336.
- FAGAN, Aaron, 57.
- FAIRE, Edward, 70; Efrom, 70.
- FALK, Crissy, 14.
- FALLIN, Felete, 336; Rebecca, 332.
- F A M B R O U G H — FARIMBROUGH, Anderson, 75, 122.
- FANNING — FANNIN, Brvan, 179, 226, 336; Capt., 226; Eliza, 226; Eliz., 226; Jas. G., 226; John, 77, 81, 165, 178, 226, 275; John T., 226; John Thos., 226; Martha B., 226; Mary Ann, 226; Nancy, 226; Parks, 226; Patsy, 178, 226; Welcome, 211, 224, 226, 303, 336; Wm., 165, 189.
- FARGERSON — FERGERSON — FURGERSON, Abner, 225; Isaac, 156; Martha J., 347; Nimrod, 307.
- FARLER, Reuben, 69.
- FARMER, Jas., 305; Polly, 350; Uriel, 321.
- FARMINGTON, Mary, 325.
- FARNSWORTH, Sarah, 234; T., 255.
- FARRAR, Perian, 44.
- FARRINGTON, Aaron, 64.
- FAVOR—FAVER—FAVERS, Eliz., 224, 334; Henry, 224; John, 90, 142, 152, 157, 224, 261, 275, 316, 324; John Sr., 197, 224; John Jr., 224, 226; Margaret, 347; Martha A., 332; Mary, 224; Mathew, 224, 226; Reuben, 197, 224, 336; Sally, 343; Sanders, 224; Sanders W., 224; Sarah, 224, 345; Thos., 126, 132, 224, 246, 336; Wm., 224, 336.
- FELPS, Avinton, 63; David, 63.
- FENIS, Christian, 273.
- FELTS, Sarah, 332.
- FENNING, Nancy, 336.
- FERGUS, John, 93.
- FERRELL — FARRAL — FER-RILL, Alfred, 132; Catharine, 132; Jean, 110; John, 69, 110, 242, 336; John Sr., 132; Mary; 343; Thos., 135, 336.
- FERRINGTON, Aaron, 226; Amanda, 226; Jacob, 2; Lucindy, 357; Nancy, 226, 330.
- FEW, Benj., 108, 115; I., 255; Ignatius, 73, 83, 110, 115, 207; Wm., 96; Wm. Jr., 82, 95.
- FICKLEN, F., 228; Frances A., 315; Fielding, 134, 162, 315.
- FIELDER, Cathrine, 36; John, 54, 82, 118.
- FIELDS, Caleb, 336; Rebecca, 143.
- FILIO, Artolipa, 358.
- FINCH, Chas., 110, 298; Wm., 110.
- FINLEY—FINDLEY, David, 178, 225; Eliz., 344; Isabella, 178, 225, 252, 337; Jas., 26, 82, 84, 110, 225, 252; Jane, 178, 225, 355; Jensy, 225; John, 225, 252; Jos., 49; Margaret, 333; Mary, 334; Samuel, 26, 252, 336; Thos., 49; Wm., 178, 225, 307.
- FINN, Eliz., 352; Lucinda, 324.
- FINNEY, Benj., 36; Drury, 36; Jos., 225; Laughlin, 68; Sarah, 225.
- FISH, Ezra, 344, 346, 358, 361; Harris, 168.
- FISK, Ezra, 194.
- FITZJARRELL, William, 46.

- FITZPATRICK, B. W., 75; Rene, 120.
- FLANAGAN, John, 37; Phillis, 101.
- FLEMING, Jerry M., 247; John, 60; Samuel, 61.
- FLEMISTER, Catharine, 344; John, 336.
- FLETCHER, Benj., 18; Jeremiah, 266; John, 105, 289; Richard, 106. Wm., 19, 72, 74, 80, 81, 89, 96, 109.
- FLING, Anne, 354; Catharine, 224, 340; Daniel, 224; Jasper, 224; John, 20, 81, 82, 110, 224, 336; Thos., 224.
- FLONCE, Thomas, 69.
- FLORENCE, Peggy, 321; Wm., 74, 197; Wills, 180.
- FLORY, Henry, 336; Thos., 336.
- FLOURNOY, Martha, 337; Obediah, 146, 263, 323; Rebacca, 344; Richard, 336; Robt., 212; S., 160; Samuel, 139, 184, 263, 336, 338; Simon, 183.
- FLOYD, Berriman, 66; Chas., 267; Clement, 195; Joel, 336; John, 195; Patsy, 195; Paylemond, 100; Peggy, 327; Peneah, 195; Polly, 195; Richard, 195, 209; Robt., 195; Thos., 195.
- FLUKER, Betty, 132; David, 93; Eliz., 225; Isaac, 132, 225; John, 72, 132, 225; Mary, 341; Mary Ann, 225; Nancy, 341; Owen; 19, 109, 132; Owen T., 132.
- FLUREY, Polly, 351; Richard, 336.
- FLYNT—FLINT, Amelia, 146, 346; Augustus P., 336; Augustus W., 132; Geo., 132; Jas. H., 261; John, 132, 146, 225, 287; Margaret, 335; Nicholas, 132; Sally, 132, 146, 277; Sarah, 225; Tapley, 39, 90, 107, 113.
- FORD, Absalom, 11; Ann, 225; Isaac, 24; Jos., 225; Lucy, 341; Susannah, 323; Wm., 225.
- FORT, Arthur, 64, 73, 82, 267; Susannah, 82.
- FORGNON, Isaac, 336.
- FORGUE, John, 68.
- FORGUS, John, 116.
- FORMBY, Frances, 334; Jane, 355; Larkin, 336; Martha, 325; Nancy, 162; Nathan, 299; Richard, 336; Sally, 333; Susannah, 348; Thos., 171, 177, 187, 204, 245, 284.
- FORSTER, William, 72, 124.
- FORSYTH, Cathren, 317; Fanny, 83; John, 168; Robt., 74, 83.
- FORT & WELLS, 206.
- FOSTER, Authur, 61; Booker, 249; Catherine, 361; Fanny, 324; Hardin, 288; J. H., 73, 100; J. Hardin, 314; Jas., 110; John, 237; John, H., 20, 83, 268, 297; John Hardin, 81, 225; Jos. C., 253; Jos. S., 132, 143, 249, 326; Kimme, 84; Lewis-Louis, 249, 336; Nancy, 132; Patsy, 81, 314, 348; Phebe, 82; Polly, 356, 357; Richard G., 309; Sheppard, 83, 84; Sophia, 330; Susan, 339; Susanna, 132; Thos., 70; Wm., 20, 82, 95, 99, 143; Wm., S., 132, 184; Wm. Sheppard, 99; Wm. Truitt, 82; Mr., 300.
- FOUCHE, Ann, 225; Daniel, 162, 225; Eliz., 336; Geo., 225; Isaac, 225; Jonathan, 153, 171, 225, 296, 309; Mary, 225; Simpson, 153, 225; Susannah, 225; Tabitha, 153, 296; Thos., 225; Wm., 225.
- FOULIS, THOMPSON & Co., 215.
- FOUNTAIN, James, 226.
- FOWLER, Nathan, 65, 103.
- FRANKLIN, Jas., 85; Philemon, 69, 75; Z., 290.
- FRANKS, Jacob, 40, 107, 296; Jos., 40; Peter, 17; Wm., 336.
- FRAZER—FRAZIER — FRAZOR, Anderson, 50; Andrew, 82, 116; Eliz., 117; Jere., 265; John, 140, 144, 300, 308; Marshall, 336; Nancy, 162; Robt., 336; Sarah, 145.
- FREEMAN, Allen, 223; Alsley, 223; Anne, 223; Daniel, 34, 118; Elsey, 349; Frances, 223; Gabriel, 336; Geo., 15, 58, 223; Greene, 336; H., 12; Henry, 223; Holman, 5, 14, 75, 82, 91, 96, 107, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 124, 223, 301, 307, 311; Holman Sr., 2; Col. Holman, 119; Jas., 14, 107, 109, 223, 305; John, 7, 14, 58, 80, 99, 193, 213, 214, 223, 336; Jos., 223; Labourn, 223; Liddey, 323; Lucy, 258, 336; Peninah, 82; Sally, 223; Sarah, 223; Thos., 225, 239, 336; Westly, 223; W., 107, 109; Wm., 92, 113, 223, 336; Wm. H., 336.
- FRENCH, Leven, 211; Samuel, 14.
- FRISH, Jacob, 20.
- FRITH, Joseph, 20.
- FROST, Joseph, 320.
- FRY, Benjamin, 35.
- FULLER, Eliz., 182; Geo., 172, 240; Geo. W., 180, 240; John, 57.
- FULLILOVE, Eliz., 128; John, 39;

- Ludwell, 78, 128, 169, 277, 278;
 Orry, 344. Susannah, 296; Tem-
 perance, 296.
- FULSOM, Benj., 224; Esther, 65,
 110; John, 110; Nathaniel, 57, 110.
- FULTON, Nathaniel, 62.
- FURBUSH, Harris B., 336.
- FURMAN, Elizabeth, 356.
- GAAR, Adam, 230; Lewis, 230;
 Michael, 117, 230.
- GADDY, David, 227; Francis, 227;
 Jas., 227.
- GAFFORD, Daniel, 191; David, 191;
 Fanny, 84, 164, 173, 192, 204, 309;
 Jas., 252; Stephen, 49, 72, 84, 131,
 231, 288.
- GAINES, Dan, 73, 85, 89, 227; Dan-
 iel, 85, 86, 102, 111, 118, 119, 226,
 227, 229, 242, 273; Gustavus, 321;
 Mary, 85, 86.
- GAITAN, Matthew, 61.
- GALE, Eliza, 136; Hetty, 136, 137;
 Wm., 136; Worthington, 137.
- GALPHIN, John, 86; Thos., 317.
- GAMBLE—GAMBEL, John, 40,
 338; Thos., 56.
- GAMMAGE, Frances C., 165, 178,
 231; Lydia, 354; Mary Hines, 178;
 Nancy, 165, 178, 231; Nath'l., 337;
 Polly H., 165, 231; Samuel, 165,
 178, 231; Solomon, 247; Wm., 231,
 280.
- GAMMON, Smith, 36.
- GANN, John, 93; Nathan, 33.
- GANTT, Dr. Benjamin, 288.
- GARDNER, Christopher, 117;
 Hent, 106; Isham, 65; John, 75,
 84; Jas. Y., 226; John F., 231;
 Lewis Sr., 134; Robt., 247; Sam-
 uel, 33, 84, 110, 201; Starling, 248;
 Thos., 65; Verlinda, 134.
- GARNET, John, 4.
- GARRARD, Allen, 338; John, 162;
 Lucy T., 327; Wylie J., 337.
- GARRETT — GARRATT — GAR-
 ROTT, Anthony, 64; Fadey, 18;
 John, 83, 259, 338; Sally, 343;
 Sarah Ann, 331.
- GARTRELL, Frances, 259; Francis,
 259, 305; Jere, 259; John, 259;
 Jos., 168, 179, 234, 259, 337; Matil-
 da, 259; Rachel, 361; Rebecca,
 358.
- GARVIN, David, 75; Lucinda T.,
 156; Robt. M., 156, 337.
- GARVIS, Charraty, 52.
- GASTON, Robert, 286.
- GATEWOOD, James, 286.
- GATLIN, Zachariah, 338.
- GAZAWAY, James, 337.
- GEBRETH, William, 30.
- GEE, Peter R., 183.
- GENTRY, James, 321.
- GEORGE, Frances, 122; J., 110, 204;
 John, 244; Travis, 322; Wm., 98.
- GESS, James, 64.
- GHOLSON — GOLDSON — GOL-
 SON, Ann Pettus, 86; Dabney,
 322; John, 47, 83, 84, 86, 87; Nan-
 cy, 353.
- GIBSON, A. H., 181; Alfred August-
 us, 157; Augustus H., 126, 149,
 150, 232, 267, 279, 281; Augustus
 Henry, 337; Benj., 134; Caroline,
 359; Chastain, 148; Chester, 160;
 Elinor, 77; Eliz., 230; Eliz. A.,
 343; E. M., 160; Frances, 230, 341;
 Frances Anne, 157; Geo., 134, 156,
 157, 302, 338; Henry, 49; Henry
 B., 83, 85, 133, 141, 217, 312; Hen-
 ry Beverly, 108; Jas., 338; John,
 55, 134, 177, 227, 230, 307, 315,
 322; Mary, 294, 316; Mary Lu-
 cinda, 347; Mildred, 134; Nancy,
 156, 157, 325, 335, 342; Nathan,
 81; Patience, 302; Piety, 230; Ran-
 dolph, 55; Robt. C., 337; S., 330,
 331, 354, 355, 357, 359; Sally, 344;
 Sarah, 322; Sarah Eliz., 157;
 Springer, 157, 230; Sylvanus, 77,
 78, 140, 178, 229, 230, 269, 325,
 327, 328, 331, 332, 335, 336, 340,
 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349,
 351; Thornton, 134; Thos., 294;
 Walter, 229, 230; Wm., 204, 230,
 301, 302; Wm. Nicholas, 157; Mr.,
 206.
- GIDDENS—GIDDINS, Edward,
 154, 229; Eliz., 133, 229; Francis,
 5, 11, 133, 167, 229, 246, 266, 336;
 Francis Sr., 229; Nancy S., 353;
 Wm., 229.
- GIDEON, Francis, 16; Wm., 16,
 254.
- GILBERT, Benj., 32; Benj.,
 Sr., 31; Benj. Jr., 31; Felix,
 138, 154, 196, 211, 253, 259,
 271, 273, 308; Felix H., 77, 139,
 170; F. H., 207; John, 41; Major,
 273; Peter, 233; R., 83, 89; Rich-
 ard, 85, 86, 273, 337; Sarah H.,
 325; Thos., 83, 86, 107, 111, 226,
 227, 231, 284, 338; Wm., 78, 141,
 184, 307; Wm. G., 183, 207, 257,
 266, 272; Dr. Wm. G., 262.
- GILBERT & GIBSON, 134.

- GILBRETH, John, 26.
 GILDER, Gilbert, 119.
 GILES, Jas., 39; John, 58; Robt., 58; Thos., 64.
 GILL, Thos., 338; Wm., 307, 320.
 GILLAM — GILLIAM — GILLUM, Anne, 227; Archer, 228; Chas., 227, 228; Deverix, 228; Ezekiul, 54; Jarrett, 228; John, 228; Patsy, 227; Peter, 227, 232; Richard, 228; Susannah, 335; Wm., 211, 222, 227, 228, 301, 302, 337.
 GILLILAND, Bridget, 85; Hugh, 85; Mary, 85; Thos., 21, 245, 307; Wm., 21.
 GILMER, Ann L., 128; John, 264; Parks R., 337; Peachy, 337; Thos., 338; Thos. L., 128, 284, 306.
 GILMORE, Chas., 16; Geo., 17, 154; Hugh, 23, 317; Huriah, 28; John, 16, 84, 117; John Jr., 84; Mary, 161; Nancy, 84; Ruthy, 161; Samuel, 109; Susan, 161.
 GIMONS, Polly, 338.
 GIRADEAU, John B., 231.
 GLAGHORN, Lettice, 20.
 GLAISNOR, George, 88.
 GLASCOCK, Mary, 84; Thos., 73, 84, 85, 95, 110, 111; Wm., 85.
 GLASS, Jane, 150; Joel, 13; John, 2; Joshua, 12, 205, 231, 237, 311; Pleasant, 337; Sarah, 356; Wm., 46; Zachariah, 21, 84.
 GLAZE, David, 171, 308; Eliz., 86; Lewis, 308; Reuben, 86; Thos., 113, 124.
 GLENN, Duke, 32; J. N., 328, 332, 334, 338, 340, 345, 349, 355, 357, 360; John N., 347; Joshua, 338; J. R., 341, 353; Wm., 31.
 GLOVER, Jas., 51; John, 51.
 GLOZE, Nancy, 125; Wm., 125.
 GODBY, Samuel, 318; Wm., 102.
 GODIN, Francis, 258; Wilkinson, 231.
 GOFF, Thomas, 67.
 GOING, Nancy, 291, 323; Samuel, 338; Wm., 291.
 GOLDIN — GOLDING, John, 42, 70; John R., 181; Richard, 42; Seaborn, 337; Silas, 338; Wm., 70.
 GOLDWIRE, James, 12.
 GOLSON, John, 118.
 GOOD, Samuel W., 337.
 GOODALL, Lucy, 165, 218; Wm., 165, 218.
 GOODE, Wm., 111, 264, 321.
 GOODING, Samuel, 274.
 GOODMAN, John, 223.
 GOODRUM, John, 337.
 GOODWIN — GOODWYN, Benj., 299; Eliz., 230; Geo., 133, 230; H., 230; Harwood, 230; Harwood, Sr., 111; Harwood Jr., 124; Hector T., 135; Henry, 133; Herod Jr., 111; Jas., 132, 135, 230; Jas. J., 337; Joannah, 135; Martha, 336; Matt, 230; Rebecca, 133, 230; Robt., 230; Robinson—Roberson, 133, 230; Thos., 111, 230, 322; Wm., 133.
 GOOGER, Stephen, 338.
 GOOLSBY — GOLDSBY, Drury, 230; Eliz., 111; Isaac, 337; Isaiah, 12, 84, 106, 230; Jas., 35, 102, 111, 122, 230; Jas. Jr., 111; John, 338; Jonathan, 23; Josiah, 34, 102; Kirby, 338; Mary, 84; Nancy, 230; Randall, 230, 338; Sabra, 230; Sarah, 154; Richard, 111; Peter, 34, 230; Peter Jr., 35; Waide, 230.
 GORDON, Alex., 200; Betsy, 228; Betty, 111; Daniel, 94, 111; Delila, 228; Eliz., 228; Francis, 228, 266; Isaac, 228; Jas., 114, 119; Jesse, 12, 39, 114; John, 79, 337; John F., 249; Jos., 228; Josiah, 228; Moses, 18, 221, 228; Nancy, 228; Susannah, 361; Thos. D., 141.
 GORHAM, J., 287; John, 2, 46.
 GORLEY, James, 21.
 GOSS, Benj., 115; Chas., 99., 115; Hamilton, 152; Jesse H., 165, 218; Susannah, 165, 218.
 GOULDING, Thomas, 332.
 GOULDSBOROUGH, Jonathan, 96.
 GOWER, Abel, 36.
 GOYNE, Mahaly, 337.
 GOZA, Martin, 287.
 GRACE, Jas., 92; Thos., 92.
 GRADDY, Polly, 326.
 GRAHAM, David, 338; J., 233; Jas., 28; John, 47, 73; Robt., 284; Susan, 146.
 GRAINGER—GRANGER, Absolom, 258; Jessey, 231.
 GRANT, Amelia Ann, 135; Ann R., 353; Augustin, 134, 153; Daniel, 49, 72, 84, 109, 133, 134, 231, 313; Eliza Jane, 134; Emelia, 136; Eugenia, 136; Eugenia A., 338; Harry, 74; Keturah C., 134, 335; Mary, 136; Nancy Richardson, 133, 153; Thos., 49, 84, 108, 109, 133, 134, 153, 164, 258, 313, 315; Wm., 131, 133, 153, 168, 231; Wm. A., 135, 137, 154.

- GRANT & TURNER, 237.
- GRANTHAM, John, 56, 57, 91, 285; Thos., 58; Wm., 56.
- GRANTLAND, Seaton, 282; S. & F., 240.
- GRASEY, John, 70.
- GRAVES, Ann, 286; Ann S., 139, 228, 279, 353; Catharine, 162, 278, 355; Catharine Ann, 228; Chloe, 228; Edmd, 116; Eliza, 348; Geo., 84; Humphrey, 228; Jas., 21, 286; Jas. A., 151; Jas. P., 229; Jas. Porterfield, 228; John, 21, 118, 123, 234; John T., 142, 177, 206, 228; Col. John, 177; Joshua, 228; Lewis, 65; Perry, 228; Richard, 21, 88, 89; Robt., 124; Robt. C., 135; Sally Dillard, 228; Sarah, 135; Thos., 22, 75, 84; Wm., 54, 75, 83, 86, 88, 103, 227; Col. 293.
- GRAY, Absolom, 152; Ellinor, 329; Geo., 48, 221, 231; Isaac, 12; Jas., 47, 66, 104, 106, 229, 241, 300, 317, 318; Jos., 13, 48, 87, 97, 152, 211, 229; Robt., 70; Samuel, 146, 337; Thos., 30; Wm., 18, 30, 52, 266.
- GRAY & VAUX, 50.
- GRAYBILL, Henry, 30.
- GREAVES — GREEVES, Edmd, 116; Col. John, 103; Wm., 216.
- GREGG—GRAGG, Silas, 80; Thos., 43, 83.
- GREGORY, Mrs., 190.
- GREEN—GREENE, Amos, 229; Arrington, 337; Benj., 83; Burrell, 187; Catharine, 229, 336; Chas. 337; Chas. R., 337; Eliza, 336; Eliz., 143, 229, 336; Fanny, 147, 273; Frelove, 83, 111, 229; Geo. 337; Harmon, 147, 337; Henry, 247; Hester, 229; J., 319; Jas., 22, 70, 179, 337; Jesse D., 338; John, 317, 318, 337, 338; John B., 143, 338; Jos. A., 128, 300, 337; Lemon, 229; Mary, 110, 322; Pelcg, 73, 80, 82, 83, 111, 229; Susannah, 17, 229; Thos., 22, 106, 142, 178, 179, 195, 226, 275, 337; Thos. Sr., 188; Thos. Jr., 179; Wm., 22, 37, 104, 110, 120, 121, 229, 296; Wm. Jr., 22; Willis, 179, 188.
- GRESHAM—GRISHAM, Archibald, 143, 179, 206, 323; Benj., 227, 295, 301; C. W., 162; Davis, 30; Dycy, 350; Edward, 179, 232, 300, 324; Fanny, 323; Geo., 37, 86, 162, 227, 234, 242, 301; Jas., 225, 266, 286, 322; Jas. D., 166; John, 37, 227, 286, 322, 337, 338; John H., 166; Kaufman, 162, 338; Kuffman, 169; Littelberry, 30; Martha, 335, 346; Mary, 352, 360; Mary W., 162; Nancy, 337, 348; Patsy, 227; Susannah, 331; T., 316; Thos., 176, 225, 286, 301; Thos. W., 166; Wm., 162, 196, 337.
- GREER & HUNTER, 78.
- GREY, Salley, 335.
- GRIER — GREER — GREEAR, Aaron, 61, 118; Betsy, 133; Diana, 322; Isaac, 133; John, 32; Margaret, 133; Mary, 133; Moses, 118; Robt., 28, 133, 147, 152; Robt. Jr., 179; Robt. Sr., 133, 179; Robt. Calvin, 133; Thos., 116, 198, 293; Wm., 30, 227;
- GRIFFEY, David, 20; Polly, 342.
- GRIFFIN, Benj., 113; Buckner, 124, 231; Darcus, 323; David, 337; Eliz., 134, 231, 347, 351; Eugenia A., 135; Jas. S., 338; Jere., 176, 177; John, 119, 168, 179, 228, 230, 257, 284, 316; John W., 134; Jos., 161, 338; Martha, 350; Owen, 123, 134, 231, 337; Randolph, 24; Richard, 39, 105, 123, 124, 231; Sarah, 231; Sarah Ann Frances, 134; Wm., 69, 111; Mr., 233.
- GRIFFITH — GRIFFETH, David, 337; Geor., 28, 110; John, 35, 217; Jos., 92.
- GRIGGS, Geo., 36; John, 36; Wm., 337.
- GRIGSBY, James, 48, 75.
- GRIMES, John, 46, 86, 111, 273, 338; Mildred, 86; Thos., 31; Wm., 86, 101, 277; Wm. G., 171.
- GRIMESLEY — GRIMSLEY, John, 55; Selah, 356.
- GRIMMETT, Robert, 29.
- GRINER, Esther, 318.
- GRISSUP, Arnetta, 352.
- GROCE, Ellison, 156, 290, 337; Jane, 156, 290; Sally, 322.
- GROVES, Jas. A., 134; John, 203.
- GRUAR, James, 53.
- GRUBBS, Isaac, 337.
- GUEST, Hannah, 323; Thos., 177, 231, 337.
- GUIN—GUINN, P. C., 199; Philip C., 154.
- GUISE, Eliz., 161; Peter, 322; Philip, 38; Wm., 161.
- GULLATT, Nancy, 162; Peter, 133, 161, 162; Peter Sr., 138; Wm., 138.

- GULLORY, John, 60.
- GUNN, Anne, 179, 229; Catharine, 229; Cicely 179, 229; Daniel, 291; Eliz., 346; Gabriel, 338; Geo., 179; Ichabod, 179, 229; John, 179, 229; Mary Manly, 341; Richard, 179; Richard Jr., 179; Wm., 46.
- GUNNELS, Avis W., 242; Capt., 12; D., 338; Daniel, 33, 195, 242; John, 86; Jos., 67; Nathan, 242; Nathaniel, 252; Stephen, 195, 336; Willis, 195, 321.
- GURIES, Thos. W., 235.
- GUTHRIE, William, 307.
- GUTTERY, Robert, 68.
- HACKLEY, Mr., 177.
- HACKNEY, Jas., 145, 269; Jas. T., 269, 341; Jos., 341; Patsy Brantley, 145.
- HACKWETH, William, 54.
- HADAWAY, Amos, 339; Ann, 353; David, 247; Jas., 339; Jinsey, 334.
- HAFFORD, Thomas, 54.
- HAGAN, Capt., 18; Edward, 18; Jas., 64.
- HAGGARD, John, 60.
- HAGLEY, Peter, 20.
- HAKEN, William, 108.
- HALE—HAIL, Jas., 339; Joshua, 247; Nath'l, 338; Wm., 20.
- HALEY, William, 59, 99.
- HALL, Asa, 232, 254; Capt., 66; Chas., 232; Frances, 87; Geo., 27, 87, 246, 317; Henry, 119; Lorenza T., 232; Lyman, 215; Mary L., 232; Mary Little, 232; Nancy, 343; Thos., 69; Wm., 51, 68.
- HALLWELL, Richard, 88.
- HALSEL, Thomas, 80.
- HAMBLETON, Andrew, 43; Jacob, 110; Luke, 45; R., 121; Robt., 22; Wm., 75.
- HAMBRICK, Peggy, 337; Thos., 38, 111.
- HAMES, James, 101.
- HAMITOL, Isaac, 45; Jacob, 45.
- HAMILTON, Agnes, 180, 235; Ann; 136; Chas., 235; Chas. B., 180; Eliz., 347; Frances, 222; Geo., 101, 117, 180, 228, 235, 304; Geo. W., 153, 235; Jean, 107; John, 171, 203; John C., 180, 235; Jos. J., 180, 235; Leonard, 155; Mary, 180, 235, 330; Robt., 120; Thos., 180, 210, 235; Wm., 32, 71, 155.
- HAMMETT, Jas., 87, 112, 114; John, 224, 340; Lyda, 112; Martha, 89; Robt., 5, 11; Sitha, 339; Sithey, 18; Wm., 19, 74, 89, 96, 99, 106, 107, 112, 114, 273; W. M., 82, 84, 87.
- HAMMEL—HAMMILL, Anthony, 77; John, 73, 82, 321.
- HAMMOCK, Benedick, 38, 234, 235; Betsy, 234; Catharine, 337; Chas., 169; Elijah, 270, 341; Granville, 237, 340; Hugh, 234; Jas. L., 237; Jane, 210; John, 22, 103, 113, 247, 270, 301; John Sr., 124, 301; John B., 265; Joshua, 247; Lewis, 234, 322; Louisa, 145; Margaret, 237; Martha, 336; Mary, 236; Millinor, 234; Nancy, 210, 234; Patsy, 333; Polly, 343; Robt., 37, 60, 234, 247, 259; Sarah, 234; Seaborn, 339; Simeon J., 339; Thos., 166, 234, 243; Wm., 210, 234; Wm. Sr., 37; Wm. Jr., 37.
- HAMMOND — HAMMON — HAMMONS, A., 158; Abraham, 37, 136; Anthony, 29; Barbara Anne, 181, 234; Jacob, 38, 136, 181, 233, 245; John, 38; Leroy, 76; Levina, 333; Lucinda, 136, 181, 234; Marion, 234; Mary Anne, 136, 181, 335; Rachel, 136; Wm., 136, 181, 234.
- HAMNOR, Eliz., 332; Polly, 325.
- HAMPTON, Benj., 23, 94; Eliz., 237; Henry, 79, 87, 112; John M., 339; Mary Allen, 112; Polly, 342; Susanna, 112; Thos., 24, 237; Col. Wade, 102.
- HAMRICK, Benj., 118; Geo., 180; Jean, 180; John, 339; Mary, 180; Moses, 180; Polly, 180; Rebecca, 180; Reuben, 180, 339; Wm., 180.
- HANCOCK, Amy, 349; Elender, 135; Granville, 340; Isaac, 340; Jas., 135; Levisa, 356; Martha, 135; Peggy, 343; Richard, 181; Tabitha, 135.
- HANDLEY, George, 110.
- HANEY, Bridges Sr., 87; Chas., 87.
- HANNAH, Jas., 59; John, 76; Thos., 32.
- HANNON, Barton, 79.
- HANSFORD, Chas., 309; Chas. P., 309; Eliz., 309; Jane, 357.
- HANSIRD, William, 52.
- HANSON, John, 135, 214, 237; John, M., 135; Mary, 135, 181, 237; Samuel Jr., 155.
- HARBIN, Thos., 66; Wm., 98.
- HARBUCK, Nicholas, 66.
- HARDIN, Benj., 289; Jas., 289, 309; John, 115; M., 248; Martin, 248;

- Zilla Ann, 353; Mr., 310.
- HARDMAN—H A R D E M A N—
HARDIMAN, Chas., 35, 98, 112;
John, 35, 92, 114; Rhoda, 112.
- HARDWICK, Richard, 182.
- HARDY, Edward, 90, 91; Henry,
341; Jesse, 91; Martha, 155; Phe-
by, 326.
- HARESTON, George, 110, 196.
- HARFORD, Thomas, 215.
- HARGRAVES, George, 155.
- HARGROVE, Dudley, 241; Mary,
241; Wm., 241.
- HARKEY, Daniel, 339.
- HARKINS, Thomas, 61, 195, 237.
- HARNETT, James, 341.
- HARNSBERGER, A., 239; Adam,
181; Eliz., 353; Frances, 181, 239,
352; Francis, 181; Mary, 181, 239;
Robt., 181, 239; Sarah, 354; Steph-
en, 181, 239, 322, 340; Stephen
Z., 181, 239.
- HARPER, Bannister, 89, 138; Ed-
mund, 44; Edward, 223, 237; Eliz.,
322, 324; Geo., 64, 86; Gracey,
135; Henry, 237; Jesse, 76; John,
86, 89, 138; John J., 179, 229; John
Peterson, 53; John S., 179; Js.,
86, 105; Judith, 237, 322; Maria,
321; Pleasant, 237; Polly, 237, 245;
Robt., 61; Robt. Sr., 86; Robt. Jr.,
61; Ruth, 198; Samuel, 63, 90, 105,
109, 112, 122, 247; W., 270; Wm.,
2, 205, 237, 338.
- HARRELL, Zachariah, 55.
- HARRINGTON, John, 23; Thos.,
24, 261.
- HARRIS, Amity, 151; Anne, 112;
Archilus, 86, 139, 241, 242, 340;
B., 97, 100; Col. B., 201; Barthe-
nia L., 348; Buckner, 20, 78, 81,
86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 101, 112, 123,
124, 221, 239, 273, 303; Caroline,
139; Catharine, 133; David, 81, 94,
111, 158; Edwin, 81; E. G., 151,
282; Elbert G., 135, 151; Eliz., 88;
Emily, 151; Fanny, 86, 87, 241;
Frances, 139; Geo., 30, 55, 289;
Geo. E., 242; Henry, 109; Howell,
214; Huldah, 139; Jas., 139, 339;
Jane, 160, 242, 333; Joel, 46, 226;
John, 158, 190, 214, 242; Ld., 74;
Leroy, 158; Martha, 158; Mary,
139, 162, 358; Matilda, 354; Mat-
thew, 29; Moses, 88, 146; Nancy,
139, 338, 358; Nath'l., 195, 206;
Patsy, 133; Peter, 142; Peter J.,
242; Robt., 81, 139, 289; Rowland,
241; Sampson, 17, 81, 112, 226;
Samuel, 29; Stephen, 139, 242,
312; Thos., 29, 151, 181, 339; Wal-
ton, 54, 81, 101, 226, 227, 242;
West, 83, 241, 259; W., 316; Wm.,
290, 339; Wm. C., 242; Wm. G.,
155; Wm. L., 145, 306, 341.
- HARRISON, Betsey, 327; Carter,
44; Dunwoody, 164, 309; Edward,
18, 247; Geo. M., 222; Jas. L., 339;
John, 43, 89, 104, 339; Lucy
Wyatt, 128; Reuben, 44; Robt.,
43; Wm., 339.
- HARROLD, Mary, 237; Wilson, 237.
- HART, Ann, 113; Benj., 68, 113;
Jas., 19, 87, 88, 90, 103, 112, 295;
John, 68; Morgan, 68; Wm., 317.
- HARTSFIELD—HARTFIELD, Al-
sey, 166, 341; Anderson, 166, 209,
239, 291; Andrew, 112; Andrew
N., 166, 239; Eliz., 239; Geoffrey,
13; Godfrey, 166, 209, 239, 258;
Jas., 112; Mary, 112; Richard, 40,
258; Sarah, 166; Warren, 166, 239;
Thos., 222.
- HARTY, Mary, 162.
- HARVARD, Thomas, 42.
- HARVEY—HARVY, Charity, 147;
David, 339; Evan, 31; Jas., 30;
John, 60; Michael, 32; Thos., 31.
- HARVIE, Daniel, 190; Mary B.,
337.
- HARWOOD, Robert, 230.
- HATCHER, Ann, 350; Wm., 58.
- HATCHETT, Edward, 162.
- HATHCOCK, John, 195.
- HATHORN, John, 57, 94; Thos., 56;
Wm., 58.
- HATLEY, Eliz., 345; Sherwood, 41.
- HAWES, Ann E. O., 134.
- HAWKINS, Isham, 65; John, 26,
227; John L., 341; John T., 249;
Jos., 227; Nich., 53, 111, 118; Sam-
uel, 30.
- HAY, Ann, 139; Catharine, 136,
139, 181; Chas., 136, 181, 235;
Chas. L., 314; David, 341; David
R., 209; Felix G., 136, 160, 181,
235, 314, 339; F. G., 174; G., 181,
273, 277; Dr. G., 184; Gilbert, 136,
167, 175, 181, 194, 214, 259, 265,
273, 274, 314; Dr. Gilbert, 221,
233, 237, 277, 291, 292, 297, 307;
Jas., 103, 136, 296; Jas. T., 139,
314, 340; Dr. Jas. T., 221; John,
136, 181; John W., 139, 314;
Maria, 136, 358; Nancy, 136; Pat-
sy, 348; Polly, 356; Polly J., 338;

- Thos., 88, 103; Wm., 88, 95, 136, 237; Wm. F., 136, 154; Wm. J., 340.
- HAYDEN, William, 339.
- HAYNES—HAINS—HANES, Henry, 29, 122, 341; Jasper, 187; John, 27, 286; Parmenas, 315; Thos., 90, 280.
- HAYS—HAYES, Archibald, 137, 153, 339; Archibald Simpson, 137; David, 87, 235, 277, 297, 298; Dr., 141; John, 137; Louisa, 137, 153; Wm., 87, 235, 297.
- HEAD, Richard, 35; Samuel B., 168, 267, 294; Wm., 36, 74.
- HEARD, Ann, 232; B., 18; Barnard — Bernard, 2, 194, 233, 316, 317; Betsey, 87, 88; Chas., 17, 101, 104, 110, 233, 273; Daniel C., 168, 316, 341; Eliz., 88, 125, 166, 232, 233, 238, 337; Ephraim, 233; Geo., 25, 71, 232; Isaac (cold), 162; Jas., 280; Jane, 125; Jesse, 17, 73, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100, 101, 104, 124, 159, 162, 220, 227, 232, 233, 273, 286; Jesse F., 320; John, 15, 16, 112, 114, 125, 202, 233, 250, 264, 288, 310, 338, 341; John Sr., 15, 233; John Jr., 233; John R., 238, 280, 339; Jos. 15, 232, 254, 339; Judah W., 360; Mary, 232, 338; Mary F., 233; Nancy, 88, 233; Richard, 15, 117, 232, 233, 254; S., 256; Sally, 333; Samuel, 233; Stephen, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 30, 75, 80, 88, 92, 97, 114, 115, 233, 255, 265, 273, 298, 316; Stephen Sr., 87; Stephen G., 264, 319; Susannah, 232, 233; Thos., 25; Thos. A., 339; Thos. N., 208; Wm., 11, 16, 166, 169, 232, 238; Wyatt T., 284.
- HEARN, Drury, 51; Jos. H., 360.
- HEART, William R., 145.
- HEATH, Joel, 91; Martha, 238; Nancy, 238, 338; Rebecca, 238; Richard, 207, 238, 239, 339.
- HEDLESTON, John, 20.
- HEDGEPEETH, David, 69.
- HEFLIN, Jas., 297; Nancy, 297.
- HELTON, James, 57.
- HEMBY, Dennis, 89.
- HEMPHILL, Nancy S., 331; Thos., 105.
- HENARD, John, 54.
- HENDERSON, Abner W., 160; Anita, 347; Benj., 235, 236; Catharine, 301; Dolly, 354; Elisha, 186, 276; Eliz., 130; Hannah, 179; Harriett, 160; Helen B., 162; Isaac, 160; Jas., 169, 186; Jesse, 340; John, 33, 179, 205, 340; Jos., 43, 62, 86, 132, 162, 166, 224, 234, 248, 252, 282; Jos. Sr., 120, 122; Jos. Jr., 282; Major, 341; Mary, 147; Michael, 201; Mitchell, 132, 339; Nancy, 150, 344; Richard, 170; Samuel, 86; Thos., 132, 159, 237, 339; Wm., 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 130, 179, 245, 301; Zachariah, 46, 88.
- HENDON, Casander, 88; Isham, 258; Robinson, 33, 94, 121, 168, 200, 258; Sally, 258; Thos., 34, 88, 112, 258; Wm., 258.
- HENDRICK — HENDRICKS — HENDRIX, Anderson, 235; Benj., 38, 236; Eliz., 170, 235, 236, 287; Gustavus, 248; Hilery, 51; John, 131, 193, 235, 236, 262; Judith, 235, 236; Kitty, 137, 235; Mary, 236; Micajah, 235, 236; Moses, 235, 236; Thos., 235, 236; Wm., 235, 236.
- HENLEY, Abijah, 234; Abner, 234, 340; Catharine, 88, 234; Darby, 234, 235, 322; Edmond, 234; Fanny, 235; Jas., 234; Jas. C., 234; John, 48, 83, 91, 103, 179, 215, 221, 234, 322; John Sr., 72, 73, 87, 88, 112, 235; John Jr., 87; John W., 340; Margaret, 234, 339; Micajah, 234; Peggy, 234, 235; Phebe, 87; Philip, 72, 234, 306; Polly, 234, 235; Susannah, 234; Wm., 234.
- HENRY, Dexter, 162.
- HENSEY, Polly, 324.
- HERBERT, Isaac, 22.
- HERENTON, John, 261.
- HERNDON, Edward, 242; Reuben, 103.
- HEROLD, Jonathan, 26.
- HERREGGE, John George, 121.
- HERRING—HERREN—HERRIN, Benj., 119; Jas., 339; John, 120; Moses, 27, 242.
- HESTER, John, 268; Sarah, 278; Simeon, 228.
- HEWELL, Jos. A., 339.
- HEWETT, Tacey, 112; Wm., 112.
- HICHE, Thomas, 322.
- HICKMAN, Jos., 17, 94; Wm., 18, 113.
- HICKS, Nancy, 243.
- HICKSON, Geo., 339; Kesiah, 356.
- HIDE, David, 274; Eliz., 350; Fan-

- ny, 345; Judith, 148, 242.
HIGDOR, Eliz., E., 349.
HIGGINBOTHAM, Benj., 52; Francis, 52; Robt., 283; W., 256.
HIGHNOTE, Philip, 24.
HIGHSMITH, Jas., 70, 116; Thos., 70.
HIGHT, Henry, 207, 238, 239.
HIGHTOWER, Eliz., 186, 275; John, 51, Joshua, 283; Thos., 186, 275; Wm., 51, 89.
HILL, Abner, 338; Abraham, 3, 6, 53, 136, 201, 222, 238, 251, 253; A. M., 150; Amey, 89; Ame, 253; Amelia Emily, 238; Andrew B., 108; Benj., 36, 94, 164; Burwell P., 340, 341; Chas. A., 141; Edward, 118; Eliz., 112, 136, 238; Greenberry, 136, 238; Harriett, 237; Henry, 13, 77, 84, 136, 201, 238, 245, 260, 301; Henry Jr., 238; Isaac, 14; Isaac Sr., 14; Jacob, 45; Jas., 16, 238; Jas. A., 238; Jas. Henry, 136; John, 34, 44, 136, 157, 196, 215, 222, 238; Joshua, 15, 89; L. M., 246; Lodowick M., 340; Lucy, 164; Martha, 334; Mordecai, 112; Nancy, 238; Patsy, 238; Peggy, 277; Polly, 238; Richard, 116; Robt., 29; Sarah, 136, 238, 306; Sarah Ann, 353; Sarah C. W., 342; Theophilus, 14, 136, 238, 245, 253, 339; Thos., 36, 116, 238, 264; Wiley—Wylie, 146, 162, 238; Wiley P., 162; Wm., 86., 195; Winny, 238, 256; Zachariah, 48.
HILLGORE, Elizabeth, 336.
HILLHOUSE, David, 74, 78, 87, '91, 96, 101, 104, 139, 221, 236, 246; David P., 162, 320; Sarah, 87, 138, 139, 236; Mrs. 153.
HILLMAN, Winder, 358.
HILLYARD, Eliz., 238; Jehu, 238; Mary, 127, 179; Matilda, 238, 353; Nancy, 238, 330; R., 179; Richard, 89, 170, 179, 238; Sarah, 89, 238; Wm., 179, 238, 339.
HILLYER, Rebecca, 237; Shaler, 173, 198, 237.
HINDLEY, Barbara, 266; Jacob, 18, 266.
HINDSMAN, Elisha, 137; Israel, 137; John, 137; Judy, 137; Michael, 18, 137; Peter, 137; Wm., 341.
HINES, Jas., 81; John, 81; Robt., 102.
HINSON, John, 71; Nancy, 206.
HINTON, Arrena, 362; Barsheba, 359; Betsy, 268; Dempsey, 6, 40, 85, 118; Fielding, 340; Harriett E. L., 351; Jas., 145, 162, 268; Job, 12, 41, 86; Job R., 340; John, 145, 157, 268, 305, 341; John D., 143, 154, 268; Martha, 145, 361; Mary, 86; Melissa C., 360; Micaiah, 14, 241; Wm., 241.
HITCH, Thos. Sr., 226; Thos. Jr., 226.
HITCHCOCK, Jas., 165, 218, 322.
HITT, Franky, 89; John, 89.
HOBBY, William J., 96.
HODGE, Archibald, 53; John, 181, 342; Rev. John, 135, 237; Jonathan, 322; Pheby, 322; Sarah Ann Eliza, 360.
HODGES, Jesse, 315; John, 66.
HODO, Peter, 248.
HOFF, Chas., 237; Delilah, 344; Peter, 265, 291; Richard, 138; Susannah, 237; Washington, 339; Wm., 339, 340.
HOGAN, Daniel, 287; Eliz., 138, 241; Griffin, 229, 230, 241; Jas., 241, 340; John, 221, 241; Rebecca, 221; Shadrack, 229, 230, 241; Wm., 241.
HOGUE—HOGUE, Bekah, 89; Effe, 117; Jacob, 289; Pheby, 322; Stephen, 89.
HOG—HOGG, Jacob, 29, 339; Jas., 31; Solo., 340; Wm., 37.
HOLBROOK, Eli, 341.
HOLDERNESS, Charlotte, 240, 257; Cynthia—Synthia, 240, 247; J., 93; Jas., 240, 241, 257; Jas. M., 240, 241, 274; Jas. McK., 166; McKinney, 166, 240, 241, 257.
HOLIMAN—HOLOMAN, Absolom, 63; Richard, 64; Samuel, 62.
HOLLINED, William, 91.
HOLLIDAY, Allen, 144, 162; Dickerson, 234; John, 87, 117, 153, 167, 215, 234, 295, 319; Martha, 234; Owen, 147, 153, 300, 307, 309, 341; Polly, 234, 300; Richard, J., 145; R. J., 125; Thos., 22, 144, 234, 339; Wm., 21; Wm. Sr., 87; Wm., Jr., 88.
HOLLIFIELD, Daniel, 111; David, 34; Mary, 111.
HOLLOLEE, Barney, 25.
HOLLOY, Thomas, 91.
HOLMES, Benj., 70, 77, 86, 108, 113, 120, 240, 299; Eliz., 113, 240; Ichabod, 339; Jas., 240, 338; Jas. C., 240; John, 113, 239, 240, 298, 299; John Sr., 113; John Jr., 114;

- Jonathan, 182, 240; Jos., 240; Josiah, 252; Josiah B., 127, 142, 150, 166, 239, 240, 249, 272; Lolly, 351; Mary, 179, 182, 240; Mary Ann, 345; Peggy, 361; Rebecca, 361; Robt., 255; Rowena, 353; Sally, 351; Thos., 182, 240; Wm., 179, 240; Miss, 347.
- HOLT, Henry, 107; Richard, 322.
- HOLTON, Asa, 267; Wm. H., 341.
- HOLTZCLAW, Benj., 341; Elijah, 166; Emily, 346; Henry, 166; Hosea, 204, 341; Jense, 164; John, 341; Nathan, 164, 203; Sarah, 352; Timothy, 166.
- HOMES, Richard, 44.
- HOOD, Avery B., 138; Avery R., 241; Betsy, 228; Burwell, 222, 241, 284; Ichabod, 137, 165; Joel, 131, 137; John, 71, 81, 137, 284, 341; Joice, 228; Lucy, 138, 348; Mary, 327; Nancy, 329; Polly, 138, 228; Rebecca, 137, 138; Rowena J., 328; Stephen W., 137, 224, 241, 341; Wm., 137.
- HOOF, George, 119.
- HOOKS, Asa—Asea, 69, 78; Hillery, 120; Jehu, 338; John, 120; Wm., 317.
- HOOPER, Churchwell, 39; Jesse, 39, 68; Thos., 39.
- HOPKINS, Bedford, 166, 180; Caroline, 166, 180, 238; Eliz., 166, 238; Frances, 166, 180, 238; Greenbury, 340; Isaac, 162, 340; Jas., 340; Jilson, 238, 339; John, 241; Lambeth, 53, 294; Lucy, 340; Martha, 166, 180, 238, 339; Mary, 166, 180, 238; Mary A., 341; Patsy, 272; Silas, 91; Wm., 153, 166, 180, 238, 272.
- HOPPER, Thomas, 109.
- HOPS, Leroy, 144.
- HORN, Ellender, 236; Hannah, 236; Isaac, 341; John, 236, 341; Pamela, 64; Sarah, 343; Wm., 236.
- HORTON, Anna, 256; Hugh, 48; Stephen, 49; Wm., 93.
- HOSEY, John, 44.
- HOSKINS, John, 260.
- HOUGHTON, Jas., 106; Wm., 106.
- HOUSE, Aquilla, 117; Britan, 14, 306; Lott, 261, 340; Martha, 117; Nimrod, 14; Winny, 336.
- HOUSTON, John, 76, 273; Thos., 116.
- HOWARD, Frances N., 334; J., 331, 340, 351, 353; Jas., 64; John, 207; Julius, 58; Rhesa, 205; Wm. S., 341.
- HOWELL, Jas., 62, 237; Jems, 195; John, 92; Capt. John, 306; Thos. Sr., 42; Thos. Jr., 42.
- HOWINTON, William, 59.
- HoHOWLE, Thomas, 101.
- HOWSON, Elizabeth, 162.
- HOYT, Nathan, 328, 341, 347, 351, 355, 360.
- HOXEY, Asa, 137, 236, 237; Caroline E., 358; Sarah, 137; Thos., 137, 237.
- HOZLEDIG, Amy, 329.
- HUBBARD, Benj., 13, 182, 195, 242; Candas, 358; Daniel, 340; Evan, 304; Frances, 182, 242; Jacob, 138, 182, 242; Jas., 144; John, 35, 52, 90, 113, 144; Jos., 119; Martha, 352; Mary, 138; Mary Ann, 162; Matthew, 56, 298; Polly, 242; Sally, 144, 242; Vinson, 138, 242; Wm., 182, 242, 341; Woodson, 138, 182, 242.
- HUBERT, Mat. 103, 121, 122.
- HUCKABY, Celia, 336; Creasy, 313; Dorey, 330; Philip, 38, 243; Wm., 38, 97, 234.
- HUDDEN, Richard, 88.
- HUDGENS — HUDGINS, Ansel, 340; Bartley, 239; Easter, 239; John, 255, 322; Josiah, 122; Sarah, 339; Stephen, 339; Wm. Sr., 239.
- HUDSON, Cudbird, 59; Irby, 212; Joakim—Joachim, 59, 341; Lamak, 341; Nathaniel, 123.
- HUDSPETH, David, 76; Eliz., 351; Geo., 74, 236; Mary, 136, 308; Richard, 139, 283, 308, 316; Thos., 204; Warren S., 340; Warren Simms, 224; Wm., 236, 340.
- HUET—HUETT, John, 69, Wm., 37.
- HUFF, Ann, 181; Celia, 349; Chas., 181; Fanny, 181; Hannah, 348; Nancy, 332, 339; Peter, 338; Polly, 345; Robt., 341; Susannah, 181; Thos., 12; Washington, 181; Wm., 181. (See Hoff).
- HUFFMAN, John, 42.
- HUGHES, Aggy, 301; Anna, 242; Barnard H., 242, 301; Eliz., 361; Geo. H., 143, 159, 182, 242; Jas., 70, 257; Jane, 152, 182; Jos., 299; Margaret, 109; Mary, 242; Mary W., 356; Patsy, 208; Polly, 182; Robt., 181, 299; Robt. Jr., 182; Sarah, 242; Simon, 182, 208;

- Thos., 88, 107, 109, 125, 265;
Thorp, 239; Wm., 242, 299.
(See Huse)
- HUGHEY, James, 16.
- HUGULEY, Alley, 166; Alley, 162,
179, 240, 331; Amos, 166, 179, 240,
339; Betsy, 166; Eliz., 179, 340;
Geo., 166, 179, 240; Job., 166, 179;
John, 136, 138, 184, 234, 240; Nan-
cy, 166, 179, 331, 358; Polly, 138;
Rebecca, 138, 162, 357; Sarah,
361; Wm., 138; Zachariah, 136,
240.
- HULING, Andrew, 156, 340; Eliz.,
186; Jas., 83, 86, 88, 89, 131, 303,
314, 340; Martha B., 360.
- HULL, A., 189, 303; Asbury, 209;
Henry, 209; Hope, 225, 234, 245,
314; Nancy, 314.
- HUMAN, Alex., 48; Basil, 47.
- HUNDLEY, John, 229, 340, 341.
- HUNT, Henry, 242; Lucinda, 242;
Nath'l., 44; Richardson, 52; Wm.,
197, 338.
- HUNTER, D., 75, 83, 84, 96, 97,
101, 110; Dalziel, 89, 104, 309;
Philip, 28, 100; Samuel, 42; Sam-
uel T., 338; Thos. T., 162.
- HUNTINGDON, Joseph, 86, 221.
- HUNTON, Capt., 292; Jas., 300;
John, 104, 260.
- HUNTSMAN, Michael, 99; Wm.,
43.
- HURLEY, Amelia, 351; David, 322;
Fanny, 241; Henry, 241, 341; Jas.,
241, 270, 322; Jas. Jr., 241, 270;
John, 19; Jos., 147; Leah, 334;
Sally, 270; Sarah, 338; Wm., 18,
94, 241, 280, 288; Maj. Wm., 241;
———328.
- HURST, Samuel, 142.
- HURT, Joel, 25; Samuel, 340.
- HUSE, Blackmore, 38; Nicholas, 39;
Thorp, 20.
- HUSKEY, Peter, 42.
- HUSKMAN, Joseph, 338.
- HUSON—HUSSON, Alex., 132, 143.
- HUSTON, Thomas, 225.
- HUTCHINSON—HUTCHINGTON,
John, 317, 319; Sinthia, 80; W.,
104.
- HUTCHING—HUTCHINS, John,
64; Thos., 341.
- HUTSON, Burrell, 14.
- HYDE, Betty, 87; David, 87; Geo.,
87; Henry B., 245; Henry H., 340;
Pleasant, 87; Willis, 340; Winney,
87.
- HYNES, Ann M., 148; Ann Maria,
149; Lewis, 148, 149; John Pray,
148.
- INGE, Charles, 342.
- INGRAM—INGRAHAM, J., 208;
John, 236.
- IKENER, Michael, 64.
- IRON—IRONS, Lewis, 93, 199, 240,
241, 247; Lucy, 199; Wm., 215,
341.
- IRVIN, Christopher, 201, 253; Han-
nah, 243; Isabella, 204; Isaiah,
170, 342; Isaiah T., 140, 152, 160,
246, 294; I. T. Sr., 162; John, 342;
Josiah R., 342; Josiah T., 142,
197; Louisa T., 333; Mary, 273;
Mary Ann, 359; Nancy, 336;
Prudence E., 342; Samuel, 273.
- IRVING, Charles, 85.
- IRWIN, Hugh, 93; Isaiah T., 316;
Jared, 113; Margaret, 285; L. A.,
189; Patience, 135, 181; Robt., 285.
- ISLANDS, Absolom, 58.
- IVEY—IVY, Allama—Allimiah, 123,
242, 243; Alma, 166; Anthony,
27, 104, 123, 166, 242, 243; Chas.,
27, 113, 123, 166, 243, 320, 341;
Dilly, 243; Dolly, 166; Eliz., 325;
Femper, 338; Jeremiah, 166, 243;
Jos., 166; Josiah, 243, 342; Lucy,
243; Martha, 113; Patsy, 342;
Tempy, 166, 243; Winney, 166,
243.
- JACK, Jas., 47; Jas. W., 160, 197,
198; John, 38, 90, 121; Jos. W.,
139; Mary, 90; Wm. C., 343; Wm.
H., 342.
- JACKSON, Absolom, 47, 83, 87, 88,
90, 91, 93, 273; Amasa, 96; Ann,
288; Anselm S., 342; Benj., 93;
Caroline, 349; Cynthia, 140; Dan-
iel, 48, 224, 243, 343; Daniel C.,
210; David, 244, 343; Early, 160,
343; Edmond, 274; Edward, 243;
Eleanor, 243, 244, 314; Eliz., 297,
327; Ephraim, 244; Gabriel, 243;
Harris C., 243, 343; Hartwell, 164,
199; Isaac, 32; Irvin, 243; Isham,
297; Jas., 37, 342; Jane, 160, 244,
314; Jere, 244; John, 140, 182, 191,
243, 244, 314, 342, 343; John B.,
343; Jos., 29, 242, 342; Joshua,
243, 314; Judah, 149; Lany, 337;
Lucy W., 357; Mark, 96, 244, 297;
Martha, 210; Mary, 331; Mary A.,
343; Mary Ann, 243; Nancy, 355;
Nathaniel, 25, 217, 247; Peter, 31;
Polly, 339; R., 105; Randle, 31;

- Rebecca, 326; Robt., 72, 90, 243; Sarah, 162, 244; Seaborn, 343; Serena, 243; Thos., 244; Wm., 31, 243, 244; Wyche, 138, 140, 186, 257, 328, 331, 334, 339, 340, 342, 346, 351, 358, 359.
- JAMES, Eanock—Enoch, 17, 226; Samuel, 122; Thos. G., 129, 147; Wm., 20, 260.
- JAMESON — JAMISON — JEMISON, John, 302; Robt., 41; W. C., 111.
- JANES, Absolom, 342; Philip, 252; Wm., 252.
- JARRETT—JARRATT—JAREAT, Alathia, 270; Atha, 244, 271; B., 167; Charity, 354; Eliz., 68; Faddy—Fadda—Fadde, 18, 111, 167, 244, 270, 271; Geo., 127; Howell—Howl, 46, 71, 72, 73, 90, 95, 96, 105, 121, 244; Jas., 342; J. B., 244; Johnson T., 162; Jos., 342; Nath'l., 244; Nath'l. C., 244; Nich., 147, 243; Robt., 244; Wilis, 342.
- JARRELL—JARRIL, Betsy, 127; Eliz., 323; Enoch, 343; Jas., 341; Lucy, 344; Margaret, 354.
- JEANES, Sally, 340.
- JEFFRES—JEFFERS — JEFERS, Mary A., 341; Thos. H., 146, 343.
- JEFFRIES, Booker, 78, 79, 244; Esther, 244; Wm., 244.
- JEFFS, Patsy, 354.
- JENKINS—JINKINS, Catherine, 140; Clark R., 140; 244; Edmond, 342; Francis, 217, 244; Horace M., 140; John, 244; Leavy, 140; Robt., 63, 209; Starling, 15; Sterling, 140, 169, 185, 217; Sterling Sr., 168, 244, 295; Sterling Jr., 167, 182, 244; Thos., 140, 155; Walter A., 140, 244; Wm., 182; Willis, 182; Willis C., 343.
- JENNINGS, Henry, 243; Jas., 243; John, 100, 107, 243; Jos., 243; Moody, 243; Nancy, 154; Nelson, 243; Robt., 243; Thos., 243; Wm., 100, 243.
- JENNINS — JINNENS — JENNENS, Ephraim, 26; Miles, 34; Polly, 228.
- JERNETT, R. D., 81.
- JESSE, John, 145.
- JETER, Capt., 230; Elizar, 282; Garland, 243; Margaret, 259; Oliver, 243.
- JILES, Samuel, 61; Thos., 41.
- JINNINGS, Calob, 70; Giles, 342; Hannah, 357; Joshua, 70; Robt., 322.
- JOHNS, Ann, 140; Eliz. W., 140; Gustavus G., 140; John, 73, 90, 140, 157, 225; John B., 140; Nancy G., 140; Orry G., 140, 342; Robt., 90, 158; Samuel, 220.
- JOHNSON, A., 280; Adam T., 343; Allen, 90, 245; Ann, 329; Barnard, 133; Bartholomew, 28, 114, 133, 187, 291; Bartholomew Jr., 29, 106; Betsy, 245, 323, 338; Burwell, 342; Catharine, 182; Catharine A., 140, 182; Catharine Ann, 246; Clara, 90, 245; Daniel, 78, 216, 245; David, 342, 343; Edmond, 67; Eliza, 342; Eliz., 113, 223, 335, 337, 361; Eliz. W., 355; Geo., 167; Geo. W., 135, 137, 224, 343; Hester, 340; Isabella, 337, 346; Jacob, 55, 162; Jas., 119, 121, 170, 245, 342; Jane, 333; Jesse, 26, 342; John, 15, 32, 40, 122, 234, 237, 246, 342, 343; John C., 342; John Huchens, 35; John P., 140, 182, 245, 342; Joicy, 334; Jos., 246; Joshua, 90, 91, 123, 245; Judy, 329; Kalib, 62; Kitty, 182; Lavina, 339; Lucy, 350; Luke, 223; Marcus D., 342; Margaret, 133; Mariah, 338; Martha, 140, 182, 246; Martha P., 341; Mary, 133, 354; Matthew, 92; Mrs. N., 182; Nancy, 136, 140, 182, 238, 245, 246; Nancy H., 140, 182, 340; Nathan, 34; Nath'l., 94; Nicholas, 264; Pattey, 322; Peggy, 167; Polly, 329; Prudence C., 328; Rachel, 323, 341, 342; Reuben, 36; Richard, 22, 27, 114; Robt., 342; Robt. Grier, 133; Sally, 333; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 133, 140, 168, 246, 258; Stephen, 38, 108, 343; Stephen A., 343; Stephen W., 140, 182, 246; Susan M., 140, 359; Susannah, 313; Thos., 29, 36, 86, 97, 120, 223, 229; Tyre, 342; Wm., 14, 22, 32, 40, 68, 91, 104, 107, 109, 113, 140, 167, 173, 182, 238, 241, 245, 246, 313; Wm. Sr., 139; Col. Wm. Sr., 182; Wm. Jr., 140, 246, 343; Wilson, 66; Young, 342.
- JOHNSTON, Abraham, 245; Mary, 245; Thos., 11; Wm., 99.
- JONES, Abraham, 78; Absolom, 176, 341; Adam, 267; Ambrose, 117; Darling, 13; David, 90; Edward, 24, 90, 107, 124, 156, 176, 194, 203, 209, 221, 237, 300, 307, 342, 343;

- Eliz., 282, 337, 358; E. W., 191;
 Gabriel—Gabrael, 38, 77, 282;
 Hannah, 247; Henry, 5, 6, 245;
 Hezekiah, 313; Hugh, 25, 49, 109,
 114; Isaac, 43, 128, 150, 256, 274,
 278, 316; Jas., 57, 66, 91, 245;
 Jane, 247; John, 51, 57, 111, 166,
 243, 247, 342, 343; Jos., 18, 34,
 145; Jos. B., 80, 273; Lewis, 13;
 Lydia, 200; Marshall, 66; Martha
 P., 145; Mary, 90, 124; Mary A.,
 162; Mason, 149, 155, 342; Michael,
 318; Nancy, 245, 304, 329; Nath-
 an, 31; Obadiah, 316; Patsy, 336;
 Polly, 5, 6, 156, 158; R. F., 313;
 Richard, 44; Robt., 158; Russell,
 35, 90, 113, 255; Samuel, 162, 164,
 245, 322; Sarah Harwood, 122;
 Seaborn, 75, 76, 114, 122, 206, 298,
 316; Selah, 90, 113; Sterling, 245;
 Thos., 19, 65, 130, 162, 267; Toliv-
 er, 229; Wm., 136, 137, 154, 155,
 159, 179, 190, 229, 232, 245, 323,
 324, 343, 349, 353; Wm. B., 299;
 Wylie, 180, 275, 341; Wylie B.,
 245.
- JORDAN**, Baxter, 65, 90, 113; Benj.,
 90, 195, 244, 245; Betsy, 245;
 Chas., 41; Cinthia, 342; Demsey,
 63, 268; Edmond, 111; Eliz., 90,
 244; Fleming, 322; Geo., 244, 245,
 302; Hezekiah, 244; Jas., 90, 146,
 244, 245, 301, 302; John, 162, 342;
 Josiah, 90, 111, 201, 204, 244, 245;
 Lucy, 90, 244; Margaret, 90;
 Nathan, 42; Patience, 332; Polly,
 245; Warren, 90, 244, 245.
- JORDEN—JORDIN**, Absolem, 45;
 Benj., 53; Chas. Sr., 3, 6; Chas.
 Jr., 3, 6, 7, 8; Thos., 45; Zachariah,
 42. (See Jourdin)
- JOSEPH**, Sarah, 352; Samuel, 343.
- JOSSEY—JOSEY**, Henry, 14, 125,
 136, 147, 245, 277, 342; Huldah,
 147; Kitty--Kiddy, 136, 166, 167,
 245; Mary, 136, 166, 167, 238, 245;
 Rowena, 166, 245; Sally, 358;
 Sarah M., 353.
- JOURDIN—JOURDAN — JOURD-**
EN, Edmond, 77; Jacob, 42; Jen—
 Jeen, 90, 91; John, 106; Samuel,
 70, 90, 91; Wm., 342.
- JURKINS**, Zachariah, 90.
- JUSTICE**, Isaac, 10; John, 22.
- KADE**, Robert, 344.
- KAIN**, Amanda, 183, 247; Eliz., 183,
 247; Eugenia, 183, 247; Jane, 183,
 247; John, 183, 247, 271; Morris,
 97; Patrick, 183, 247; Wm., 183,
 247; Wm. H., 271; Wm. M., 168,
 183, 243, 247, 270, 271, 316, 320,
 321, 323, 343.
- KANNON**, Burwell, 286.
- KAPPELL**, Diana M., 162.
- KARR**, Capt., 24; Daniel, 243; Geo.,
 45; Henry, 26, 213; Sukey, 336.
- KAUFMAN**, John, 227.
- KEAN**, Gilbert, 36; Robt. T., 147.
- KEANSEY**, Charles, 344.
- KEATING**, Edward, 272.
- KEELING**, Geo., 344; Nancy R.,
 247; Polly, 326.
- KEITH**, Israel, 159, 190; John, 88;
 Samuel, 217.
- KELLOG**, Daniel, 246.
- KELLY—KELLEY**, Barnard, 91,
 113, 258, 273, 281; Edward, 69,
 109, 113; Hannah, 91, 231, 247;
 Hugh, 69; Jas., 167, 247, 248;
 Jane, 248; Jincy, 247; Jesse, 113;
 John, 18, 37, 41, 56, 64, 65, 95,
 167, 247; Joshua, 154, 320; Mary,
 113; Nancy, 247, 248; Samuel, 167,
 247, 248, 343; Wm., 18, 84, 91,
 113, 167, 247; Wm. Sr., 65.
- KELOUGH**, Allen, 53; John, 16.
- KEMP**, Jos., 108; Thos., 58, 224,
 285; Wm., 206.
- KENDALL**, Jeremiah, 91.
- KENDRICK**, Eliz., 158; Eliz. Caro-
 line, 332; Jas., 118; Jas. R., 267;
 John B., 344; Jones, 132, 162, 171,
 309, 344; Louisa, 345; Patsy,
 338; Richmond, 158; Sarah, 158;
 Thankful, 158; Tillman F., 344;
 Zylpha, 158.
- KENNEDY—KENNEDA**, Eliz.,
 123; Henry, 123; Jean, 123; Pris-
 cilla, 123; Thos., 77; Wm., 331,
 352.
- KENNERLY**, John P., 201; Thos.,
 54, 201, 296.
- KENT**, Gilbert, 321; Saliy, 344;
 Sarah, 326; Thos., 248, 344; Wm.,
 344; Wm. S., 344.
- KEOUGH**, Harriett, 328; Thos., 344.
- KERR**, Billy, 304.
- KEY**, Jas., 267; Jas. C., 267; Mar-
 garet, 133; Peggy, 133; Wm., 115.
- KEYKENDALL — KEKENDALL**,
 Jas., 55; Jonathan, 53.
- KIDD**, Andrew, 56; Web, 44.
- KIESTER**, Frederick, 273.
- KILLEY**, Loyd, 46.
- KILLGORE**, Allen, 167, 246; Anne,
 113; Benajah, 182, 183; Benajah

- S., 133, 246; Catharine, 246; Eliz., 246, 336; Ellender, 70; Hannah, 246; Jas., 167, 183, 246, 320; John, 167, 246; Limfield, 67; Mary T., 162; Patsy, 156; Peter, 67; R., 246; Robt., 12, 16, 113, 156, 167, 234, 246, 266, 272, 290, 296; Robt. Sr., 182; Wm., 67, 129, 154, 162, 167, 182, 183, 217, 246, 343; Wm. Sr., 246; Wm. Jr., 246.
- KIMBALL, Abington, 246; Allen, 246, 247; Bartholomew, 246; Geo. Washington, 246, 247; Lunsford, 247; Nancy, 247.
- KIMBRA, William, 117.
- KIMBROUGH — KIMBOROUGH, John, 15, 24, 73, 238, 320; Wm., 9, 15, 238.
- KINDRICK, James, 62.
- KING, Alex., 44; Andrew, 83, 91; Dicy, 339; Eliz., 330, 359; Hugh, 44, 116; Joel, 58; John, 15, 33, 77, 78, 80, 110, 122, 198, 214, 237, 256, 313; Littleberry, 344; Martha, 331; Mary, 162; Parks, 77; Rachel, 339; Richard, 62; Sarah, 343; Thos., 235; Wm., 70, 77, 343, 344.
- KINMAN, Jas., 63, 168, 245, 254, 261, 293; Mary, 63.
- KINNEBREW, Jacob, 21; Jordan, 215; Jordan W., 215.
- KINNINGHAM, Thomas, 56.
- KIRGAN, Benjamin, 246.
- KIRK, Caleb, 108, 113; Eliz., 113, 215.
- KIRKHAM, Joseph, 48.
- KIRKLAND, Mary Ann, 332; Nancy C., 350; Sarah, 350.
- KIRKPATRICK, Thomas, 110.
- KIRTLY, Francis, 113.
- KIRKWOOD, Jas., 60, 256; Jenet, 256; Mrs. 259.
- KIT, John, 33.
- KNIGHT, Marv, 250; Robt. M., 250.
- KNOX, Ann, 334; Benj., 84, 91; Jemima, 91; John, 38; Mrs. Rebecca, 148.
- KOOPER, Absolom, 67.
- KURSEY, Charles, 269.
- KURTON, William, 62.
- KUYKENDALL, John, 133.
- LACEY—LACIE—LACY, Dr., 232; Dr. J., 285; Eliz., 249; Jesse, 243, 313; John, 107; Polly, 339.
- LACKEY, Green, 195; Jas., 321; Janett, 142, 248; Lucien, 217; Margaret, 142, 349; Samuel, 142, 181, 345; Thos., 142, 249; Thos. Sr., 248; Wm., 16, 114, 143, 181, 237, 249; Witt, 142.
- LADNER, Daniel, 19, 99.
- LAFLORE,——nar, 70.
- LAGET, Joseph, 345.
- LAMAR, Basil, 42, 88, 93, 114; Geo. B., 298; Henelophy, 147; Jas., 35; Jas. Jr., 88; Mary, 114; Peter, 274, 289; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 114; Z., 194; Col. Z., 12; Zachariah, 11, 39, 114, 209.
- LAMB, John, 44.
- LAMBERT, Celia, 354; Eliz., 342; Geo., 19; Isaac, 181, 344; Jas., 19.
- LAMBERTH, William, 99, 107.
- LAMKIN, William M., 149, 155.
- LANDERS, Hensley, 344; Jacob, 28.
- LANDRUM, H. T., 191; John, 107, 129, 142, 162, 201, 205, 237, 268, 344; Nancy, 142; Samuel, 142.
- LANE, Archibald, 103, 250; Betsy, 250; Betsy A., 338; Chas., 53; Eliz., 250, 353, 357; Garland, 263, 297; Jas., 91, 101, 167, 202, 250; Jesse, 41; John, 301; Mark, 250; Mark A., 135, 139, 156, 345; Micajah, 163, 250; Micajah A., 202; Rachel, 250; Richard, 53; Sally, 250; Sarah A., 202, 326; Turner, 21; Vincent B., 344; Wm., 250.
- LANE & SIMS, 245, 254.
- LANG, John, 10.
- LANGDON, Isaac, 141, 146; John, 275; Mary, 335.
- LANGHAM, Dorothy, 183; Mary, 183; Wm., 80, 258.
- LANKFORD, John, 9, 23, 75.
- LANSFORD, John, 9, 23, 75.
- LANSDALE, Richard, 194.
- LANKESTER, Levi, 33.
- LARRAMORE, John, 11, 23.
- LASLEY, Catharine, 251; David, 251; Felix, 250; Lydia, 250; Mary, 251, 328; Medium, 251; Sarah, 339; Thos., 187, 250, 251, 301, 320, 324; Thos. Jr., 250.
- LATHAM, D., 251; Daniel, 251; Miss., 251; Mrs., 251; Sarah, 251.
- LAUGHLIN, Sarah, 329.
- LAUGHTER, Henry, 271; Jane, 162.
- LAURENA, Lydia, 356.
- LAW, Ann Pray, 148, 149; Edmund, L., 148, 149; Jas. Sr., 148; John, 344; Martha A., 148, 149; Nath'l,

- 148; Samuel, 148; Sarah E. M. M., 148; Sarah M., 148, 149.
- LAWED, John, 33.
- LAWLESS, Jas., 248; Sally, 248.
- LAWLION, John, 206.
- LAWRENCE — LAURENCE, Eliz., 195; Enoch C., 183, 250; Geo., 183, 250; Wm., 91, 183, 209; Wm. H., 183, 250; Zachariah, 34, 112.
- LAWRENCE RIPLEY & Co., 198.
- LAWSON, Booker, 344; David, 344; Delphia R., 350; Hugh, 118, 119; Jane, 336; John, 18, 19, 92, 129, 249, 284, 344; John Sr., 143; Jonathan, 143; Nancy, 178, 218; Pleasant, 143, 178, 185, 216, 249, 269, 345; Shelton, 129, 178, 305, 345; Winright, 284.
- LAY, Lewis, 222.
- LAYSON, Eliz., 92; Jas., 92, 322; John, 92; Oliver, 92, 322; Wm., 17, 92, 104, 310.
- LAZENBY, Ross, 278.
- LEA, Annie, 336; Jonathan, 252; Nancy, 252; Wm., 201, 252.
- LEACH, David, 33.
- LEARD, Alex., 290.
- LEDBETTER, Arthur, 46; Drury, 92; Fedrick, 66; Henry, 49; Isaac, 91; John, 64, 91, 103; Capt. John, 64; Matthew, 54, 114.
- LEDSON—LETSON, Ann, 74.
- LEE, Argin, 106; Barmelia Frances, 336; Catharine, 353; Daniel, 142, 183, 210, 220, 269, 345; Eliz., 252, 332; Geo., 25; Henry B., 253, 307, 345; Hugh, 265; Jas., 88, 132, 183, 184, 253; Jesse, 53; Jiles, 35; John, 142, 153, 183, 193, 262, 269, 323, 345; John Sr., 183; John B., 184, 253; Jos., 183, 184; Jos. S., 184; Joshua, 10, 24; Margaret, 142, 184, 345; Margaret B., 253; Moses, 252; Nancy, 252, 253, 344; Noah, 237, 252, 266; Peggy, 183; Philip, 252; Sally, 341; Solomon, 99, 252; Thos., 252; Timothy, 267; Wm., 99, 183, 187, 290; Wm. S., 184, 253; Lt. Col., 226; Gen. Chas., 102.
- LEFTRICK — LEFTWICH, John, 29, 93, 114, 115; Sitha, 114.
- LEGGETT, Abner, 17, 295; Fanny, 195; John, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10.
- LEGGIN, Barbara, 356.
- LEITNER, John C., 344; Katherine E., 336.
- LEMMONS, Caleb, 344.
- LENNARD — LEONARD, Catherine P., 326; Eliz. B., 338; Golden, 251; Henry G., 251; John B., 126, 137, 143, 174, 199, 208, 295, 302, 345; Mary, 126, 143; Mary B., 358; Nancy, 251; Thos. Fleming, 143; Wm. P., 143.
- LENOIR, William, 248.
- LENTY, William S., 284.
- LePRESTRE—LAPRESTRE, Emily, 143; Euphrosine, 142; Louisa, 143; N., 292; Nicholas, 142, 299.
- LeSEUER, Alex., 162; Jas., 157.
- LESLEY, Jas., 231; Thos., 323; Wm., 101.
- LESTER, Jacob, 344; Samuel, 271.
- LEtherDEL, John, 70.
- LESTRAGELT, Henry L., 345.
- LEVERETT, Abraham, 167, 183, 250; Absalom, 183, 250; Adaline, 250; Almeda, 250, 346; Andrew J., 250; Ann—Anne—Anna, 162, 183, 250; Asseneth, 353; Bridget, 114; Eliz., 340; Henry, 37, 167, 305; Joel P., 128, 131, 142, 146, 172, 184, 197, 345; John, 26, 193, 250; John E., 345; Jordan, 250; Lalitha, 345; Louisa, 250, 327; Mary, 250; Robt., 27, 114, 250; Seley, 250; Terressa, 250; Thos., 22, 113, 124, 167, 250; Thos. T., 167; Wm., 87, 114, 167, 183, 250; Wm. Jr., 167.
- LEWELLEN, Mary, 249; Samuel, 249.
- LEWIS, Elbert, 345; Fanny, 249; Gilley, 170; Jacob, 134; John, 241, 344; Mary, 122; N., 134; Nolan, 344; Pearce, 280; Pearce A., 280; Polly, 322, 353; Warner, 42, 249; Warner Jr., 249.
- LIBERTY, G., 38.
- LIEURANCE, John, 41.
- LIGHTFOOT, Edney, 284; John, 221; Tapley M. 284.
- LILE—LISLE, Henry, 78; Levi, 91, 256; Nancy, 253.
- LINCECUM, Hezekiah, 92.
- LINDSEY, Benj., 167, 210; Clarissa, 84, 167; Elijah, 167; Eliz., 336, 337; Eliza, 340; Fanny, 167; Jacob, 16, 344, 345; Jas., 162; John, 15, 78, 79, 84, 86, 114, 167, 231, 249, 344; Letitia, 162; Matilda, 167; Nemesis C. C., 337; Phoebe, 344; Ransom, 344; Sally, 167; Susan, 336; Thos., 344.
- LINER, Christopher, 34; Henry, 36.

- LINGO, William, 322.
 LINN, Fergus, 73.
 LINSOM, Keriam, 66.
 LINTON, Alex. B., 345; Dr. A. B., 177; Dr., 305; John, 64.
 LIPHAM, Aaron—Aron, 78, 108, 114, 140, 251; David T., 140, 141, 251; Frances A., 139, 251; Frederick, 47, 91, 92; Moses, 141.
 LIPSCOMB, Baker, 147, 167, 345; Rebecca, 167, 339.
 LIPSEY, Green H., 345.
 LISHMAN, Edward, 251; Nancy, 251.
 LITTLE, Abraham, 301; Capt., 11, 12; Edward D., 131; Eliz., 301; G., 121; Jas., 59; John E., 152, 301; Mary, 40; Micajah, 301; Sarah, 341; Sherron S., 345; Shered, 290; Thos., 114; Wm., 152, 345.
 LITTLETON, John A., 345; Mark, 41, 114; Southey, 252; Wm., 26; Wm. Jr., 26.
 LIVELY, James, 85.
 LIVINGSTON — LEVINGSTON, Aaron, 29; John, 239; Robt., 27; Taliferro, 345.
 LOBDELL, Sarah T., 347.
 LOCKETT, David, 60; Eliz. C., 337; Reuben, 247.
 LOCKEY, Thomas, 344.
 LOCKHART, Jas., 59; John, 171, 294; Mary, 92, 153; Randal, 256; Richard, 27, 92.
 LOGAN, Philip, 56.
 LOMAX, Samuel, 54; Terry, 64.
 LONG, Arthur, 113; E., 260; Eliza, 183, 334; Eugenia, 183; Eugenia A., 141, 183, 359; Evans, 257, 259, 286, 304; Frances E. L., 250; John, J., 183; John Jos., 277; John Junius, 141; N. Jr., 82; Nicholas, 50, 141, 183, 214, 273, 277; Peggy H., 286; Richard H., 136, 141, 157, 183; Sarah, 183; Sarah R., 141, 352.
 LONGSTREET, William, 105.
 LOURMAN, John, 90.
 LOVETT—LOVIT Richard, 65, 110.
 LOVILL—LOVELL, David, 44; John, 45; Wm., 45.
 LOVING, John, 322.
 LOW—LOWE, Eliza J., 347; Jas., 110, 114; John, 99; Sally, 142; Sarah, 250; Vincent B., 129, 142, 149, 345; Wm., 109, 110, 344; Wm. Sr., 114.
 LOWERY—LOWRY, David, 53, 251; Jas., 135, 181, 263; John, 25, 247.
 LOYD—LLOYD, Daniel, 252; Eliz., 354; Thos., 200.
 LUCKETT, Henrietta, 152; Jos. W., 249, 294; Oliver C., 249; Patrick H., 249; Robt. C., 249; Thos. H., 152; Wm. R., 152, 249.
 LUCKIE, Alex., 33, 84; Alex. F., 345; Benj., 345; Hez., 121; Jas., 33; Wm., 121.
 LUKER—LUCRE, Barthenia, 359; Benj., 345; Nelly, 354; Wm., 42.
 LUMPKIN, Ann, 92, 114; Alither A., 345; Geo., 21, 83, 92, 111, 114, 124, 218, 344; John, 54, 92, 111, 218, 316; Jos., 91; Pittman, 91, 92; Robt.; 91, 92, 114; Wilson, 304.
 LUNSFORD, Eliz., 357; Hetty, 346; J. A., 345; Jacob, 345; Peter, 344; Wm., 308, 345.
 LYBASS, Chas., 148, 156, 249, 274; David, 148, 249; Eliz., 249; Octava, 249.
 LYLE—LILE, Deborah, 91; Eliz., 252; Henry, 91; Henry G., 253; Hugh G., 183, 184, 344; Jas., 252.
 LYMAN, William C., 345.
 LYNCH, Alex., 104.
 LYNER, Christopher, 226.
 LYNN, William, 65.
 LYONS—LYON, Eliza, 329; Eliz., 141, 249; Fanny, 249; Henry, 190; Jas., 249; Jane S., 142; John, 142, 249; John S., 142; Josiah, 142; Josiah M., 142, 344; Mary, 249; Nancy C., 341.
 LYSA, James, 344.
 McALPIN, Alex., 59, 256; Ann, 256; Mary, 256; Mary Jr., 256; Robt., 256; Robt. Jr., 43; Solomon, 43, 256.
 McASTER, Jas. J., 251.
 McAVOY, Michael, 348.
 McBRIDE, Andrew, 21.
 McBURNETT, Daniel, 70.
 McCAIN, Capt., 45.
 McCAMEY, Stephen, 241.
 McCAMMON, Jas., 14, 82, 91, 115, 198, 217.
 McCARTNEY, Chas., 113, 114; Jas., 255.
 McCARTY, Agnes, 117; Cornelius, 117; Daniel, 117; Hannah, 117; John, 97, 117; Nancy, 117; Susannah, 117.
 McCLAIN — McLANE — McLAIN, Jas., 256, 257, 322; Jesse, 202;

- John, 17, 116; Lewis, 18; Marina —Marney, 116, 256; Sarah, 356; Wm., 32. (See McLean).
- McCCLEAN—McLEAN, Betsy, 257; Jas., 2, 11, 268; Jesse, 256, 257; John, 257; John B., 126; Lewis, 92; Mariney, 256; Sally, 256.
- McCLENDON — McLENDON, Amos, 90, 254; Barthenia, 142; Cynthia, Synthia, 184, 240, 241, 245, 254, 257, 340; Dennis, 253, 296; Dorothy, 358; E., 140, Edmund, 348; Eldad, 253; Eliza, 254; Eliz., 346; Frances, 253; Francis, 13, 42, 99, 253, 254, 263, 296, 348; Isaac, 22, 107, 151, 254, 257, 297, 317; Jacob, 2, 24, 55, 89, 107, 253, 296; Jacob, Sr., 24, 90; Jacob, Jr., 5, 9, 279, 297; Joel, 64, 93; July Ann, 254; Lewis, 79, 166, 169, 184, 240, 241, 253, 254, 257; Lucinda, 253; Mark, 42; Martha, 253, 254; Mary, 254; Mary F., 253; Medad, 155, 253, 257; Moses J., 253; Nancy, 253; Penelope, 254; Penina, 254, 343; Samuel, 12, 22, 279; Simeon, 242, 253, 254, 348; Simpson, 142, 148, 163, 184, 254; Travis, 253; Wm., 184, 254, 348; Willis, 254, 348.
- McCLUNG, William, 211.
- McCLUSKY — McCLESKEY, David, 53, 93, 116; Jas., 53; John, 159, 191, 225, 290, 348; Mary, 93; Sally, 290.
- McCONNELL, Newell, 67.
- McCORD, Abraham, 348.
- McCORIAL, James, 169.
- McCORMICK, Benj., 37, 115; Jas., 82, 83, 104, 113, 248, 264, 287; Jenny, 361; John Sr., 115; John Jr., 115; Polly, 329; Sarah, 115; Thos., 26; Wm., 348.
- McCOY, Daniel, 63, 254, 348; David, 254; Henry, 142, 248; Col. Jas., 317, 318; Margaret, 254; Sarah, 336.
- McCRACKIN, William, 93.
- McCRARY, Hozie, 333; Jonathan, 92; Robt., 33.
- McCRAVEN, Dr. William, 310.
- McCREE, Robt., 273; Wm., 14, 74, 82, 209.
- McCULLOCH, L., 273.
- McDANIEL, John, 85.
- McDERMETT, John, 243.
- McDOGAL — McDOOGAL, Alex., 11, 58.
- McDONALD, Alex., 255; Chas., 87, 100, 302; Eliz., 255; Helen, 116; Hugh, 79, 116; Jas., 89; John, 86, 106, 255, 264; Randolph, 348.
- McDOWELL, Jas., 256; Jane, 256; John, 94, 108; Jos., 256; Martha, 117, 256; Mary, 255; Peggy, 256; Thos., 21, 30, 117, 120, 256.
- McDUFF, William, 68.
- McELROY, Polly, 325.
- McFALL, Dennis, 116; Geo., 36, 116, 198; John, 36, 116.
- McFARLAND—McFARLIN, Anne, 354; Edwd., 97; Daniel, 348; Eliz., 93, 255; Jas., 101, 247, 255; Jane, 255; John, 248, 255; Peter, 78, 93, 94; Wm., 255.
- McGARY—McGARRY, Edward, 43; Robt., 114, 115.
- McGEE, James, 41.
- McGEHEE — McGEEHEE — McGAHEE, Micajah, 36, 106; Thos., 106; Wm., 348; Wm. J., 348.
- McGILL, John, 256.
- McGINTY—McGINTEE, Alex., 348; John, 25; Nancy, 352; Robt., 24.
- McGEOUGH, John, 16; Will, 272.
- McGOWIN, John, 44.
- McGUIRE, Alagama, 43; Timothy, 30, 313; Will, 56.
- McHARDY, James, 217.
- McHINSLEY, John, 348.
- McINTIER, James, 105.
- McINTOSH, Abel, 294; J., 144; Jacintha, 352; Jesse, 271.
- McJUNKIN, David W., 348; Dr. J. B., 192, 278; M. J., 162; Samuel, 162; Dr. Waters, 267.
- McKee, John, 24.
- McKENSEY, Aaron, 64.
- McKENZIE, John, 116.
- McKINDLEY, William, 67.
- McKINNEY — McKENNEY, Chas., 90, 98; Francis, 108, 120; Geo., 160, 162, 239; John, 11, 120, 256; Robt. L., 255; Travis, 22; Zachariah, 240.
- McKLUSKEY, David, 67; Jas., 67.
- McKMORIN, David, 15.
- McKNEEL, John, 52.
- McKNIGHT — McNIGHT, Betsy, 255; Chas., 255, 348; Chas. W., 126; Mary, 255, 305; Nancy, 255; Peggy, 322; Robt., 305; Sally, 255.
- McKONNELL, John, 67.
- McLAUGHLIN, E. W., 125; Jas., 348; Jos. T., 207; Sally, 350; Thos., 146; Thos. D., 127, 159, 270, 348; Wm., 348.

- McLAUGHLIN—McLAWLIN, Christian, 159; John, 61.
 McLAWS, Alex., 213.
 McLELALIN, Samuel, 65.
 McLELLEN, David, 64.
 McLEOD, John, 256.
 McLEROY — McLROY — McCLE-
 ROY, Aventon, 51; Isaac, 112;
 Jas., 40; John, 34, 287; Wm., 40.
 McMATH, Jos., 264; Thos., 73.
 McMEECKIN — McMIKIN, Mary
 Ann, 334; Wm., 172.
 McMILLAN, James, 255.
 McMURRAIN, Frederick, 72.
 McNABB, Andrew, 19; Mary, 20.
 McNIEL — McNEAL, Catharine,
 117; Jas., 117; John, 51; Michael,
 102, 117.
 McNUTT Alex., 18.
 McPETERS, Andrew, 23.
 McRAE, Margaret, 137, 235, 331;
 Nancy, 137, 235; Nancy A., 162;
 Mrs., 277.
 McROREY, Robert, 26.
 McSWAIN, Thomas, 217.
 McVAY, John, 108, 115.
 McVUNRY, Eli, 348.
 MABRY, Allen, 171, 188, 290; Jeme-
 son, 320; Jordan, 150, 222, 321,
 346; Joshua, 124; Robt. W., 346.
 MACBEE, John, 62.
 MACKEY—MACKIE, Isham, 121;
 John, 105.
 MACKLIN, William, 258, 273.
 MADDEN, David, 266; Dennis, 266;
 Richard, 193, 266.
 MADDOX — MATTOX — MAT-
 TOCKS, Amelia C., 261; Chas.,
 261, 346; Jesse, 347; John, 93, 261;
 Jos., 194; Lucinda, 134; Nancy,
 338; Richard J., 261; Wm., 61, 346.
 MAGEE, William, 94.
 MAGRUDER, Basil, 228.
 MAGUIRE, Lewis, 292, 299.
 MAHAN, Archibald, 9.
 MAHARNEY, William H., 347.
 MAHER, Matthias, 101.
 MOHONEY, Clifton O., 154, 347;
 Geo., 261; Jas., 261; Mary, 261;
 Wm., 261.
 MAIN, A. G., 177.
 MALONE, Christopher, 348; Ed-
 ward D., 179; Eliz., 127; Hanibal,
 247; Mary, 335; Patsy, 127;
 Thompson, 347.
 MALLORY, Geo. H., 262; Geo. W.,
 143; Harrison, 346; John H., 143;
 John W., 262, 316, 348; Lucindy,
 143; Lucy, 143, 262; Mary, 262;
 Mary A., 355; Mary Ann, 143; Re-
 becca, 336; Stephen S., 262; Thos.
 P., 143, 262; Wm., 143, 262, 306;
 Wm. H., 143.
 MANADUE, Henry, 2, 11.
 MANKIN, Benedictine, 330.
 MANN—MAN, Betsy, 105, 118;
 Capt., 71; Harriett H., 148; John,
 68, 347; Luke, 148, 149; Milley, 50,
 77, 116, 117, 273; Thos., 148, 149;
 Wm. F., 80.
 MANNING — MANNEN — MAN-
 IN — MANNON, A., 196; Drury,
 10, 21; John, 22; Wm., 76.
 MANSON, William, 118.
 MARA, John O., 154.
 MARBURY, Leod, 75.
 MARINACK, John, 43.
 MARKS, Dr. E., 183; Jas., 36, 80,
 99; John, 264; Lucy, 264.
 MARLER, Thos., 347; Thos. F., 160.
 MARONEY, James, 94.
 MARRABLE, Champion, 145.
 MARS, Hugh, 53.
 MARSHALL, A., 337; Chas., 163;
 Daniel, 162; John, 76, 254; Levi,
 101, 110, 304; Martha, 336; Mat-
 thew, 22; Sarah Frances, 345;
 Susannah, 342.
 MARTAINE, Betsy, 261.
 MARTIN, Aston, 37; Austin, 346;
 Barton, 112; Benj., 261; Beverly,
 261; Dabney A., 139, 183; David,
 51; Eliza, 261; Eliz. T., 359; Else,
 81; Ganaway, 37, 261, 262; Geo.,
 43, 51, 261; Jacob, 42; Jas., 12,
 51, 81, 261; John, 261; Lucinda,
 261 337; Marshall, 128; Mat-
 thew, 21, 91; Michael, 128; Nancy,
 326, 332; Phoeby, 261; Samuel, 21;
 Stephen, 233, 261, 292, 311; Wm.,
 261, 291, 346; Wm. Sr., 261; Wm.
 D., 246; Wylie, 346; Yearby, 261,
 348.
 MASON, David, 261; David E., 261;
 John, 261, 312; John C., 175;
 Mary, 168; Mary D., 261; Nancy,
 261; Thos., 57.
 MASSERY, William, 14.
 MASSEY — MASSIE — MASSA,
 John, 77; Thos., 94; Thos. Jr.,
 263.
 MATTHEWS, Abraham, 126, 132,
 144; Abraham M., 132, 144, 174,
 222, 347; A. M., 131, 160; Annie,
 336; Aquilla B., 126; Eliz., 126,
 174, 329; G., 72; Geo., 316; Gen.

- Geo., 33; Gov. Geo., 75; Geo. W., 132, 261; Griffin, 347; Isaac, N., 284, 346; Isaac Newton, 144; Jacob, 144; Jacob G., 136, 144; Jas., 84, 104, 138, 144, 147, 190, 213, 214, 266, 277, 312, 328, 330, 333, 337, 338, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360; Jas. Jr., 129, 142; Jas. B., 126; Jere., 33, 271; John, 116, 203, 216, 280, 316; Keturah, 147; Malinda, 342; Martha, 144; Martha C., 333; Mary, 144, 261, 331; Mary W., 334; Matilda A., 332; Moses, 22; Philip, 144, 244; Polly, 260, 261; Ralph, 66; Rebecca, 144; Robt., 260, 290, 293, 312; Solomon, 260, 261; Thos., 281, 282, 347; Timothy, 260, 261; Walter, 347; Wm., 260; Mr., 233.
- MATHIS, Eliza, 336; Priscilla, 204; Rebecca, 340; Ruben, 81.
- MATTISON, William, 12.
- MAUCK, Barbara, 266; Frances, 252; Jephtha, 266; Mathias, 252; Mathias Sr., 266; Mathias Jr., 266; Rachel, 266.
- MAUGHN — MAUGHON, Wiley, 278; Wiley A. B., 262.
- MAULDIN, Mary S., 328.
- MAURY, Mr., 231.
- MAXWELL, Betsy, 260; Catharine, 260; Edward, 49, 207; Eliza, 260; Eliz., 260; Jas., 260; John J., 149; John Pray, 149; Margaret, 260; Nancy C., 260; N. C., 260; Robt., 347; Thos., 260; W., 260; Wiley—Wylie, 260, 347; Wm., 207, 227, 260.
- MAYER, J. & BROS., 247.
- MAYO, Ann, 264; David, 347; Valentine, 264.
- MAYS—MAY—MAYES, Andrew G., 346; Jas., 264; John, 106, 257, 264; John Jr., 106; Jos., 106; Lydia, 264; Peter, 264; Richard, 218; Seaborn J., 143; S. J., 160; Wm., 273.
- MEADOR, Jas., 25; John, 25; Jonas, 25.
- MEADOWS, Isham, 346; Jesse, 346; Riley, 346.
- MEALOR, George, 201.
- MEALS, John, 74.
- MEDLOCK, Chas., 73, 110; Geo., 73.
- MELEAR, Lemuel, 132, 182; Patsy, 132; Richard, 20, 81, 92, 239; Robt., 137; Wm., 225.
- MELL, Sarah E., 148, 149; Wm. H., 148.
- MELLIGAN, James, 86.
- MELONE, Cader, 348.
- MENDINGHALL — MENDENHALL—MENDENGHALL, Alce, 257, 258; Elijah, 258; Finnis, 10; Hannah, 258; Jas., 215, 258; John, 258; Marmaduke, 63, 257, 258.
- MENZIES, John, 156.
- MERCER, Daniel, 183, 186, 191, 258; Dorcas, 93, 117, 258; Eliz., 146; Herman — Harmon, 168, 186, 258, 265, 275, 357; Jacob, 93; Jas., 346; Jesse, 93, 153, 154, 162, 164, 168, 186, 193, 198, 258, 305, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 332, 334, 336, 345, 347, 352; Rev. Jesse, 236, 276; John, 206; Joshua, 258; Morier, 258; Nancy, 353; Silas, 73, 93, 117, 124, 168, 236, 258, 347; Thos., 84; Mr., 303.
- MEREDITH, Samuel, 85.
- METZ, Frederick, 206.
- MERONA, Cela, 116; James, 116.
- MERIWETHER, Ann, 93; D., 105; David, 48, 72, 225, 314; Fanny, 314; Francis, 34, 209; Jas., 209; Lucy, 356; Milly, 329; Thos., 41, 93.
- MERIWETHER & TALLIAFERRO, 39.
- MERRIL — MERRILL — MERRILL, Anne, 115; Benj., 115; John, 74, 90.
- MERRITT, Benj., 115; Nancy, 115.
- MICHAEL, John, 265; Nancy, 145.
- MICKLEBOROUGH, Robert, 91.
- MIDDLETON, Holland, 32; Hugh, 259; John, 45; Robt., 32, 42, 92.
- MILAM, Dudley, 226.
- MILES, Jeremiah, 193, 202.
- MILIERE, Lemuel, 348.
- MILLER, Alex., 37; Andrew, 152; Anna, 330; Benj., 346; Betsy, 262; Eliz., 184, 262; Eliz. P., 128; Ezekiel, 57, 194; Hannah, 184; Israel, 71; Jacob, 71, 184, 205, 262, 294; Jas., 128, 346; John, 54, 184, 261, 294; John P., 184, 262, 294; Lemuel, 184, 262, 294; Lewis, 262, 347; Mary, 318; Mordecai, 114; Nancy A., 351; Nicholas, 184, 262, 294, 347; Samuel, 202, 232, 262, 320; Seaborn R., 262; Stephen, 261, 346; Wm., 119, 346; Wm., Sr., 13.

- MILLIGAN, Ann, 108; Baptist, 109, 251; Jas., 108; Jane, 257; John, 257; Jos., 257; Moses, 198; Widow, 108; Wm., 257.
- MILLS, Absolom, 347; Allace—Allas, 40, 119; Chas., 239; Chas. C., 168; John, 97, 168; Rebecca, 337; Sally, 326; Sally A., 168; Wm., 40, 276.
- MILNER, Adda—Addah, 127, 144; Benj., 240, 347; Bethany—Bethena, 144, 342; Eliz. D., 159; Jack, 262; John, 16, 113, 221, 231, 262, 348; John B., 144; John C., 144; John H., 262; Martha, 144, 343; Polly, 333; Pitt, 113, 204, 262, 284; Sarah, 361; Simeon, 262; Simeon R., 144; Uriel R., 144; Wm. A., 144; Willis, 262.
- MILTON, Elizabeth, 349.
- MIMS, Ann, 94; Anna, 116; John, 55, 94, 116; Martin, 110; Shadrack, 42; Wm., 58, 116.
- MINOR, John M., 168, 257.
- MINTON, Avice, 157; Henrietta, 189; Jane, 143, 265; Jency, 265; Job, 103; John, 143; Mary, 143; Stephen Jr., 265.
- MIRES, Jacob, 68.
- MITCHELL, Delamey, 330; Francis, 50; Jas., 164, 200, 245; John G., 346; R., 168; Robt., 231; Ruth, 93; Stephen, 65; Susan, 343; Thos. 75, 79, 113, 209, 257; Uriah, 206; Wm., 93.
- MITCHEN, William, 117.
- MITTER, Manen, 350.
- MOBLEY, Jas., 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11; John, 115; John Sr., 51; John Jr., 52; Rev. Mr., 317, 318.
- MODERNELL, William, 352.
- MOFFETT, James, 42.
- MOLER, Joseph, 43.
- MOLICH, Jan, 93.
- MOLLOY—MOLOY, Catharine, 138; Jos. M., 201.
- MONCRIEF — MUNCRIEF, Drucilla, 339; Josiah, 94, 247; Maesey, 94; Noah, 94; Samuel, 347; Sanders, 348; Theodrick, 348.
- MONDROE, John, 88.
- MONTFORT, Harriett, 323; Jas., 264; John, 264; Mary Ann, 264; Ro., 104; Theodrick, 136, 346.
- MONTGOMERY, Absolom, 265, 346; Asenath, 333; David, 168, 264, 265; David A., 264; Ester, 265; H. B., 150, 265; Hezekiah, 130, 346; Jas., 143, 264, 265; Jane, 265; John, 116, 322; John S., 264, 265; Jonathan, 265; Jonathan K., 265; Margit, 322; Mary, 162, 264, 265, 307; Molly, 264; Nancy, 127, 265; Rebecca, 265; S. A., 265; Sallie, 264, 326; Sarah, 361; Simpson, 346; Mrs. 168.
- de MONTRONY, Peter Duhem, 217.
- MOODY, J., 30; Rhoda, 116; Thos., 102, 116, 119.
- MOON, Jacob, 32; Wm., 49.
- MOORE, Abednego—Obednego, 71, 123; Amey, 182; Anne, 182; Asa, 266; Barnard, 267, 346; Barnett, 348; Benj., 66, 248; Betsey, 354; David, 18, 99; Edward, 78, 94; Edy, 330; Elijah, 14; Eliz., 207; 266, 267, 336; Eliz. Jane, 339; Ellinor, 337; Ewing, 268; Frances, 357; Geo., 267; Gipson, 266; Henry, 267; Hill, 267; Hiram, 267; Isaac, 267; J., 88, 95, 98, 303; Jackson, 266; Jas., 31, 94, 266, 267, 288, 347; Jecamiah, 64; Jency, 343; John, 35, 43, 90, 95, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 122, 123, 131, 222, 266, 267, 288, 322, 346; John H., 267, 347; Jonas, 15, 115, 266; Jos., 46, 110, 266; Lucy, 168; Lucy H., 358; Martha Gaines, 322; Mary, 115, 266, 349; Matilda, 332; Matthew, 5, 9, 10, 346; Michael, 88, 112; Mordica, 5; Nancy, 267, 337; Nancy Willis, 335; Richard, 101, 120, 121, 123; Robt., 181, 221, 222; Robt. H., 140; Samuel, 318; Savannah, 334; Sebron, 132; Seth, 239, 266, 346; Thos., 15, 73, 347; Thos. P., 182, 246; Tillman, 267; Unity, 335; Wm., 49, 60, 78, 91, 94, 113, 118, 213, 256, 266, 267, 281, 347.
- MORAN, Jos., 247; Polly, 323.
- MORELAND, George, 282.
- MOREMAN, Anna, 171; Belinda Frances, 145; Chas. Madison, 145; C. W., 265; Elijah, 145, 265; Henry Jefferson, 145; Jas., 145, 171, 188, 290; Jas. C., 265; Jefferson, 265; John, 145, 250, 265, 321; Malinda Frances, 265; Rachel, 145, 265; Starns, 145, 265; Thos., 145, 265; Wm., 145, 250, 265, 346.
- MORETON, Joseph, 227.
- MORGAN, Ann—Anny, 80, 86, 109, 347; Francis, 123; Isham, 59;

- Jas., 65, 261, 347; Jeremiah, 18; John, 70, 322; Joshua, 127, 189, 207, 239; Lemuel H., 265; Mary, 48, 131; Nancy, 131; Nathan, 44; Orman, 94; Polly, 349; Robt., 3, 4, 5, 70; Stokely, 213; Susannah, 132; Thos., 65, 168, 265; W., 80; Wm., 70, 77, 79, 86, 103, 109, 120, 123, 259; Wm. S., 219, 220, 346.
- MORINGER, Lucy, 358.
- MORNEY, John, 83.
- MORRIS, Daniel, 28; Eliz., 356; Isaac, 260; Jas., 67; Jas. Sr., 67; Jesse, 67; John, 72; Jos., 67; Richard, 97; Ruth, 143; Sherrid, 67; Thos., 195; Wm., 143, 221, 260; Wyatt, 42.
- MORRISON, Frances, 264; Jas., 264; Thos., 264.
- MORROW, Ewing, 227; Jos., 227; Robt., 94.
- MOSEWELL, Edward, 198.
- MORTON, Chas., 208; Clary Ann, 184; Eliz., 168, 184; Emily, 168, 184; Fanny, 208; Hiram, 168, 179, 184; Jos., 264; Jos. W., 168, 184; Marion, 168; Nancy, 168, 184; Wm., 184.
- MOSELY — MOSLEY—MOZLEY, Benj., 69, 76, 93, 116, 217, 258; Benj. Jr., 116; Edwin, 99; Eliz., 204; Geo., 51; Henry, 51; Jas., 268; John, 51; Jonathan, 258; Jos., 175, 209, 212, 285, 347; Jos. Sr., 145; Littleberry, 85; Martha, 347; Matthew Francis, 145; Robt. Sr., 51; Samuel G., 145; Thos., 53, 94; Wm., 69, 76, 116, 258; Winny, 258.
- MOSELY & BRUCKNER, 274.
- MOSES—MOSESSES, Philip, 93; Robt., 264, 267; Sarah, 93.
- MOSS, Alex., 23, 76, 196, 263, 296, 297; Betsy, 329; Cynthia, 352; Mrs. E. N., 162; Fleming, 263; Henry, 263; Hudson, 297; Jinny, 356; John, 149, 229, 242, 263, 288, 297; John Jr., 263; Lucy, 297; P., 263; Philip, 89, 96, 263; Robt., 293, 346; Sally, 263; Thos., 76; Wm., 58, 75, 79, 107, 289.
- MOTES, David, 108.
- MOTT, Esther, 93; Jos., 65, 93; Wm., 65, 93.
- MOUNCE, Henry, 88; Luke, 88.
- MOUNGER, Betsy, 259; Edwin, 87, 92, 116, 117, 216, 259, 260, 268, 288, 322; Eliz., 358; H., 71, 74, 75, 78, 79, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 99, 102, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118, 214, 233, 241, 273, 308; Henry, 45, 76, 82, 93, 96, 99, 111, 117, 226, 259, 299; Henry H., 260; Jas., 259; Jenny, 259; Lucy, 259, 260; Mary, 87; Nancy, 259; Sampson, 64; Miss Sidney, 259; Thos., 259, 260.
- MOUNTAIN, Francis, 317; Martha, 317.
- MUCKLE, Henry, 33; John, 34; Reuben, 33.
- MUCKLEROY, Aventon, 95; John, 209; Wm., 78.
- MULIEDAY, Eliz., 144; Thos., 144, 258.
- MULIGAN—MULLIKIN, Ann, 38; Benj., 126, 136, 346; Bertha, 326; Eliz. Bell, 126; John, 20; Martha, 339.
- MULKEY — MULKEE, Jas., 275; John, 347; Littleberry, 346.
- MUNK, Silas, 34.
- MURPHY — MURPHEY — MURFREY, Almeda, 263; Armstead, 262, 263; Benj., 235, 263; Benj. W., 347; Daniel, 65; E., 235; Eliza, 355; Eliz., 180, 184, 235, 263; Fanny, 263; Frances, 144, 263; Frances B., 263, 328; Francis, 262, 263; Geo. B., 263; Jas., 70, 144, 263; Dr. Jas., 317; Jane, 144, 162; John, 143, 144, 162, 263; John, T., 347; Lucy, 153, 162, 171, 262, 263; Martha, 143, 144, 263; Mary H., 263; Rebecca, 144; Robt., 144, 346, 348; Sarah, 144, 340; Sarah C., 336; Thos. H., 263; Wm., 130, 144, 184, 205, 263, 265, 347.
- MURRAY—MURRY, David, 38, 76, 121, 260; David Sr., 117, 121, 259; David Jr., 38, 115, 260; Eliz., 117; Geo., 217; Isaac, 259; Jas., 115; Jean, 117; John, 258; Matilda, 259; Paulinea, 117; Polly, 350; Sarah, 94, 268; Sarah J., 332; Thos., 76, 93, 94, 115, 117, 121, 168, 258, 260; Col. Thos., 308; Wm., 115, 117, 121, 168, 258, 259, 276.
- MURRAY & McHARDY, 217.
- MUSE, Eliz., 257; Geo., 257; Mary A., 342; Wm., 125; Wm. P., 347; Wm. S., 145; Wm. Seal, 19.
- MUSGROVE — MUSTGROVE, An-

- na, 358; Harrison, 72, 310; Samuel, 68, 218; Tilden, 346.
- MYLES, Daniel, 89; Wm., 89.
- MYRE, William S., 346.
- MYRICK, John, 56, 58; John Sr., 110; Owen, 57.
- NALL — NALLS — NAUL, Allin, 105; Henry, 129; John, 53, 295; Martin, 209; Nathan, 53, 77, 105, 117, 118; Sarah, 118.
- NAPIER, JI., 76; Madison C., 349; Richard, 101; Thos., 273.
- NASH, Actor, 140; Ailson, 348; Barbary, 355; Eliz., 341; Jacob B., 348; Theodosia, 353; Thos., 222, 349.
- NEAL — NEIL — NIEL — NAIL, NALE, Acquilla, 218; Benj., 69; Capt., 43; Eliza Ann, 333; Frances, 117; Geo., 11; John, 41; Jos., 7, 11, 44, 117, 349; Julian—Julius, 44, 117; Quollar, 70; Reuben, 22; Robt., 67; Thos., 65, 66, 264; Mrs. Thos., 248.
- NEALEY—NEELY, Jacob, 21; Thos., 344.
- NEESMITH, Jas., 317; Widow, 317, 318.
- NELMS, Jas., 323; Noyal, 121, 268, 313; R., 221; Ruth, 221; Rutto, 221; Sarah, 143; Thos., 124, 203, 221; Thos. Sr., 124; Thos. Jr., 123; Wm., 44.
- NELSON, Chas., 168; Elinor—Eleanor, 94, 267; Geo., 68; John, 19, 79, 82, 91, 94, 95, 100, 168, 267; Samuel, 115; Wm., 70, 94, 168, 267; Mrs., 312.
- NESBIT—NISBET, Jere., 223; John, 125, 135; Robt., 348; Thos., 94.
- NETHERLAND, B., 101.
- NETTLES, Sarah Ann, 349; Solomon, 349.
- NEVILL, Thomas H., 83.
- NEWBY, Jesse, 39, 267; John N., 296.
- NEWBERRY — NUBERRY, Jas., 348; Wm., 34, 76.
- NEWELL, J., 30.
- NEWMAN, Eliz., 149; Polly, 125; Samuel, 57; Wm., 125.
- NEWSOM—NUSOM, Carter, 76; Claiborn, 66; Joeday, 99; John, 267; Jos., 76; Solomon, 6, 76, 95, 99, 264, 267; Solo. Jr., 10.
- NEWTON, Elizar L., 209; Rev. John, 110; Levy, 26; M., 324; Richard, 26.
- NICHOLS—NICKELS—NICKLES, Geo., 10, 94; John, 125, 160, 304; Dr. John, 167, 254; Wm., 10, 94.
- NICHOLSON—NICKELSON, Benj., 267; Jos., 108, 259.
- NIGHTINGALE, John, 168, 267.
- NIX, Chas., 141; Martha Baile, 141.
- NOBLE, William, 56.
- NOLES, John, 320.
- NOLLEY, Barksdale, 323.
- NORDICK, Abraham, 10.
- NORMAN, Amanda C., 185; Argyle, 162, 215, 348; Barton, 349; Benj., 349; Eleanor, 268; Elijah, 190, 210, 254, 268, 294, 316; Eliz., 145, 162, 342, 355; Eliz. J., 185; Frances, 354; G. G., 162, 208; Gideon C., 348; Herman J., 162; Harris S., 185; Hugh, 268; Isabella, 268, 356; Jesse, 114, 123, 162, 164, 203, 268; Jesse A., 185; Lattise, 344; Lewis, 145, 185, 268; Malinda M., 332; Martha Ann, 328; Mary, 164; Milly, 327; Richard H., 185, 268; Sophia, 337; Tressar E., 185, 268; Wm., 140, 142, 348; Wm. B., 268.
- NORRIS, Alex., 114, 275; Capt., 275; Hardy, 35; Josias, 35; Needham, 223, 322; Sarah, 35, 117; Thos., 82, 95, 100, 117, 201; Wm., 35, 45, 322.
- NORTH, William, 150.
- NORTHERN, Frances, 344, 356; Polly, 185; Wm., 185, 267.
- NORTON, John, 54; Thos., 54.
- NOWLAND — NOWLEN — NOWLIN — NOLAN, Anthony, 140, 169, 184, 185, 348; Avery, 267; Catharine, 140; Caty, 168; Geo., 267; Geo. W., 181, 239; Jas., 162; Jane, 140, 342; Jency, 169; John, 168, 184; Jos., 140, 169; Mary, 140, 327; Pearce, 267; Richmond, 184; Sally, 140; Wm., 74, 140, 168, 348.
- NOWELL, John Y., 168; Simcoa G., 173.
- NOX, Absalom, 36; Benj., 36.
- NOXON, Thomas, 88.
- NUGENT—NUGEON, Edmond, 65, 94; John, 92, 94; Mercy, 94.
- NUNNALLY, Ada, 164; Anderson T., 203; Orman T., 173; Osborne, 349; Osman, 164; Patsy, 164; Wm., 164; Willis, 173, 293, 349.

- NUNNERY, Franklin, 59; Watt, 59; Wm., 59.
- OBAR, Robert, 18.
- OBY, Matthew, 349.
- O'CAVANAUGH, Bernard, 144.
- ODOM, Richard, 120.
- OGLE, Thos., 42; Wm., 42.
- OGLESBY, Garrott, 162; Geo. L., 349; Urban B., 349.
- OGLETREE, Absolom, 146, 269; America, 146, 269; Benj., 146; Benj. S., 269; David, 25, 102, 131, 145, 185, 249, 269, 300, 349; Edmond, 145, 185, 321, 323; Eliza, 146, 269, 332; Eliz., 333; Francis, 269; Hope, 269, 349; Jas. C., 269; John, 25, 104, 145, 216, 269, 286, 349; John Jr., 185; John G., 269, 274, 275; Jonathan, 305; Jos., 146; Littleton, 146; Lovick P., 269; Mary—Molly, 95; Nancy, 145, 146, 148, 269, 338, 350; Patsy, 145; Piety, 145; Polly, 350; Rebecca, 146, 269, 351; Richard, 145; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 344; Susan, 330; Susannah, 324; Thos., 232, 269, 349; Turner, 269; Wiley, 145, 225; Wm., 95, 146, 269.
- O'LEARY, Henrietta, 155; M., 155.
- OLIVE, Anthony, 35, 84, 112, 258; John, 112.
- OLIVER, Dyonisius—Dionitius, 2, 59, 81, 95, 121, 245; John, 60, 99, 111, 121; McCarty, 344, 348, 360, 361; Mary Ann, 95; Peter, 59, 118.
- O'NEAL, Edmond, 268; Exum, 63; Ferdinand, 82, 95; John, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 17, 194, 268; John Sr., 268; John Jr., 118; Jos., 244; Nathan, 268; Ruth, 268; Wm., 227; Wootten, 268.
- ONELL, William, 22.
- O'REAR, Enoch, 212.
- O'REILEY, Margaret, 155.
- ORME, William, 321.
- ORR, C., 140; Christopher, 14, 124, 165, 169, 213, 269, 272; Eliz., 130, 359; Jacob, 349; John, 269, 349; Jonathan, 165, 213; Lydia, 349; Olive, 342; Patsy, 342; Philip, 169, 349; Robt., 131; Watkins, 349; Wm., 131; Wm. F., 269.
- OSBURN—OSBERN, Dancy, 350; Eliz., 346; Geo., 214; Henry, 85; Rebeckah, 293; Washington, 349.
- O'SULLIVAN, Rev. Patrick, 144.
- OUSLEY—OWSLEY, Newday, 31; Weldon, 32.
- OVERBY, Meshack, 231.
- OVERSTREET, William, 296; Wm. Jr., 297.
- OWEN—OWENS, Ann, 233; Benj., 145; Betsy, 248; Brice, 145; Coleman, 145; Coleman P., 146; Cordelia, 269; Cynthia—Synthy, 269, 359; Daniel, 164, 173, 222, 309; Delila, 269; Delilah M., 343; Dempsey C., 185, 269; Ezra, 92; Frances, 185, 268, 330, 348; Franky, 145; Garland, 145, 268, 349; Glenn, 55, 112, 217, 245; Jacob J., 269; Jamima, 185; John, 69, 231, 269; Margaret, 142; Mary, 162, 269; Nancy, 248; Obadiah, 145; Rebecca, 146; Rhoda, 145, 185, 268, 343; Sarah, 145, 146, 185, 268, 359; Sarah Jr., 268; Thos., 11, 72, 92, 119, 288, 323; Uriah, 145, 185, 268; Wm., 142, 145, 151, 210, 349.
- OXFORD, Edward, 268; Eliz., 268; Jonathan, 268.
- OZBORN, Lydia, 349.
- PACE, Barnabas, 50, 51; Cilas—Silas, 12; Drury, 43; Mary, 95.
- PACK, Ben, 12.
- PAGE, John, 42, 89.
- PAYNE—PAINE—PAIN, Edward, 316; Fanny, 205; John, 28; Randolph, 205; Samuel, 11, 12; Thos. 221.
- PALMER, Amelia, 133; Eliz., 297, 325; Geo. Wilson, 133; G. W., 162; Hezekiah, 133; John, 31, 96, 221; Solomon, 11, 15, 17, 96.
- PANNELL—PANNILL, Jos., 48, 72, 83, 87, 93, 112, 113, 276.
- PARE, William, 351.
- PAREDICE, James, 74.
- PARHAM — PARRUM, Darling, 221, 226; Haddon, 91; Jane, 334.
- PARIS, Francis, 317, 318; Leroy, 158; P. O., 158.
- PARKER, Anniss, 347; Benj., 317; Chas., 69; Daniel, 31, 61; Delilah, 275, 337; Howell, 241; Jas., 247; Jesse, 275; John B., 351; Lewis, 31; Mary, 339; Nancy, 275; Polly, 352; Richard, 31; Stephen, 31, 323; Wm., 62, 94, 275, 351.
- PARKERSON, Jacob, 28, 313; Lewis, 106, 162; Lillyann, 334.
- PARKS, Bird, 164, 165, 174, 178, 201, 226; Catharine, 289, 356;

- Cecelia, 289; Chas., 70, 217; E. C., 157; Eli, 248, 351; Eliz., 155; Henry, 59; J., 26; Jas., 53, 322; John, 12, 98, 116, 158, 247, 261, 281; Capt. John, 236; John B., 275; Levi, 280, 350; Lewis, 129, 261, 323; Lucy, 275; Martha B., 280; Mary, 176, 177; Peggy, 321; Polly, 176; Robt., 53, 182, 349; Samuel, 53; Sharman, 289.
- PARMELIA, Thomas J, 351.
- PARRACK, Joyce, 237.
- PARRISH, Henry, 64; Lemuel, 118.
- PARROTT—PARITT, Sally, 330; Wm., 55.
- PARSONS, John Sr., 317.
- PARTIET, Elizabeth, 162.
- PARTIN, Elisha, 349 John, 9, 39, 105; Richmond, 351; Robt., 66; Wm., 13.
- PARTRIDGE, Eliz., 352; Jesse, 20, 118; John, 142; Nicholas, 147, 351; Samuel, 118, 147, 167, 244; Sarah W., 330; Wm., 249, 329.
- PASCHALL, Dennis, 335, 350; Eliza, 335; Geo., 169; Isaiah, 193; Mary, 169, 270; Patience, 125; Samuel, 162, 169, 227, 270, 320, 323; Susannah, 338; Thos., 169, 270; Wm., 169, 236, 270.
- PASTURE—PASTEUR, Margaret, 333; Thos. A., 130, 279, 351.
- PATE, John, 57; Thos., 56; Wm., 227.
- PATRICK, Alex., 53, 118; Eliz., 118; Hugh, 275; Jas., 26; John, 275; Paul, 54; Paul Sr., 82; R., 74, 281; Solomon, 54; Wm., 53, 74.
- PATTERSON, Ann, 271; David C., 157; Isabella, 169; Isabel, 271; Jas., 254, 271, 312; John, 44, 117, 272; John A., 169, 271; Josiah Sr., 271; Jos., 117; Margaret, 271; Nancy, 332; Polly, 325; Samuel, 271.
- PATTEE, Jane, 276.
- PATTON, Benj., 169, 186, 272; Catharine, 95; David, 169, 272; Geo., 169, 272; Jacob, 169, 272, 320; Jas., 14, 169, 272; Jean, 12, 35, 118, 272; Lydia, 169, 186, 272; Mary, 186, 272; Matthew, 169, 272; Polly, 169; Sabry—Saberry, 169, 186, 338; Samuel, 84, 95, 272; Silas, 272; Solomon, 169, 186, 272, 349; Thos., 14, 95, 109, 272; Wilfred, 169; Wilford, 186.
- PAUL—PAULLE, B., 155; Benj., 177, 350; Jas., 64.
- PAXON—PAXTON, John, 228, 351; Mary, 277, 322; Milton, 350; Thos., 184, 288; Wm., 102; Mrs., 11.
- PAYMEN, John, 350.
- PAYNER, David, 351.
- PEACOCK, Mary J., 288; Robt., 322.
- PEARCE, John, 31; Lewis, 28.
- PEARMAN—PEERMAN, Eliz., 169, 185; Isbel—Isabella, 169, 185, 272; Jesse, 16, 107; R., 185; Robt., 130, 169, 185, 272; Samuel W., 169; Susannah, 130; Susannah H., 130, 169, 185, 272; S. W., 169, 185; Weakly, 169, 185; Weakley J., 185; Wm., 130, 169, 185, 272; W. J., 130.
- PEARRE—PERRE, Nathaniel, 92, 119.
- PEARSON, Garland, 321; Henry, 351; Leonard, 204; Mary, 338; Michael, 132.
- PEAVY—PEEVEY, Dial, 56; John, 55, 79; Jos., 55, 79.
- PEEPLER, David, 81; Sterling, 97.
- PEEK—PEEKE, John Conner, 32; Wm., 350.
- PEN—PENN, Elijah, 25; Gabriel, 85; Tucker, 64.
- PELOT, John F., 162, 351.
- PENDAL, John, 11.
- PENNINGTON, Abel, 118; David, 241; Sarah, 118; Stephen, 27.
- PERKINS—PURKINS, Abington—Abinton, 12, 23; Benj., 16, 317; Betsy, 329; Eliz., 231; Henry, 278; Isaac, 231, 323; Isaac C., 231; John, 58; Julia E., 349; Overton, 10; Patsy, 349; Peter, 57, 64, 247; Sebray, 23; Solomon, 229; Mrs., 12; Widow, 12.
- PERREGIN, Jacob, 64.
- PERREMAN—PERRIMAN, David, 229; Thos., 86.
- PERRY, Eliz., 147, 269, 270; Isaac, 89; Jas., 147, 157, 228, 269; John, 103, 268; Joshua, 81; Josiah, 147, 157, 269; Walter, 245, 254; Walter Sr., 147.
- PERSON, Margaret, 348.
- PETEET — PEETEET — PER-TEET, Caltha, 325; Chinath—Chenoth, 131, 149, 162, 165, 170, 213, 323; Delpha—Delphia, 149, 330; John, 149, 211, 276, 351;

- Richard, 149, 252, 276; Simeon, 149, 276; Susanna, 276.
- PETERS, Charity, 272; Eliz., 272; Fanny, 344; Jemima, 272; Jesse, 18; John, 17, 120, 272; Lewis, 147, 153, 272; Sally, 272; Wm., 17., 272.
- PETERSON, Christian, 272; John, 36.
- PETTEE, Benj., 95, 146; Caroline, 146; Jane, 146; Richard, 99; Sarah, 324; Simon, 146; Susannah, 338.
- PETTIGRUE George, 68.
- PETTUS, Ann, 162; Chas., 159, 273, 313; Eliz. S., 359; John, 159, 162, 273, 306; Mary Ann, 162; Sarah, 314, 333; Sarah G., 162; S. G., Sr., 162; Stephen, 273; Stephen G., 125, 151, 154, 159, 161, 162, 226, 273, 350.
- PEYTON, Valentine, 108.
- PHAIR—PHAR, Edward, 116, 273; Edward Jr., 116; Ephraim, 116; Samuel, 273, 322.
- PHARIS—PHEARIS, William, 287.
- PHELPS, Jonathan, 131.
- PHINIZY, Margaret, 273.
- PHILLIPS, Aaron, 301; Ambrose, 351; Benj., 54; Catharine, 127; Chas., 82; Daniel, 122; David, 150, 186, 276; Eliz., 275, 335; Fanny, 343; Frances, 325; Geo., 201; Henry, 351; Isaac, 53; Isaiah, 95, 102; Jas., 150; Jesse, 165, 218; Joel, 25, 95, 275, 276; John, 34, 55, 350; Jonathan, 130, 150, 186, 276, 351; Leonard, 72; Levi—Levy, 19, 26, 112; Lucretia, 347; Lucy, 351; Mark, 34; Mary, 150; Matthew, 150, 186, 276; Milly, 218; Nathan, 150, 276; Patsy, 351; Piety, 275, 276; Polly, 341, 361; Polly H., 269; Reuben, 150, 186, 276; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 293; Susan, 327; Susanna, 348; Tempe, 323; Whitmell, 276; Wm., 53, 150, 169, 182, 186, 275, 276, 310, 350; Wm., Jr., 26; Yearby, 350; Zachariah, 165, 218, 351; Zacheus, 276.
- PHIPS, Mary, 322.
- PHOEBUS, Polly, 329.
- PHOENIS, Christian, 273; Christopher, 273, 323.
- PICKENS, Col., 9, 10.
- PICKETT, William A., 350.
- PICQUET, Louis, 216, 281, 299.
- PICKRELL, Jas., 276; Mary, 276.
- PIERCE, Lovick, 359; Lovick M., 353.
- PIGGOT, Abner, 146; Geo. P., 146, 350; Rebecca, 146, 340; Susannah, 146; Wm. L., 146.
- PINKERTON, William, 28, 103.
- PINKSTON, Athalia, 270; Altha C., 331; Ann, 271; Charlotte, 270; Eliz., 271; Fanny, 270; Felix G., 351; Frances, 270; Greenberry, 270, 271, 350, 351; Greenberry Jr., 270; John, 49, 72, 84; John C., 270, 271; Sally, 270; Shadrack, 270, 271, 274, 281, 350; Susan, 148.
- PINTER, John, 350.
- PIPER, John, 118.
- PITCHFORD, William, 60.
- PITTARD, James, 49.
- PITTMAN, Eliz., 157; Henry, 350; Michael, 323; Tabitha, 354.
- PITTMAN & HAMRICK, 180.
- PITTS, Martin, 352.
- PLANT, Huldah, 359; Wm., 350.
- PLEASANT & CARRONTON, 210.
- PLUMB, David, 352.
- PLUMMER, Joseph E., 206.
- PODA—PODY—PORDA, Andrew, 147, 273, 323; Fanny, 337; Mary, 147, 273; Susanna, 352.
- POE, Wm., 95, 101, 307.
- POGUE—POAGE—POAG, John, 101; Robt., 72, 272; Thos., 54.
- POLLARD, Alcey, 275; Eliz., 346, 349; Jane, 275; John, 317; Jos., 186, 275; Leauvisa—Louvisa—Levicy, 185, 186, 275; Lucy, 336; Mary, 186, 275; Melindy, 321; Nancy, 185, 186, 275, 346, 350; Polly, 186, 275; Richard, 351; Robt., 317; Sabry, 352; Sarah, 340; Sophia, 185, 186, 175; Susan, 346; Thos., 186, 225, 275; Wm., 48, 105, 185, 186, 269, 275, 283, 322, 350; Wm. Sr., 317; Wm. Jr., 186, 275; Williamson, 186, 275.
- PONDER, Amos, 121.
- POOL, Alfred C., 148; Bonetta, 274; Celia, 325; David, 229; Dudley, 148, 274, 350; Eliz., 148, 274; Jacob, 350; John, 349; John S., 148, 181, 237; Mary, 340; Stovall, 143, 144, 162, 274, 313; Wm., 81, 148, 274, 350; Wm. J., 148.
- POPE, Alex., 126, 143, 151, 154, 162, 277, 280, 350, 351; Almeda S., 345; Augustine B., 147, 277; Barney, 296; Benj., 277; Burwell

- Burrell, 40, 107, 193, 201, 209, 296; Caroline, 353; Clara, 277; Christian, 238, 278, 348; Dorothy, 323; Elijah, 36, 90; Eliz., 147; Henry, 13, 143, 176, 181, 201, 277, 278, 297, 323; Henry A., 244, 245; Henry J., 303, 351; Henry N., 145; Huldah, 342; Hunter C., 162; Jane, 124; J. H., 201; John, 41, 113, 116, 146, 147, 159, 248, 277, 278, 293, 299, 311; John Jr., 24; John Clark, 146; John H., 139, 146, 147, 150, 157, 161, 162, 197, 240, 242, 277, 351; Dr. John H., 170, 229, 269; Josiah, 350; Josiah Woods, 146; Kiddy—Kida, 136, 278; Leroy, 99; Louisa, 147, 357; Malinda, 277; Margaret, 277; Martha, 147, 331; Mary, 162, 277, 339; Nancy, 278; Nathaniel, 277, 278; Nathaniel J., 169; Norman, 268; Patsy, 277; Peninah, 277; Polly, 146; Rebecca, 338; Rosanna, 147; Rowena, 277; Sally Mary Ann, 146; Sarah, 278; Sarah E., 325; Sarah M., 185, 340; Tabitha, 278, 297; Thos., 278; Wm. H., 147, 218, 240, 303; Dr. Wm. H., 269; Willis, 41, 122, 277, 278; Winnefred, 194; Winny, 341; Wylie—Wiley—Wilie, 39, 71, 78, 87, 92, 97, 107, 146, 147, 185, 194, 235, 277, 297, 299, 312; Wylie Hill, 146.
- POPE & BREWER, 190.
- PORTER. B., 120; Benj., 38, 76, 86, 96, 118, 132, 146, 172, 195, 273, 276, 277, 350; Cecelia, 146, 149, 277; Chas., 276, 277, 281; Ebenezer, 352; F., 191, 192; John, 351; Jos., 276, 277; Lucy M., 186; Martha H., 186; Martha M., 359; Nicholas, 118, 276; Nicholas Sr., 277; Nicholas Jr., 277; Oliver, 26, 71; Patsy Claibourn, 96, 118; Mrs. Polly, 168; Robt., 350; Solon W., 186; Thos., 118, 168, 186; Thos. C., 146, 150, 277; Thos. Claiborne, 146; Winnefred, 338.
- PORTWOOD, Benj., 269, 349, 351; Dempsey, 351; Howard, 323; Rebecca, 269.
- POSS, Ann, 350; Barbary, 345; Christopher, 323; Geo., 350, 351; Geo. Sr., 133; Jacob, 350; John, 350; Liza, 353; Lucy, 144; Nancy, 339; Philip, 350; Sarah, 340; Tabitha, 263; Wm., 162, 232, 263.
- POTEET, Richard, 120.
- POTTS, Eliz., 273; Henry, 273; Isabella, 272; Jas., 273; Moses, 273; Samuel, 273; Stephen, 273; Wm., 55, 272, 273.
- POULLAIN, Dr. Anthony, 221, 273, 274; Sarah G., 273, 274; Thos. M. D., 239; Thos. N., 159; Thos. Noel, 274.
- POUNDS, Jarred, 350; Wm., 187, 323.
- POWELL, Anthony, 306; Benj., 147, 148, 184, 254, 350; Cader—Kader, 63, 83, 120, 147; Caroline, 358; Jane, 361; Jos. Jr., 274; Lewis, 61, 147; Mary, 147, 148, 162, 184, 274; Moses, 120, 147; Moses Sr., 61; Moses Jr., 64; Nancy, 147; Nancy M., 344; Nelson, 147, 163, 166, 169, 184, 238, 240, 241, 244, 254, 271, 274; Ruth, 66; Sarah, 358; Sarah A., 344; Sarah Ann, 148; Simon, 281; Tabitha, 148; Wm., 16, 275; Willis, 148.
- POWERS, Francis, 39; Nicholas, 325, 329, 336, 354, 357.
- POYNER, John W., 132; Peter, 344, 346, 356.
- POYNTER—POINTER, John, 350; Wm., 26.
- POYSUR, Peter, 354.
- POYTHRESS — POYTHRIS, Francis, 31; Geo., 71.
- PRATHER, Anderson T., 149; Ann—Anne, 186, 342; Benj., 276; Benajah, 126, 162, 186, 276, 351; Delilah, 149; Elias J., 162; Elias S., 149; Eliz., 186, 276, 330; Jas. W., 186, 276; Jos., 186, 245, 276, 322; Mary, 333; Richard, 186, 276; Thos., 149, 276; Thos. F., 149; Wm., 276; Wm. W., 126, 186, 276.
- PRATT, Jas., 226; John, 257; John Sr., 209; Thos. A., 256.
- PRAY, Ann, 148; Col., 156; Job, 119; John, 194.
- PRESTIDGE, Eliz., 96, 118; Hannah, 118; John, 34, 96, 118; Larkin, 118; Lett, 118; Lucy, 118; Nancy, 118; Samuel, 118.
- PRICE, D., 196; Daniel, 291; Evan, 227; John, 96; Jos., 54; Meredith, 48.
- PRINCE, Oliver, 168; Oliver H., 147, 151, 173; Wm., 172, 245, 274.
- PRINE, Francis, 231.
- PRITCHEN, Benj. Sr., 276.
- PROCTOR, Beder, 147, 312; Franc-

- es, 147; Nancy, 147, 355; Wm., 147.
- PROPHITT, Samuel, 43.
- PRUDHOMME, Lewis—Louis, 308.
- PRUITT—PRUETT — PREWITT, Byrd, 106, 121, 300; Eliz., 300; Jacob, 44; Lemuel, 106.
- PRYOR, Edward, 29.
- PSALMONDS, Sarah, 355.
- PUCKETT, Jas., 42; Rhodney Ann, 99.
- PUGH, Eliz., 287; Jehu, 307; Jesse, 62, 287.
- PULLIN — PULLEN, Abraham, 322; Bethenia, 325; Cynthia, 350; Elijah, 351; Eliz., 350; Eliz. R., 343; Geo. Sr., 162; Harriett, 348; Jacob, 323; Jas., 162, 350; John, 316, 350; John M., 162; Jos., 323, 350; Martha, 338; Mary, 162; Peter W., 129; Pleasant, 323, 350; Sanford, 148; Silas M., 162; T., 215; Thos., 159, 323, 351; Wm., 349.
- PULLOM — PULLAM — PULLIAM, Jos., 52; Robt., 52, 93; Wm., 43.
- PURYEAR, William, 211.
- PYE, Asa, 199; Catharine, 199; Jas., 35, 95, 108, 118, 199; Jesse, 34; Susannah, 95, 118; Wm., 230.
- QUEEN, William, 50.
- QUERNS, John, 37, 187, 198.
- QUIGLEY, Chas., 162, 278; Chas. M., 278; R., 278; Wm. A., 278.
- QUINN, Rhoda, 154.
- QUINLAN, William T., 155.
- RADCLIFFE—RATLIFF, John, 278; Robt., 69; Wm., 122.
- RADFORD, Reuben, 54, 112, 118.
- RAGSDALE, James, 184.
- RAILEY, Henry, 64.
- RAFFERTY, Malcom, 272; Robt., 272.
- RAGAN — REGAN — REGIN, Abram, 353; J., 94; Jonathan, 48, 81, 107, 284; Nathaniel, 48, 228, 234; Mr., 312.
- RAGLAND — RAGLEN — RAGLIN, Benj., 12, 39, 119, 352, 353; Evan, 58, 60; Eve, 188, 282, 290; Hudson, 282, 324, 352; Jas. O., 282; Stephen, 41.
- RAINES—RAINS, Henry, 352; John, 353; Josiah, 352 Robt., 193.
- RAINEY, Edmond, 187, 290; Fred, 229; John, 236; Matthew, 315; Nancy, 236; Wm., 323, 353.
- RAKESTRAW, Ann S., 162; A. S., 278; Gainham, 279; Gainham L., 216, 352, 353; Rhody, 260.
- RAMBO, Catherine, 88, 89.
- RAMEY, Absolom, 283; Ann, 232, 283; Daniel, 283; Edmond—Edmund, 283, 324; Eliz., 334; Fanny, 283; Frances, 283; John, 95, 104, 232, 247, 283; Judith, 283; Presley, 283; Sally, 336; Sarah, 283; Wm., 95, 104, 116, 232, 283.
- RAMSEY, Isaac, 353; Jas., 352, 353; Noe, 324; Randolph, 103; Wm., 57.
- RANDLE, Edmd., 241; John, 241.
- RANDOLPH, Beverly, 86; Dolly, 151; Dorothy, 162, 277; Edmund, 151; Isham, 16; Maria J., 151; Martha P., 151; Richard, 151, 159, 277; Robt. R., 126, 162; Thos. P., 151, 352.
- RASBURY—RASBERRY, Martha, 279; Philip, 23, 279.
- RAVOT—REVOT, Abraham, 76, 118, 119.
- RAY, Amanda, 327; Rev. Anderson, 326, 350; Chesley, 145, 216, 269; Chesley Jr., 269; Eliz., 352; Henry, 235; Jacob, 266, 275; Jas., 151, 269; Jane, 348, 355; Jere. W., 151, 309; J. H., 274; John, 47, 88, 123, 151, 256, 264, 282; John A., 151; John L., 352; Jos., 103; Lucy, 357; Martha, 347; Mary, 151, 162, 282; Nancy, 146, 216, 247, 359; Nath'l., 269, 353; Philip, 85; Polly, 346; Samuel H., 269; Sanders W., 151, 219; Sarah, 261; Solomon, 322; Usery, 247.
- RAYNOR, Mary Ann, 334.
- READ, Ajonidab, 33; Geo., 28, 286; Reuben, 32.
- REASE, John, 45.
- REASON, Benjamin, 250.
- REDICK, Abraham, 31.
- REED, Catharine, 251; Caty, 119; Collin, 99, 121; Geo., 74; Capt. Geo., 243; H., 337; John, 119, 120; Paul, 284.
- REES, Albert, 135; Hugh, 121.
- REEVES Abner, 131, 224, 284, 353; Avery, 284; Benigh B., 353; Bennett, 89; Berthena — Barthena, 290; Cinthia C., 284; Cordelia, 330; Cynthia, 349, 355; Diantha, 328; Elijah, 284, 321; Hannah,

- 244; Hezekiah, 284; Ichabod, 284; Jas., 284; Jere., 113, 243, 284; John, 284; John D., 307, 352; Jonathan, 284, 353; Judith, 284; M. 346, 348, 349, 354, 356; Malachi, 145, 185, 284, 324, 327, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 339, 345, 347, 349, 352, 353, 356, 361; Margaret D., 352; Milly, 329; Obadiah, 185; Patsy, 333, 361; Polly, 356; Rhoda, 284; Sally, 284; Samuel, 94, 116; Sarah, 284, 353; Thos., 148, 156, 290, 352; Tyre, 138, 324; Wm., 241, 254, 284, 316, 324, 353.
- REID, A. J., 353; Andrew, 278; Elisha, 301; Eliz., 310; Henry, 324; Hiram, 310; Humphrey B., 278; Jacob, 269; Jean, 286; Polly, 301.
- REIGER, Jacob, 281.
- REILY, Samuel, 97.
- REMBERT, Andrew, 208, 353; Jas., 250, 352.
- RENDER, C., 189; Christopher, 150, 187, 279, 303, 323; Eliza C., 340; Eliz., 187, 279, 357; Frances D., 279, 328; Jas., 143, 150, 151, 180, 187, 210, 233, 235, 279, 320, 324; Joshua, 130, 150, 159, 279; Joshua Sr., 187, 279; Joshua Jr., 279; Martha E., 279; Martha W., 279, 325; Nancy, 361; Robt. L., 279; Sarah, 235; Susanna, 187, 279; Susan D., 279.
- REVIERE, Cordelia, 283; Dicy—Dysa, 283, 356; Harbert, 283; Herbert B., 162, 283, 352; Holland, 283; John H., 283; Lean—Leannah, 283, 284, 323; Polly, 162; Richard, 49, 242, 283; Wm., 283; Wyatt, 122, 283, 284.
- REYNOLDS, Benj., 281; Betsy, 281; Dolly, 281; Eliz., 327; Elzy B., 352; Geo., 281, 282; Hambleton, 282; Hardin, 352; Hugh, 282; Jas., 194; John, 49, 281; Jos., 281; Mary, 282; Matthew, 323; Nancy, 126, 127; Polly, 282; Rachel, 282; Richard, 281, 282; Silas, 127, 353; Spencer, 281; Thos., 264, 281, 282.
- REXEY, John, 42.
- RHODES, Allen, 278; Benj., 278; Celia, 278; Eustis, 284; Henry, 352; Howard, 353; John, 143, 278, 352; Martha, 339; Mary, 346; Mary G., 348; Redden, 143, 278; Ruth—Rutha, 278, 357; Samuel, 162, 352; Sarah, 278, 335, 356; Thos., 329; Wiley, 278; Wm., 278.
- RIALS, Joshua, 3, 4, 6, 11.
- RICE, Allen, 353; Allen P., 161, 181, 239; Benj., 148, 281; Benj. H., 353; Chas., 353; David, 147, 148, 281; Fanny, 148; Frances, 281; Jas., 148, 352; John, 132, 146, 281, 319; Mary, 326; Nancy, 349; Nathaniel, 281; Nathaniel G., 146; Samuel, 147, 148, 152, 188, 189, 274, 281, 293; Susan, 350.
- RICH, John, 352; Richmond, 158; Wm., 323.
- RICHARDS, William, 30, 353.
- RICHARDSON, Agnes, 36, 119; Amos, 27; Benj., 280; Eliz., 335; Isham, 48, 74, 279, 280; Joel, 279, 280; John, 36, 40, 119; Mary, 280; Parmelia, 333; Phoebe, 279; Thos., 119; Walker, 59, 60; Wm., 40, 352.
- RICHERSON—RICHESON, Abraham, 324; Clara Ann, 335.
- RICHEY, John, 38.
- RICKERSON—RICKASON, Abraham, 269; Susanna, 145, 269.
- RIDEN, Benj., 353; Jos. Scott, 2, 11.
- RIDDLE, Archibald, 89, 94, 280; Archibald A., 280; Alex., 280; Anderson, 278, 280, 323; Anderson J., 280; Eliz., 280; Fanny, 280; Lewis, 280, 281; Martha, 350; Nath'l. W., 280; Parmelia E., 280; Sally, 280, 281; Sarah Y., 280; Thos. F., 280; Thos. J., 280; Wootten, 280; Zimri O., 280.
- RIDLEY, Eliz., 323; Jane, 151; John, 270, 352; John Sr., 151.
- RIE, Joseph, 32.
- RIGHT, William, 17.
- RIGHLEY, William, 256.
- RIMES, John, 281.
- RINER, George, 81.
- RINGO, John, 255, 321.
- RIVES, Daniel, 40.
- ROAN, Jas., 71, 96; Mary, 96, 167, 244; Milly, 96; Nancy, 326; Tunstall, 47, 79, 96, 101, 103.
- ROBBINS, Lavina, 339; Wm., 322.
- ROBERNETT—ROBARNETT, Jesse, 26; John, 26; Zekael, 25.
- ROBERSON, Frederick, 165; John, 324; Thos., 92; Wm., 53, 92.
- ROBERTS, Amelia, 156; Ann B., 325; Charity, 341; Charlotte, 182; D., 123; Daniel, 104, 119, 156; Elijah, 302, 353; Eliz., 150, 332;

- Isaiah, 150; Jesse, 113; John, 10, 41, 113; John G., 305, 352; Jos., 119; Joshua, 120; Nelson, 150, 323; Sherwood, 289; Thos., 65, 113, 284; Wm., 353.
- ROBERTSON, Abner, 150; Ann C., 310; Baldwin, 233; Edney—Edna, 284, 309; Eli, 265; Elijah, 279; Fanny G., 327; Frances, 150; Geo., 196; Gilbert, 271; Jane, 321; John, 15, 19, 32, 150, 284, 309, 310, 323, 352, 353; John Sr., 63; John Jr., 63; Kitty, 327; Lucretia, 350; Margaret, 284; Maria, 150; Mariah H., 310; Mary, 150; Nathan, 352; Parmelia, 145; Peggy, 284; Rhoda, 361; Sarah E., 310; Thos., 284, 321; Wm., 101, 129, 131, 146, 170, 183, 185, 186, 188, 196, 258, 269, 275, 281, 284, 290, 291, 316, 353; Wm. Sr., 132; Mrs., 266.
- ROBINSON, Abner P., 283; Baldwin, 308; Edney, 187; Eliz., 97; Eliz. T., 196; Frances, 283; John, 79, 97; John Sr., 283; Jos., 162; Jos. W., 141, 155, 156, 175, 208, 352; J. W., 155; Margaret, 187; Mima, 231; Peggy, 308; Richard, 148; Ripper, 231; Wm., 63, 165, 178, 220, 234, 324.
- ROBY, Ailsey, 339; Henley, 283; Marcus, 136, 283, 352; Nathan, 283; Williamson, 283.
- de ROCHEFEULLE, Dugar, 281.
- RODES, Allen, 324; Mima, 324.
- RODDY, C. J., 281; Jas., 281; Mary, 355; Octavia A., 355; Octavia Ann, 281; Robt., 281.
- ROE—ROWE, Andrew 157, 190; Benj., 157, 190; Jacob, 157, 190; Jas., 157, 190; Joshua, 298; Sally, 157; Samuel, 157, 190; Sarah, 190; Susannah, 157, 190; Thos., 194.
- ROGERS, Brittian, 61, 281; Burrell, 205; Charity, 281; Daniel Denison, 96, 101, Drury, 3, 6, 61, 281, 311; John, 59, 152, 189, 201, 281; Mary, 281; Michael, 281; Richard, 281; Reuben, 61; Susan, 350; Tabitha, 281; W., 205; Wm., 94, 110, 236, 281, 308.
- ROLES, Silas, 56.
- ROQUEMORE — ROCKMORE, James, 23, 94.
- RORIE—RORY, Andrew, 151; Betty, 263; Geo., 151; Geo. B., 162; John, 17, 76, 191, 273, 323; Margaret McRae, 151; Steptoe, 187; Wm., 151, 152, 187, 292, 352.
- ROSE, Catharine, 162; Henry, 52, 210; Hugh, 85; Mary, 330; Nancy, 326; Robt., 44; Samuel, 44; Thos., 12; Thos. Sr., 59; Thos. Jr., 59.
- ROSEBOROUGH, Geo., 214; Wm., 214.
- ROSEE, John Baptist, 352.
- ROSS, Eliz., 339; Etheldred, 353; Job H., 240; John, 35; Wm., 64.
- ROSSITER, Nathaniel, 214.
- ROUSTON, John C., 281.
- ROUTON, John, 266; Pleasant, 353; Wm., 284.
- ROWDEN—RODEN, Laban, 266; Zadoc, 245.
- ROYLAND, Benj., 147, 273; Susannah, 147.
- ROYSTON, John C., 281; Sallie, 281.
- RUCKER, Ambrose, 86; Arden, 164; Beasley, 169; Eliz., 169; Fielding, 97, 324; Gideon, 353; Jane, 356; Nancy, 164, 203; Niri, 349; Pamela, 331; Presley, 77, 97, 107, 254, 257, 353; Willis, 97.
- RUDDLE—RUDELLE, Abraham, 282, 323; Alfred, 189; Anderson, 278; Andrew, 137, 189, 212, 283, 323; Ann Lee, 162; Catharine, 346; Elinor, 333; Geo., 324; Henry, 169; Leann—Leannah, 139, 283, 284.
- RUMBLEY, John, 323, 344, 349, 356.
- RUMSEY, Sarah, 327.
- RUNELZA, Elizabeth, 342.
- RUNESTRAW, Rebecca, 348.
- RUNNOLDS—RUNNELLS, Chas., 48; Daniel, 194; Dez., 116; Frederick, 282; Geo., 49, 97, 323; Hammond, 19; Matthew, 282; Pheby, 97; Rachel, 282, 329, 347; Richard, 46, 119, 282; Sarah, 97; Spencer, 19; Thos., 119.
- RUSHING, Jas., 96; Wm., 96.
- RUSIER, Adolphus, 353.
- RUSSELL, Benj., 316, 323; David, 284; Eliz., 129, 271, 282; Hillory, 282; Jesse, 187, 204, 271, 282, 324; John, 37, 271, 282; Jos. Martin, 45; Keziah H., 137; Lucy, 187; Mark, 271, 282, 352; Mary, 119; Matilda, 338; Peggy, 187; Polani, 342; Robt., 29, 101; Thos. C., 99,

- 109, 121, 125, 352; Thos. Commander, 96, 119.
- RUSTON—RUSTIN, Dr., 77; Dr. John B., 80, 98, 123; J. B., 284.
- RUTH, Hopkins, 352.
- RUTHERFORD, John, 55, 116; Samuel, 61.
- RUTLAND, R., 120.
- RUTLEDGE, Ann, 150; Dudley, 150; Dudley Atkin, 142; Eliza, 141; Eliz., 142; Jas., 32, 55, 92, 112, 114, 171, 188, 217, 245, 321, 352; Jas. Sr., 150; Jas. Jr., 150; John, 150; Jos., 150; Margaret G., 347; Lucinda Anne, 141; Susannah, 290; Thos., 54, 91, 92, 111, 124, 150; Wm., 141, 142, 150, 352; Wm. O., 127, 309.
- RYAN, Harris, 101; Jos., 49, 96, 97, 111, 170, 283; Major, 322; Richard, 17.
- RYALIS, William, 317, 318.
- RYLY, Samuel Sr., 12.
- SAFFOLD, Bird, 215, 297, 305, 354; Daniel, 35, 111, 230; Eliz., 327; Martha, 311; Matilda, 215; Reuben, 39, 107, 113, 311; Reuben B., 162; Rhoda, 330; Samuel, 14; Wm., 145, 180, 185, 268, 297, 305, 316.
- SAGGUS, John, 289.
- SAILORS, Christian, 67.
- St. ALMAND, Alex., 292; Ambrose, 292; Bonhomme, 292; Hermione, 292; John, 292; Mary Antonier, 292; Perrinett, 292; Washington, 292; Mrs. 292.
- St. CLARE, John, 291.
- SALE, Jane, 286; Levy, 286; Nancy D., 286; Richard, 146, 354.
- SALLACT, John, 66.
- SALLIS, John, 66, 73.
- SALMONS — SALMONDS, John, 288, 353; Lewis, 288, 322; Sarah, 124.
- SANDERS, Abraham, 28; Chas., 226; Ephraim, 353; Jas., 115; Joshua, 37, 98, 102; Martha, 323; Nancy, 347; Reuben, 242.
- SANFORD, Frances, 156; Geo., 156; J., 106; Jas., 156, 321, 354; Jane, 353; Jesse, 120; John, 354; Littleberry, 355; Robt., 353.
- SANDJFER, Susan, 162.
- SANDIFORD, Harris, 162.
- SANDRA, John, 45.
- SANKEY, Dr. John T., 273; J. T., 202; Margaret, 219; Wm., 219.
- SANSOM, Eliza, 188; Jas., 20; Mary, 188; Patsy, 188; Richard, 188; Richard D., 188; Wm., 71, 80, 98, 120, 188, 281; Wm. C., 188.
- SAPPINGTON, Caleb, 125, 126, 197, 210, 319; Martha, 204; Richard, 71, 105, 147, 167, 244, 271, 307, 355; Sarah, 325; Wm. J., 354.
- SATTERWHITE, Francis, 52; Millicent, 98; Wm., 65, 98.
- SAWYERS, John, 63.
- SAXON—SAXTON, David, 93; Davis, 120, 170, 290; Hugh, 59; Joshua, 231; Polly, 170, 290; Sally, 290.
- SCHMIDT, Edigius Henry, 93.
- SCHRODER, Alex., 291; Isabella, 291.
- SCOGGINS, Wright, 229.
- SCOTHAM, Thomas, 60.
- SCOTT, A. H., 286; Benj., 22, 109, 120, 173, 189, 286; Daniel, 354; Easter, 348; Eliz., 286; Gustavus, 189; Henrietta, 155; Jas., 84, 110, 116; John, 127, 189, 207, 286, 354; Jos., 53, 286; Margaret, 173, 356; Margaret T., 173, 189, 289; Martha Williams, 322; Mary, 27; Owen, 189; Reuben, 274, 289, 295; Thos., 66, 68, 244; Thos. B., 72, 81, 98, 101, 107, 115, 116, 120, 218; Wm., 95, 106, 115; Winfred, 346.
- SCRIVEN, Pope, 356.
- SCUDDER, Isaiah, 241; Jacob M., 229; Nath'l., 16.
- SCURLOCK, Betty, 119; Joshua, 38, 119; Presley, 119.
- SEABURY, Esther, 95.
- SEAGRAVES, James, 267.
- SEAL, Anthony, 22, 273, 356; Anthony Jr., 22; Chas., 56; Enoch, 57; Jarvis, 56, 355; John, 24; Nancy, 353; Sarah, 126; Thos., 23, 57.
- SEAY, James, 355.
- SELDUM, Miles, 85.
- SELFIDY, Robert, 45.
- SEMMES, A. G., 148, 283; Albert, 152, 155; Alex. Webster, 155; Andrew, 152, 155; Andrew G., 152, 155, 160, 171, 299; Anne, 155; Caroline, 155; Catharine, 155; Edward, 154; Eliza Jane, 362; Eliz., 155; Ethelbert F., 152, 294; Frances, 155, 341; Francis, 155; Ignatius, 127, 154, 155, 187, 206,

- 258; Dr. Ignatius, 294; Jas., 154; Jas. R., 152; Jehu, 155; John, 155; Jos., 155; Jos. M., 187; Jos. Milburn, 154; Martha, 155; Mary, 155, 294, 303; Paul, 155; Roger, 152, 170, 187; Sarah, 155; Thos., 152, 154, 155, 170, 187, 355; Thos. Jr., 152; Dr. 289.
- SESSOMS, William, 34.
- SEWELL—SEWALL, Chas., 97, 98, 120; Christopher, 51; Eliz., 97, 98; Henry, 53; Joshua, 53; Lewis, 72, 97, 98, 120; Samuel, 53, 98; Wm., 53.
- SEYBOLD, John, 287.
- SHACKLEFORD, Edmond, 186, 276; John, 43, 93, 112, 316; Mary, 358; Mildred, 150.
- SHANK, Delilah, 360; Eliz., 360; Felix, 163; Henry, 144, 162, 307, 354; Rachel, 336.
- SHANNON, Eleanor—Ellenor, 288, 322; John, 22; Mary, 289; Owen, 23, 288, 322; Patrick, 261, 289; Thos., 23, 264; Thos. Sr., 10, 288; Thos. Jr., 23, 288.
- SHARP, Isham, 43; Jas. B., 104; Martha, 331; Wm., 34.
- SHAW, Amos, 48, 120; Daniel, 43; Geo., 312; Jas., 322; Josias, 112; Robt., 203.
- SHEARMAN — S H E R M A N — SHARMAN, Catharine, 185; Clement, 224, 289, 353; Eliza Ann, 340; Fanny, 185; Jas., 142, 289; John, 185, 217, 254; Mary, 331, 355; Mary Ann, 185, 331; O. C., 269; Owen C., 269; Owens, 185; Robt., 48, 185, 221; Robt. Sr., 289; Thos., 185, 269; Thos. S., 269.
- SHEATS — SHEETS, Archibald, 230, 291; Chas., 291; Lindsey, 291; Malinda, 158; Nicholas, 158, 169, 239, 291, 306, 323; Sally, 188; Samuel, 291; Tarlton—Talton, 146, 159, 188, 291, 354.
- SHELMAN, John, 108.
- SHELTON, Clarissy, 301; Jos., 301; Thos., 285.
- SHEPHERD, A. H., 285; Albert H., 285, 355; Andrew, 150, 153, 285; Eliz., 359; Felixina, 285; Jas., 97, 99, 184, 285; Jos., 98, 355; Mariah, 360; M. F., 285; Mary, 138, 139, 144, 153, 154, 285; Nancy, 168; Peggy, 298; Wm., 285; Zilpha, 348.
- SHERBURNE, Chas. F., 295, 354; Mary, 295.
- SHERKELL — SHERRILL, David, 27; Reuben, 85.
- SHERRER — SHEARER, Elijah, 128, 171, 188, 290, 354; Jas., 171, 180, 188, 273, 290; John, 188, 265, 290, 320; Nancy, 290, 347; Patsy J., 128; Rebecca, 145; Sarah, 356; Savannah, 352; Wm., 171, 188, 290.
- SHERROD, Benjamin, 250.
- SHERWOOD, Adriel, 292; Ann A., 152, 292.
- SHIELDS — SHEILDS, Andrew, 287; Jas., 116; Margaret, 255; Robt., 255.
- SHIRLEY, H. L., 186; Jas., 183, 247, 354.
- SHIRLING, Elizabeth, 325.
- SHOP, Mansfield, 316.
- SHORT, Edward, 289; Eliz., 325; Jessee, 355; John, 355; Mary, 135; Robt. B., 355; Sally, 338.
- SHORTER, Eliza B., 170; Henry, 82, 170, 179, 286; Henry A., 170; Jacob, 170, 200, 286, 356; Jas., 286; Mark, 282; Nancy, 332; Reuben C., 286; Russell, 282, 286; Sally, 170; Sarah, 324, 356; Selina M., 170.
- SHROPSHIRE — SHROPSHEAR, Sinthy, 333; Walter, 354; Wm., 18, 87.
- SHRUPTINE, Daniel, 184, 262.
- SHUFFIL — SHEFFIELD, John, 64; Robt., 64; Wm., 193; Zachariah, 63.
- SHUMATE, Catherine, 162; Daniel, 354.
- SIBERT, John, 355.
- SIDWELL, David, 47, 108, 273; David Sr., 291; David Jr., 291; Jos., 291; Thos., 291.
- SIDWORTH, Barsheba, 344.
- SIGMAN, John, 59.
- SILVEY, Abraham, 37, 103, 291; Dalford H., 356; John, 354; Judith, 291; Sarah, 361; Wm., 356.
- SIMMONS, Abraham, 90; Adam, 36, 96, 200, 272, 296; Asa, 272, 286; Caleb, 185, 267, 354, 356; Celinda, 286; David, 76, 355; Frances, 346; Henry, 38, 286; Huldah, 325; John, 38, 286; Julia, 359; Nancy, 286; Polly, 286; Rachel, 286; Rebecca, 96, 356; Samuel, 165; Samuel S., 218;

- Solomon, 286; Stern—Sterns, 70, 216, 268; Wm., 13, 272, 286, 293, 298, 354; Willis 286; Winney, 96, 118.
- SIMONS, A., 168; Abraham, 153, 280; Abram, 259; Benj., 60; Capt., 283; Nancy, 153, 347; Nancy Mills, 153; Rebecca, 331.
- SIMONSON, Isaac, 105.
- SIMONTON, Abner, 286; Adam, 285; Margaret, 285; Robt., 273, 285; Theophilus, 30, 273, 285; Thos., 273, 285, 286; Wm., 285.
- SIMPSON, Archibald, 82, 95, 198, 296; Chas., 153; Chas. N., 154; D., 239; David, 146, 168, 187, 290; Easter, 171; Esther, 296, 326; Felix G., 154, 296; Francis, 257; Hester, 237, 153; Jas., 153, 171, 296; Jas. B., 154, 225, 296; John, 193, 296; John N., 129, 153, 154, 171, 296; Juda, 154; Judith, 142; Lucy, 153, 296; Louisa, 339; Molly, 296; Robt., 132, 137, 143, 153, 296; Samuel, 36; Tabitha, 296; Thos. P., 154, 296; Wm., 153, 172, 320, 323; Wm. L., 154, 296; — — — — 361.
- SIMS, Benj., 97, 235, 298, 302; Benj. D., 141; Catharine A., 345; David, 172; Dr., 177; Emily P., 171; F., 97, 98; Fred, 78; Frederick, 50, 86, 87, 91, 97, 98, 103, 109, 122, 124, 171, 252, 295, 306, 307; Jas., 35, 91; Jenney, 112; Joel, 72, 255; John, 97, 98, 102, 273; John M., 304; Leonard, 161, 231, 300; Mark, 72; Matthew, 51; Mary, 295, 354; Nancy, 158, 304; Nathan, 231; Roger, 295; Sarah, 134; Thos. W., 295; Wm., 171.
- SINGLETON, Crawford, 356; Jos. J., 209; Robt., 45, 107.
- SISSOMS, Richard, 353.
- SIZEMORE, William, 295.
- SKINNER, Archer, 95; Michael, 64.
- SLACK, Archibald, 189; Benj., 295, 355, 356; Catharine, 340; Harriott, 323; Jacob, 189; Jacob L., 189; Jesse, 154, 189; John, 144, 154, 189; John G., 151; Jos., 189; Mary, 295, 349; Rhoda, 359; Rhody, 326; Selina, 341; Susannah, 154; Thos., 154.
- SLADE, Eliz., 338; Nicholas, 287; Polly, 287.
- SLAIK, Elizabeth, 349.
- SLAOBYEN, John, 124.
- SLATER, William, 42.
- SLATON, Arthur, 187; Cornelius, 151, 355; Elisha, 165, 197; Henry C., 188; John, 187; Samuel, 165, 188, 290; Sarah, 220, 331; Susannah, 220; Wm., 197, 225, 294, 307; Wm. A., 188; Willoughby, 183.
- SLAUGHTER, Ezekiel, 31; Philip, 302; Samuel, 31.
- SLAVEN, Norcut, 97.
- SLAYDEN, Anne E., 290; Arthur, 164, 290; Daniel, 187, 220, 290, 354; Nancy, 323; Sarah, 322; Susannah, 290.
- SLAYTON, Ann E., 327; Elisha, 220; Phoebe, 324; Sally, 187, 290; Samuel, 220, 290; Wm., 187, 290, 307; Zachariah, 187.
- SLEIGH, Mary, 148.
- SMALLWOOD, Elisha, 170, 198, 254, 260, 287, 355; Lucy, 329; M., 170; Mark, 170, 287; Mary, 235; Wilkinson, 355; Wm., 235, 236; Wm. Jr., 282.
- SMART, Elisha C., 272; Jas., 70.
- SMELT, Dennis, 106.
- SMITH, Abraham, 77, 98; Agnes, 352; Alex., 42; Amelia, 152, 352; Ann E., 355; Ann G., 357; Archibald, 354; Arthur, 16, 93, 95, 234; B., 72, 107, 112, 286; Barnet, 55; Bartlett, 86; Benajah, 21, 78, 96, 98, 174, 208, 292, 293; Benj., 45, 293; Bethiah C., 293; Betty, 293; Bonita, 356; Burril, 113; Chas., 20, 72, 99, 119, 127, 152, 160, 224, 293, 320, 323, 354; David, 17, 79, 110, 292; Drewry, 122; Drury, 69, 116; Ebenezer, 152, 162, 233, 292; Ebn, 216; Edmund, 19; Elbert, 147, 148, 156, 274, 293; Eliz., 148, 152, 292, 293; Eliz. J., 156; Eliza P., 361; Emanuel, 355; Evelina C., 292; Frances, 152, 338, 354; Francis, 17, 42, 273, 292; Francis Sr., 292; Francis W., 354; Mrs. Frances, 86; Gabriel, 44; Geoffrey, 65; Geo., 34, 119, 127, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 200, 302, 354; Geo. B., 156; Geo. Blakey, 155; Griffin, 84, 117; Guv, 36, 154, 170, 188, 289, 327, 335, 337, 340, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 359, 360; Hannah, 223; Harrison, 201; Henry, 152, 154; Henry B., 156; Henry J., 355; Henry T., 146; Israel, 13; Jacob, 26, 294; Jas., 18, 46,

- 70, 86, 87, 108, 122, 148, 292, 293;
 Jas. B., 188, 189, 355; Jas. F., 163;
 Jane, 152, 209, 292, 294, 330, 347;
 Janet, 292; Jasper, 52, 98; Jess,
 77; Jesse, 152; Joel T., 152, 156,
 292; John, 26, 41, 42, 44, 46, 56,
 92, 99, 118, 124, 154, 171, 214, 217,
 241, 293; John Jr., 273; Capt.
 John, 293; John A. W., 212; John
 E., 287; John T., 292, 293; Jona-
 than, 148, 163, 355; Jos., 32, 273,
 292, 293, 294, 354, 356; Jos. Jr.,
 32; Julia M., 332; Lawr, 112;
 Lawrence, 98, 273; Lucy, 151;
 Lucy Ann, 152; Malinday, 354;
 Malissy, 359; Margaret, 152, 292,
 352; Maria, 152; Martha, 152;
 Martha K., 340; Martha Q., 292;
 Martha (Wm.), 24; Mary, 155;
 Mary Ann, 360; Mildred, 293;
 Milly, 293; Nancy, 119, 152, 293;
 Nath'l., 67, 69, 113, 293, 294;
 Nathan, 20, 71, 82, 188, 189, 281,
 293; Nicholas, 10; Patsy, 352;
 Peggy, 292; Peter, 16, 106, 120,
 121, 203, 223, 284; Phoebe, 152,
 346; Polly, 332; Rebecca, 98, 358;
 Reuben, 152, 292; Rhoda, 293;
 Robt., 48, 49, 119; Robt. Payton,
 293; Robt. R., 353; Sally, 154,
 170, 293, 321; Samuel, 54; Sarah
 G., 294; Sarah Quinn, 192; Sarah
 W., 358; Selie, 120; Stephen, 293;
 Susannah, 152; Thos., 15, 18, 154,
 173, 292, 354; Thos. A., 152, 292;
 Violet, 152; Widow, 121; Wm., 10,
 17, 24, 43, 66, 114, 120, 154, 223,
 292, 293, 294, 295, 303; Wm. Sr.,
 61; Wm. A., 292; Wm. B., 293,
 354; Wm. F., 148; Wm. L., 355;
 Wm. R., 198, 292; Wm. T., 292;
 Wm. W., 152, 164; Winnefred, 98;
 Zechie, 294; Zodoc, 354.
- SMOOT, Polly Ann Elinor, 135.
 SMYTH, William W., 139.
 SNEED—SNEAD, A. H., 146;
 Alex., 257; Archibald H., 136,
 355; Chas., 111; Dudley, 24; John,
 50; Marbury, 354; Mary, 251;
 Samuel F., 355; Tillman, 354.
- SNELSON, John, 180, 356; Nancy,
 330; Nath'l., 163; Wm., 354.
- SNIDER — SNYDER, Christian,
 355; Hannah, 359; Mary, 354.
- SNOW, Henry, 112; Mark, 73, 114;
 Mary, 112; Wm., 356.
- SOLLY, John W., 354.
- SORRELL, Geo. 27; Geo. Jr., 27;
 J., 27; Robt., 28.
- SORROW, Henry, 35; John, 111;
 Samuel, 34, 111; Wm., 34.
- SOUTHARD, Mary, 328.
- SPARKES — SPARKS, Absolom,
 223; Matthew, 54; Nathan, 223;
 Wm., 54.
- SPEARMAN, John, 172, 173, 200,
 302.
- SPEELER, Sally, 326.
- SPEER, William, 256.
- SPENCER, John T., 288; Peter,
 287, 288, 317; Thos., 288; Wm.,
 288.
- SPIKES, Elias, 56; Josias, 31; Wm.,
 56.
- SPRATLING — S P R A T L I N —
 SPRADLIN, Henry, 140, 182, 246,
 354; Jas., 33; Jas. H., 246; Jesse,
 182; John, 14; Jos., 49; Mary, 140.
- SPRINGER, Ann, 156, 294; Cathe-
 rine, 156, 294; Rev. John, 271,
 294; Lucinda, 294, 337; Wm., 294;
 Wm. G., 156; Mrs. 277.
- SPRINGFIELD, Aaron, 59, 111.
- SPURLIN, Jeremiah, 58.
- STALKER, Daniel, 231.
- STALLINGS, Jas., 170, 226, 289;
 Jere. W., 170, 289; Jesse, 18, 170,
 188, 256, 289, 356; Jesse Jr., 154;
 Jessy, 88; Louisa, 289, 324; Louisa
 V., 170; Malachi, 231; Malakiah,
 15; Moses, 99; Palatiah, 178, 228;
 Sally, 170, 188, 256, 354; Sier,
 221; Simeon, 170, 289.
- STAMPER, Daniel, 69, 354; Howell,
 47; Polly, 205; Powell, 120, 205.
- STAMPS, Robert, 257.
- STANDARD, Daniel, 163, 355;
 Daniel H., 155; Eliza, 334; Eliz.,
 155; Kimbro, 155, 203; Mary, 334;
 Ruth, 155; Wm. L., 155.
- STANLEY—STANDLEY, Shadrick,
 32; Shead, 12; Thos., 98; Thos.
 W., 345.
- STANFIELD, William, 74.
- STAPLES, Eliza, 223; John, 163;
 Judith, 289; Judy, 360; Julia, 290;
 Mary, 290, 291, 333; Stephen, 289,
 290; Thos., 223, 289.
- STARK — STARKE, Ann, 220; An-
 na, 170; Bowling W., 204; Eliz.,
 170, 291; John, 170, 290, 291;
 John W., 291; Jones, 170, 291;
 J. P., 187; Leucy, 187; Louisa,
 170, 291; Mary, 170, 342; Nancy,
 291; Pheby L., 291; Philip J., 85,

- 165, 170, 220; Philip Jones, 291; P. J., 187, 291; Phoeby, 170; Polly, 291; Sally, 291; Sarah, 170; Thos., 47, 85, 170, 291, 305; Thos. Jr., 291; Wm., 47, 170, 290, 291, 354.
- STARNES — STERNS, Chas., 56, 287; Ebenezer, 94, 287; Eliza, 96; Eliz., 82, 287; Esther S., 82; Esther Singletary, 96, 99, 108, 109, 121, 125.
- STARR, Asa D. 188, 294, 305; Benj., 183, 188, 197, 270, 281, 294, 305; Charlotte, 270; E., 183; Elijah, 190, 305; Eliz., 270, 345; Fenta, 152; Frances C., 349; Henry, 26, 92; John, 36; Joshua, 146, 152, 172, 184, 197, 262, 294, 339; Martha H., 354; Mary, 337; Rhoda, 190, 305; Richard C., 188, 294, 305; Sally, 350; Samuel, 188, 294; Silas, 270, 271.
- STATEN — STATON — STAYTON, Elisha, 319; Eliz., 345; J., 320; Jos., 19, 99, 233.
- STATHAM, A. D., 154; Dr. A. D., 212; Augustin D., 154, 355; Dr. Augustin D., 280; Chas., 52, 97, 154; Jane, 154; John, 52, 97; Richard W., 154; Susan Harriett, 154; Wm., 308.
- STEED, Marberry, 183; Marbrey, 193; Mildred, 125.
- STEEL, Ann, 290; Anna, 171; Eve, 282, 289, 290, 352; Margaret, 60; Wm., 128, 289, 356.
- STEPHENS, A., 356; Andrew, 12; Andrew B. 290, 323; Edward, 109, 187; Esther S. 119; Jos., 354; Joshua, 98, 112; Mary, 187; Minor M., 355; Moses, 48; Nancy, 59; Rachel, 344; Susanna, 98; Tabitha C., 131; Thos., 34, 98, 109; Wm., 313.
- STEPHENSON — STEVENSON, John, 120; Mary, 120; Thos., 120; Wm., 114, 120.
- STEVENS, Edward, 152, 189; Elijah, 152; John W., 152; Lucretia, 152, 189; Lucy, 152; Rachel, 347; Silas, 152; Stephen, 152; Wm., 268.
- STEWART, Ag., 87; Amos, 61, 287; Capt., 273; Chas., 171, 287, 301; Eliz., 133; Graverner, 62, 287; Henry, 30; Isaac, 62, 287; Jas., 10, 71, 226, 287; John, 87, 265, 273, 287; Lucy, 158; Margaret, 273, 287; Mariah, 335; Matthew, 209; Robt., 22; Thos., 10, 63; Wm., 29; Mr., 227.
- STILES, Joseph, 317, 319.
- STINSON, Barthena, 352; Cordelia, 290; Dudley, 156, 199, 290; Elijah, 33; Geo., 290; Hickerson S., 290; Jane, 337; Martha Ann, 290; Mary, 290; Nancy, 326; Phebe, 156, 290; Susan, 156, 290; Wm., 290.
- STOCKS, Isaac, 47.
- STOKES, Archibald, 295; Archy, 253; Armsted, 98, 295; Armstead E., 189, 196; A. T., 189; Geo. 64; Henry, 63, 119; John, 119; John C., 128, 129, 212, 295; Lucretia, 98; Mary T., 339; Matthew, 354; Richard H., 128, 129, 212, 295; Sally, 295; Samuel, 119, 281; Sarah, 162, 189; Wm., 69, 74, 90, 110; Wm. Sr., 98; Wm. Jr., 98; Wm. A., 355; Young, 98, 174.
- STONE, Daniel, 141; Eady, 349; Edmond, 158; Eliz., 9; Esther Ann, 347; Eusebius, 289; Jas., 289; John, 289, 354; Mattw., 112; Millender, 289; Nancy, 154; Osborn, 126, 154, 156, 302, 355; W. A., 163; Warren, 72, 112; Wm., 18, 57, 163, 213.
- STOVALL, Benj., 34; Drury, 86, 289, 320; Drury Jr., 169; Geo., 86; Jos., 111; Josiah, 40, 105, 123, 231, 356; Peter, 163, 195, 319; Thos., 354.
- STOY, Daniel, 294.
- STREET, William, 203.
- STRIBLING — STRIBLIN, Anthony, 151; Dorothy, 151, 169; Francis, 24, 355; Peggy, 322; Talliaferro, 151; Thos., 151, 162.
- STRINGER, James, 99, 120.
- STRINGFELLOW, Eanuck, 19.
- STRONG, Peggy, 97, 120; Wm., 92, 97, 120; Wm. E., 312.
- STROTHER, Francis, 234; John, 201; Thad A., 163; W., 296.
- STROUD, Eliz., 353; Gaines J., 274, 289; John, 117, 198; John D., 173, 189, 198, 289, 356; Margaret, 164, 173; Margaret T., 189, 289; Martha, 289; Nancy, 117; Sherod, 117; Thos., 2, 289.
- STROZIER, Ann, 285; Bennett, 285; Hetty, 351; John, 285; John W., 285; Lydia, 351; Margaret, 330, 349; Mary, 357; Nancy, 328;

- Peter, 19, 162, 171, 285, 355; Pheby, 127; Polly, 341; Priscilla, 359; Reuben, 159, 285; Wm., 286.
- STUART, J., 304; John, 12.
- STRUBBLEFIELD, G. G., 152; John, 297; Margaret, 286; Peggie, 98, 120; Peter, 38, 77, 80, 90, 91, 97, 98, 118, 120, 123, 190, 260, 286; Seth, 20; Susan, 326; Wm., 18, 77, 273.
- STUBBS, Jos., 356; Nathan, 258.
- STUMAN, Garrett, 52.
- STURGES, Samuel, 213.
- SUART, William, 31.
- SUDDUTH, Jas., 295; John, 270; Laurence, 295; Smith, 354.
- SUDLET, Chasby, 344.
- SULLIVAN, Florence, 76, 86, 286; Owen, 22, 85.
- SUMMERLIN, Henry, 54, 295.
- SUMMERS, William, 278;
- SUTTON, Eliz., 288; John, 288, 356; Lolly, 357; Moses, 163, 170, 288, 356; Nancy, 170, 288, 325; Wm., 288.
- SWAIN, Althea, 135; Caroline, 118, 135, 181; Cynthia Coleman, 135; David Lowery, 135; Geo., 112, 118, 135, 181; Cynthia Coleman, 135;
- SWAN, Aquilla, 13, 119; Mary, 119.
- SWANSON, John, 355; Nathan, 77; Polly, 341.
- SWINNEY, John, 62.
- SWORD, Jas., 42.
- SWITZER, Leonard, 21, 120.
- SYBERT, John H., 307.
- SYMMONDS, Richard, 99.
- TABB, T. A., 50.
- TABERT, Jesse, 26.
- TALBERT, James, 101.
- TALBOT, Bethany, 127, 347; Bunetta, 325; Clayton, 208; Edmund, 119; Elihu, 309, 310; Eliza, 121; Eliz., 352; Eliz. C., 343; John, 37, 78, 80, 86, 91, 98, 108, 115, 119, 120, 121, 235, 236, 237, 241, 271, 273, 297, 357; John R., 357; Lydia, 334; M., 148; Margaret, 343; Matthew, 71, 73, 95, 121, 139, 146, 153, 168, 190, 194, 223, 235, 247, 259, 273, 297, 298, 301, 335, 358; Matthew Sr., 158; Matthew Jr., 115; Nancy, 331; Sarah, 309; T. Sr., 187; Thos., 39, 73, 115, 146, 150, 187, 244, 259, 270, 271, 273, 298.
- TALLENT, John, 65.
- TALLEY, Nicholas, 335, 338, 343, 345, 351, 360.
- TALLIAFERRO, Benj., 107, 196, 300, 317, 323; Burkinhead, 190; Burton, 190; Margaret, 337; Nicholas M., 300.
- TANCHELL, John, 102.
- TANEY, Henry, 72, 97.
- TANKERSLEY, Benj., 240; Cassa, 346; John, 42; John G., 357; Susan B., 331; W. B., 316.
- TARPLEY, Archibald, 252.
- TARVER, Andrew, 157, 301, 302; Benj., 157, 190, 301, 302; Charlotte, 302; Eliz., 141, 156, 301, 302; Jacob, 157, 190; John, 171, 219, 301, 302; Mason, 302, 337; Richard, 301, 302; Robt., 302; Samuel, 301, 302.
- TARVIN, John, 107.
- TATE—TAIT, Antoinett, 361; C., 316; Enos, 158; H., 316; Jas., 59, 121; Katherine D., 158; Lawrence P. P., 158; Lucy B., 355; Rebecca, 121; Robt., 64; Thos. J., 158; W. H., 121; Zimri W., 158.
- TATOM—TATUM, Abel, 69, 76, 90, 296; Abner, 24, 295, 296; Absalom, 274; Barnard, 296; Barnett, 296; Eliz., 325; Howell, 110; John, 23, 24, 41, 267, 296; Peter, 28, 110; Rebecca—Rebeckah, 341, 347; Wm., 90, 267.
- TAYLOR, Albert R., 357; Amanda, 175; Armstead, 14, 301; Benj., 40, 296; David, 357; David Jr., 175; Davenport, 157; Edmond, 91; Francis S., 362; G., 109; Geo., 100; Geo. D., 157, 190, 216; Grant, 97, 111; Jas., 28, 41, 266; Jas. M., 141; John, 77, 121, 223, 296, 311; John M. D., 157; Jos., 77, 357; Mary, 157, 301; Miriam, 354; Nancy H., 173; Noah W., 157; Orra E., 157; Orry C., 327; Permotto Eliz., 173; Robt., 109, 110, 311; Wm., 44, 229, 358; Wm. F., 173, 174, 356; Wm. S., 358.
- TEASLEY, John, 45; Silas, 44; Wm. 44.
- TELFAIR, A., 183; Gov. Edward, 78, 90, 100, 104, 120; Margaret, 141; Mary E., 362; Thos., 183.
- TELLEIR — TELLIER, Adrich, 299; Adrian, 92.
- TEMPLETON, John, 120.
- TENNILLE, Benj., 89, 97, 103, 317.

- TERONDET, Daniel, 48, 77, 93, 207, 217, 244, 266, 276.
- TERRELL, Catharine, 357; Chas., 299; D., 99, 170, 216, 253, 324, 361; David, 46, 100, 101, 109, 136, 203, 241, 260, 273, 291, 299, 304, 329, 345; David Jr., 136; Dd., 87, 94; Eliz., 315; Eliz. O., 299; Eliz. Overton, 157; Frances, 190; H., 157; Henry, 157, 163; Joel, 47, 99, 190, 299, 300; Joel H., 158, 198, 299, 356; Joel W., 299, 315; John, 157, 172, 299, 315; Judy, 190; Kitty G., 198; Lucy, 99; Mary, 314; Mary R. W., 357; Mary W., 191; P., 190; P. B., 98; Penelope, 189, 190, 299; Peter, 72, 259, 299; Peter Sr., 20; Peter Jr., 48; Peter B., 74, 100, 190, 281, 283, 299, 303; Peter Burford, 96; Polly, 161; Richmond, 74, 281; Sabrina, 163; Sophia, 315; Thos., 49, 79, 94, 98, 115, 130, 157, 163, 273, 279, 280, 281, 291, 299, 300, 306, 314; Timothy, 356; W., 122; Wm., 74, 81, 93, 100, 273, 285, 314; Wm. Sr., 46, 74; Wm. A., 315, 357.
- TERRY, George, 193.
- THOMAS, Augustain — Augustin, 159, 299; B., 99; Benj., 19, 99; Ben. B., 298, 299; Cam, 258; E. B., 265; Ed B., 150; Edward B., 265, 298; Elisha, 197; Eliz., 163, 349; Etheldred, 73, 90, 99; Fanny, 345; Gill, 317, 318; Hannah, 298; Jas., 65, 224; John, 163; Mary, 298; Michael, 194, 298; Philip, 298; Rebecca, 349; Thos. W., 299; Wm. M., 299.
- THOMASTON, John, 75.
- THOMPSON, M., 39.
- THOMPSON — THOMSON, Alex., 28, 299; Ann, 347; Anne, 299; Archibald, 55; Beaty, 208; Benj., 30, 33, 49, 76, 255; Catharine, 70; Elijah, 65; Eliz., 171, 299; Fanny, 344; Frances Louisa, 156; Francis M., 210; Geo., 299, 300; H. B., 155, 171; Henry, 105, 209, 290, 313; Hugh, 59; Hyrom, 12; Isham, 58, 99, 121; Jas., 55, 283, 356; Jas. B., 171, 299; Jesse, 33; John, 299; John D., 163; John F., 58, 121; John W., 356; Jos., 53, 129, 171, 299, 357; Margaret, 358; Mary, 299; Nathaniel, 95; Peter, 58, 116; Reuben, 72; Robt., 55, 58, 196, 214, 261, 272; Samuel, 116, 273; Sarah, 99, 121; Waddy, 357; Widow, 84; Wm., 32, 58, 171, 294, 299; Wm. Jr., 58; Zachariah, 105, 109, 124.
- THORINGTON, John, 234.
- THORNHILL, John, 36.
- THORNTON, Aggy, 301; Agnes, 195; Cassandra W., 328; Catharine, 301; Dozier, 44; Dread, 34; Eliz., 301, 334; Etheldred, 99; Henry, 121; Herod, 34; John, 189, 234, 301, 312, 357; John Jr., 301; Joshua, 99, 310; Judith, 338; Mark, 45, 256; Martin, 190; Philip, 301, 357; Polly, 301; Rachel, 99; Rebecca, 138; Roger, 38; Sam, 99; Samuel, 30, 86, 117, 190, 278, 301; Sarah, 121, 256; Solomon, 38, 234, 235, 242, 301, 323; Thos., 44; Wm., 38, 77, 98, 121, 301; Wm. Jr., 301; Winny, 322; Yancey, 104, 123.
- THRASH, Christopher, 356; Jacob Sr., 71; Jacob Jr., 71; John, 357; Lydia, 127; Mary, 127; Valentine, 183, 356.
- THRASHER, George, 245.
- THRELKELD, John U., 357.
- THURMAN — THURMOND, Abso-
lom, 9, 10, 40, 297; Benj., 99, 263, 296, 297, 357; Chas., 297; David, 39, 114; Elisha, 296; F., 311; Fielding, 357; Fielding L., 297; F. L., 311; Henry, 297; Jas., 253, 296, 297; Jane, 297; Jesse, 297; Johannah, 107; John, 14, 41, 99, 107, 233, 297; Judah, 253, 297; Lucinda, 305; Lucretia, 297; Nancy, 297; Philip, 23, 253, 263, 296, 297; Philip Jr., 297; Polly, 297; Powhatan B., 125, 297, 305, 356; Rebecca, - 361; Sarah, 9, 321; Sophia, 327; Susannah, 175; Tabitha, 278, 297; Thos., 253, 296, 297; Thos. R., 297, 357; Wm., 278, 296, 297.
- THWEATT, Peterson, 316.
- TIBBS, Daniel, 219.
- TIDWELL, — — —, 12; Wm., 52; Wm. Jr., 52.
- TILGHMAN, Aaron, 172.
- TILLER, John, 35, 109.
- TILLET, — — —, 12.
- TILLEY, George, 152, 189.
- TILLERY — TILLORY, Betsy, 321; John, 37, 38, 121; John Jr., 121; Joshua, 315; Margaret, 121; Sarah, 322.

- TINDALL, Bird Booker, 217; Lucinda, 359; Thos. B., 356.
- TINER, Richard, 43.
- TINSLEY, Abraham, 289, 356.
- TODD, Benj., 168, 264; Caleb, 265, 298, 299; Eliz., 296, 341; Jas., 296; John, 17, 135, 296; Jos., 356; Nancy, 135, 296, 339; Wm., 263.
- TOLE — TOLES — TOLS, Barsheba, 340; Fanny, 339; Hannah, 351; Jas., 185, 268, 356; Jas. Sr., 171; Jas. Jr., 171; Mary, 171, 350; Rebecca, 171.
- TOLLETT, John, 67.
- TOMAS, Samuel, 22.
- TOMLINSON, Daniel, 203; Humphrey, 278, 357; John F., 278, 357; Levin Summers, 278.
- TOMMAS, Philip, 37.
- TOMPKINS, Humphrey, 39, 99.
- TOMSON, Henry, 28.
- TOOL, Lucy, 323.
- TOOMBS, Ann, 302; Catharine, 189, 302, 303; Dawson G., 302; Eliz., 302; Gabriel, 20, 173, 189, 200, 302, 303; Jas., 189, 303; Jas. H., 303; Laurence G., 218; Lawrence C., 149, 228, 303, 357; L. C., 148, 189; Robt., 189, 302, 303; Robt. A., 303, 357; Sarah Ann, 189, 302, 303; Sarah Ann Eliza, 351; Wm., 18, 302.
- TORRENCE—TORRANCE, Adam, 26; John, 55, 94, 95, 99, 106, 121; Samuel, 187.
- TOWNLEY, Henry, 44.
- TOWNS, Bartley, 247; Eliz., 298; Gideon, 356; Hockey, 298; Jas., 188; Joel, 247; Lucinda, 348; Mary, 333; Nancy, 298; Pleasant, 298; Polly, 298; Rebecca, 298; Sherod, 298; Solomon, 357; Thos., 298; Thos. T., 298; Wm., 298.
- TOWNSEND — TOWNSON, Eliz., 31; Henry, 64; John, 27, 103; Mary, 27; Samuel, 31.
- TRACY, E., 192.
- TRAILER, William, 34.
- TRAINUM, L., 280.
- TRAMMELL, Eliz., 156, 190, 300; John, 185; Meredith, 145; Oncy Garner, 157; Patsy, 334; Polly, 333; Rebecca Ann, 157; Rebecca Sessoms, 157; Susan, 190, 300; Susannah, 156; Thos., 145, 156, 190, 300, 301, 356; Vicena Sessoms, 157; Woodward, 156, 157, 301, 358.
- TRAP, John, 42; Jos., 18, 322; Moses, 10.
- TRAVIS, John, 299; Jos., 347, 358.
- TRAWICK, Ann, 100; F., 121; Francis, 100.
- TRAYLOR, Thos., 296; Wm., 112, 116, 225, 296.
- TRICE, John, 275.
- TRIMBLE, John, 45; Moses, 45, 99.
- TRIPLETT, Eliza, 158; Francis, 9; Hillery, 150, 158; John H., 300; Manah, 158; Mary, 158; Nancy, 158; Polly, 158; Sarah, 121; Thos., 158; Wm., 50, 98, 119, 120, 121, 150, 158, 270, 281, 282, 300; Col. Wm., 151.
- TROUP, Governor, 205.
- TROUTON, Thomas, 357.
- TRUITT — TREWET, Eliz., 150, 187; John, 152, 324, 356; Nancy, 279; Nathan, 187, 279, 357; Purnal, 142, 143, 147, 151, 152, 160, 163, 187, 279, 293, 356; Riley, 356; Thos., 357; Wm. P., 357.
- TROY, John, 121; Mary, 121; Sally, 358.
- TRUMAN, Susan A., 349.
- TUCK, Benj. W., 163; Claiborn, 357; Josiah, 126, 127, 163; Martha F., 163.
- TUCKER, Daniel, 296; Drury, 86; Geo., 46, 122, 250; Isaiah, 106, 322; Jas., 356; Jos., 249; Robt., 22, 113; Sarah, 296; Thos., 22, 46, 100.
- TUGGLE, Eliz., 343; Chas., 112, 114, 286; Wm., 357.
- TULEY, Moses, 69.
- TULLY, Moses, 273.
- TUREMAN — TURMAN, Ann, 99; Martin, 60, 99.
- TURK, Theodicius, 31; Wm., 44.
- TURLEY, Eleanor, 144; Eliz., 155; Jane Q., 303; Jas., 144, 258; Patrick, 144, 258; Thos., 144, 155, 258, 303.
- TURNER, A. B., 300; Benj., 168, 231, 258; D. Coleman, 157; Ebednego, 81; Eliza, 157; Eliza M., 157; Eliz., 258, 259; Henry, 357; Jas., 25, 157, 300; Jas. B., 354; Jas. S., 157; John, 95, 102, 157, 249, 300; Kimbro S., 163; Lucy, 338; Luke, 127, 153, 159, 163; Martha, 157; Meshack, 25, 249, 269, 300; Meshack S., 95; Nancy, 344; Patsy, 157; Polly, 182, 300, 341;

- Rebecca, 300; Shadrick, 69, 300; Stephen, 157; Wm., 198, 356; Wm. H., 157; Zalph., 155; Zaphaniah, 155; Zepha, 352.
- TUTTLE, Nicholas, 67; Wm., 67.
- TWEEDEL — TWEEDLE, John, 45; Wm., 67.
- TWIGGS, John, 82; Thos. S., 285.
- TWINING, Arianna, 300; Nath'l., 298, 300; Sarah, 300.
- TYLER, Henry, 35; Wm., 62, 121, 285, 303.
- TYSON, Aaron, 171, 301; Clary, 171, 301; Eason, 171; Eliz., 171, 301; Isaac, 171, 301; Moses, 171; Patsy, 171; Semantha, 171; Wm., 171, 301.
- UNDERWOOD, Geo., 39, 122; Nimrod, 80; Thos., 106.
- UPDEGRAFF, Ambrose, 114; Nathan, 114.
- UPTON, Benj., 64, 100; Geo., 65; Judith, 100.
- VAN ALLEN, Caroline L., 335; Cecelia, 358; Solomon, 233.
- VANCE, John, 88; Patrick, 24.
- VANDEBURGH, Henry, 88.
- VANDIVER, Matthew W., 143.
- VANHOOSE, Valentine, 241.
- VANWINKLE, John, 63; Michael, 63.
- VARDEMAN, Jane, 92, 321; Wm., 81, 92, 303.
- VARMILLION, Benjamin, 41.
- VARNER—VERNER, Geo., 19, 72, 156; Jas., 132; Patience, 132.
- VASON, Ann, 122; Wm., 105, 122.
- VASSER, John, 303; Micajah, 69; Wm., 303.
- VAUGHN, Daniel, 289; Jesse, 16; Nelson, 222.
- VAN ZANT, Stephen, 317.
- VEASEY, Jas., 32; Jesse, 32; Wm., 28.
- VENABLE, Abraham, 96, 103.
- VERDEN, Ezemia, 93.
- VERDIMAN, William, 20.
- VERNON, Richard, 257.
- VIAL, Laurence, 76.
- VICKERS, R. H., 163.
- VIELAND, Nancy, 339.
- VIERNY, William, 67.
- VINEYARD, Jas., 68; Samuel, 68.
- VINING, Jephtha, 298; Mr., 82.
- VINT, William, 70.
- VIRGIN, George, 64.
- WADD, Thomas, 42.
- WADDLE, Chas., 74; M., 168, 211, 343.
- WADE, Acree, 305; Henderson, 305; Henderson G., 128; Henderson S., 305; Jas., 114, 115; Lucinda, 356; Mary, 305; Moses, 169, 268, 305; Nancy, 325; Nehemiah, 95, 100; Pleasant, 304; Sarah, 305; Wm., 322; Wm. H., 305.
- WADSWORTH, William, 241.
- WAGNON, Daniel, 102, 104, 228, 293; John Peter, 103, 104; Rebecca, 104; Thos., 80, 109.
- WAGONER — WAGGONER, Geo., 47; Henry, 50; Jas., 47, 104; John, 360; Mary, 104; Philip, 307; Wm., 7, 47, 87, 306.
- WAITS, James, 77.
- WAKEFIELD, Chas., 299; Wm., 299.
- WALKALL, Edward, 59.
- WALKER, Barkeby, 69; Benj., 105; Capt., 21; David, 160; Elexander, 69; Elijah, 122; Eliz., 159, 202; G., 235, 298; Geo., 221, 233, 316; Geo. M., 316; Hannah, 248; Henry, 133; Hugh, 276, 277; Isaiah C., 160, 358; J., 111, 117; Jas., 16, 140, 160, 210, 254, 257, 271, 308, 358; Jane, 159, 328; Jeremiah, 59, 202, 308; Jesse, 171, 308; John, 21, 104, 152, 159, 167, 214, 233, 247, 248, 293, 308; John S., 134; Jos., 122, 171, 308; Jos. Sr., 159; Lettice, 171, 308; Margaret, 308; Martha, 100, 308; Mary, 101, 124, 159; Moses, 167, 247, 248; Nancy, 138, 330; Nancy Y., 122; Patcy, 124; Patsy L., 96; Peggy, 308; Pleasant, 248, 308; Polly, 171, 308; Rebecca, 248; Mrs. Rebecca, 308; Richard G., 308; Robt., 253, 308; Sackfield, 320, 361; Samuel, 101, 117, 123, 171, 271, 308; Sanders, 15, 73, 78, 84, 94, 100, 101, 103, 110, 117, 122, 123, 124, 221, 244, 260, 284, 288, 307; Sarah, 69, 100, 122, 123, 124, 240; Simeon, 130, 169; S. M., 180, 238, 254; Sophia, 325; Susanna, 346; Sylvanus, 62; W., 202; Wm., 16, 19, 22, 124, 133, 271, 278, 308.
- WALLACE—WALLIS, Benj., 163; Charnall, 33; Jas., 42, 101; J. F., 189, 303; John, 203; Oliver, 101; Wm., 42.
- WALLECON, Daniel, 309.

- WALLER, Burwell, 57; Charlotte, 340; Edward, 360; Eliz., 335; Mary, 348; Nancy, 337; Nimrod, 163; Samuel, 56; Wm., 56.
- WALLING, William, 69.
- WALLS, John, 32, 358; Polly, 342; Susannah, 61.
- WALLY, Michael, 65.
- WALSWORTH, Harriett L., 354.
- WALTON, A. G., 311; Cecelia, 350; Eleanor, 150; Eliz., 102, 105, 124, 163; Geo., 2, 22, 85, 110, 121, 233, 305, 306, 324, 358; Jesse, 75; John, 121, 129, 212, 316; John C., 305; John Carter, 316; John H., 94; John S., 359; Josiah, 40; Julian, 327; Newell, 22, 272, 306, 308; Polly, 356; Richard T., 163; Robt., 18, 102, 105, 111, 122, 124, 243; Simeon, 306, 359; Thos., 24, 194; Thos. S., 359; Thos. Sr., 124, 157; Thos. Jr., 78; Timothy, 206; Virginia, 360; Wm., 78, 124, 286, 360.
- WALTON, GEORGE & Co., 306.
- WALTON, GEORGE, SON & CO., 306.
- WAMBORSIÈ — WAMBERSIE, E., 83, 84; Emanuel, 307.
- WARD, Benj. F., 129; Bryan, 11; Dr. C. J., 213; Eliz., 288; Frances, 129; Hugh, 189, 249, 266; John, 55, 317; John Jr., 55; Jos., 324; Matthias, 288; Michael, 317; Nancy, 155; Robt., 361; Sary, 146; Susan M. G., 346; Thos., 46.
- WARE, Henry, 41, 114; Henry Sr., 259; Henry Jr., 259; Capt. Henry, 21; Henry S., 358; Jas., 140, 257; John, 263; Jos., 128; Mary, 257; Nicholas, 41; Peter, 259; Robt., 41.
- WARING, Dr., 174.
- WARNE, Julia P., 285.
- WARTHEN, Mary H., 127; Richard, 65; Theophilus, 127; Wm., 65.
- WASDEN, Elijah, 215.
- WASHBURN, Cephus, 339.
- WASHINGTON, Eliz. G. B., 354; Geo., 358, 361; Geo. H., 307; R. B., 94, 315, 320; Robt. B., 172, 210, 320.
- WATTERS—WATERS, Chas., 70, 307; Geo., 102, 122; Geo. M., 149; M., 37; Matthew, 12; Nancy, 335; Sarah, 12; Thos., 10, 12.
- WATKINS—WADKINS, Benj., 107, 359; Jas. F., 142; John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 124; Jos., 223; Martin S., 361; Mary, 139; Mary R., 145; Moses, 322; Nancy, 322; Reece, 124; Rhease, 322; Robt., 14, 102, 124; Wm., 358.
- WATLEY, Daniel, 103; Edmond, 101; Phillis, 101; Richard, 55.
- WATSON, Abethsheba, 333; David, 65; Douglas, 26, 101, 105, 123, 124, 229; Jas., 358; Jarrott, 305; Jehail, 305; John, 67; Jos., 86, 109, 129, 198; Luke, 305; Mary, 305; Rebecca, 361.
- WATTS, Archibald, 123; Betsy J., 305; Edward, 44; E. J., 305; Eliz. J., 305; Harrison, 123; Jacob, 41; Jacobas, 123; J. B., 305; Jubal, 123; Judith B., 190, 305; Judoth, 190; Littleberry, 123; Mary, 219; Nancy S., 190, 191, 305; Pleasant, 123; Richard, 18, 100, 109, 190, 305; Richard H., 190, 305; Richard Henry, 191; Thos., 18, 100, 123, 190, 191, 305; Wm., 190; Wm. H., 190, 191, 305.
- WEATHERBY, B. W., 182, 246; Geo., 110; Septimus, 57, 91, 110.
- WEAVER, Edward, 307; Eliz., 167, 244, 358, 361; Jane, 352; Jarrett, 307, 358; John, 71, 105, 307; Mary Ann, 333; Sarah, 335; Susannah, 307; Wm., 307, 359.
- WEBB, Austin, 67; Horatio, 312; Jas., 195, 306; Jesse, 10; John, 66; Wm., 68, 101.
- WEBSTER, A. A., 347, 355; Abner, 103, 191; Alex. H., 160; A. H., 327, 331; Betsy, 103; Eliza, 160, 306; Eliz., 191; J., 73, 83, 86, 95; John, 118, 306; Jonathan, 171, 288, 306, 311, 358, 361; Laban, 358; Martin, 261; Nancy, 323; Reuben, 358; Robt. P., 360; Samuel, 262, 360.
- WEEMS, Mrs. Eliz., 135; Eugenia, 314; Lock, 314, 359, 360; Walter, 202; Walter H., 150, 156, 181, 228, 237, 246; Dr. Walter H., 239; Walter Hanson, 135, 136; Walter L., 181; Wm. L., 237, 320; Wm., Lock, 135.
- WELCH, Anne, 137; Benj., 37, 98, 108; John, 137; Patrick, 307; Rebecca, 352; Sarah, 307; Wm., 114.
- WELCHER, Jos., 322; Susannah, 322.
- WELLBORN — WILLBORN — WILLBOURNE, Abner, 163, 169, 187, 192, 279, 320; Alfred, 158, 308, 359; Carleton, 179, 259, 358;

- Catharine C. A., 343; Curtis—Curtice—Curltice, 13, 103, 112, 122, 297, 361; David, 284; Easter, 329; Edward, 14, 101; Elias, 159; Elias A., 360; Eliza, 345; Eliz., 124, 143, 326; Ezekiel, 322; Frances, 150; Hepzibah, 104, 353; Isaac, 85, 270, 291, 312; Jane, 330; John, 143; John G., 149, 150; Johnson, 78, 142, 143, 149, 187, 237, 248, 279, 292, 309, 319, 361; Joshua, 124, 279; Judith W., 360; Mary, 103, 122, 158, 308, 332, 337; Matthew, 101; Patsy, 150, 187; Peggy, 151; Rachel, 321; Samuel, 78, 85, 158, 159, 308; Samuel Jr., 308; Samuel A., 159; Samuel W., 308; Sanders, 284; Sarah Ann S., 149; Mrs. Sarah, 309; Shelton, 323; Starnes, 320; Susan, 150, 352; Thos., 13, 14, 75, 103, 104; Thos. Jr., 101; Wm., 169, 312, 358, 359; Wm. Sr., 104; Wm. Jr., 142.
- WELLMAKER, Catherine, 350; Celestine, 353; Elias, 307, 360; Eliz., 307; Felix, 307, 360; Israel, 307, 360; John, 133, 307; Peggy, 355; Peter, 307.
- WELLS, Abigail, 74, 83; Andrew, 70, 321; Esther, 122; Henry, 279; Robt., 70, 75; Robt. Sr., 122; Sarah, 359; Tolliver, 149; Wm., 358.
- WERTHINGTON, Asa, 246.
- WEST, Andrew, 79, 112, 234; Andrew Jr., 112; Ann C., 312; Barbara, 234; Chas. P., 160; Christian, 39; Eliza, 160, 332; Francis, 205, 206, 315; Harriett, 330; Jas., 312; J. J., 125; John, 160, 312; John M., 160, 267, 312; John Q., 163, 312, 359, 360; Levisa, 357; Lucy, 160; Mary A., 312; Mary Ann, 160; Nancy C., 160, 312; Wm., 12, 65, 92, 94, 105, 118, 160, 267, 291, 312.
- WESTBROOK, Chas., 23; John, 23, 52, 93, 307; Stephen, 52; Widow, 307.
- WHARRY, Sarah, 338.
- WHATLEY, Ann, 98; Catharine A., 345; Daniel, 65; Jas., 27; Jesse, 64; John, 57; Michael, 27, 56, 72, 124; Ornan, 27, 97, 99, 110; Richard, 76; Sally, 337; Samuel, 141, 330, 345, 359; Samuel G., 359; Seaborn C., 269, 359; Thos., 65, 98; Walton, 27, 122; Willis, 27; Wilson, 166.
- WHEAT, Ann, 123; John, 123.
- WHEATLEY, — — —, 341; Eliz., 329; Epoly, 131; Esther, 131, 352; Jas., 361; Jemima, 131; Jos., 129, 163, 169, 284; Nancy, 163; Othnel, 163; Precilla, 340; Polly Ann, 131; Samuel, 346.
- WHEELER, Bennett, 128, 212, 314; Catherine, 104; Chas. A., 314; Emporor, 104; Geo. W., 314; Jas. Bennett, 314; Jefferson, 128, 212, 314; John J., 212; John S., 128, 314; Raphael, 313; Robt. B., 314; Susanna, 314; Thos. J., 314; Washington, 128, 212, 314; Wm., 45; Zachariah, 102.
- WHEELIS—WHEELAS, Amos, 64; Isham, 63; Sion, 120; Susanna, 326.
- WHEELWRIGHT, Joseph, 273.
- WHEETY, Rhoda, 154.
- WHICKER, Peggy, 326.
- WHITAKER, Abraham, 312; Arnold, 127; Hudson, 70; Isaac, 127, 312; Isaac Sr., 312; Jacob, 127, 312; John, 312; Mark, 10; Samuel, 69, 71, 275; Thos., 70; Thos. J., 312; Wm., 312.
- WHITE, Ann, 333; Daniel, 44; David, 173, 201, 307; Demsey, 32, 294; D. L., 280; Edward, 97, 101; Jas., 5, 11, 197, 265, 307, 361; Jesse, 118; John, 30, 44, 47, 72, 306, 307, 358; Jonathan, 307; Jos., 25; Lucy, 307; Martha, 307; Milly, 333; Moses, 80, 120; Pleasant, 271; Rachel, 104; Rebecca, 358; Reuben, 43; Rhoda, 122; Richard, 114; Robt., 171; Sarah, 307; Susan, 307; Thos., 158; Wm., 32.
- WHITEFIELD, J., 104.
- WHITESIDE, Jas., 115; John, 33; Patty, 115.
- WHITLET, Robert, 102.
- WHITLEY, Mrs. Susan, 210.
- WHITLOCK, Beasley, 308; Betsy Willingham, 308; John, 308; Polly Jarrold, 308.
- WHITMORE, William, 16.
- WHITNEY, John M., 100, 231, 306.
- WHITSELL, George, 36, 204.
- WILCHER, Lucy, 354.
- WILDE, R. H., 232.
- WILDER, Dread, 7, 8, 9, 11, 60, 171; Jas., 306; Larkin, 306; Levy—Levi, 163, 195, 306; Malachi, 57; Nancy, 195, 306; Sampson, 171, 306; Seaborn, 195, 306; Sebron,

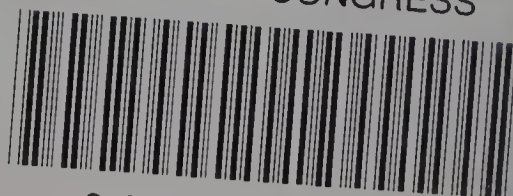
- 306; Simeon, 306; Wm., 306; Win-
nifred, 209, 306.
- WILER, Joseph D., 68.
- WILHITE, Philip, 95, 102, 300.
- WILKINS, Agnes, 158, 192; Clem-
ent, 51; Isaac, 266; John, 51, 143;
John H., 158, 192; Leroy, 158,
192; Thos., 98; Wm., 158; Wm. F.,
158.
- WILKINSON—WILKERSON, Ann
—Anne, 76, 78, 122, 159, 313;
Benj., 77, 313; Eliz., 323; Eliz. M.,
212; Eveline, 360; F., 175;
Frances, 342; Francis, 313, 359;
Hazlewood, 231; Jane H., 313;
Janet, 353; Jemmima, 175, 313;
Joel Jabez, 313; John, 159, 163,
273, 313, 358; Julia M., 354; Lavi-
na, 313; Louisa, 313; Maria W.,
313; Patsy, 326; Pleasant, 204,
206, 313; Pleasant Lee, 313; Pol-
ly, 361; Rebecca Frances, 313;
Reuben, 48; Samuel, 108, 313;
Thos., 313, 361; Thos. B., 313;
Virginia, 149, 150; Wm. L., 150,
360.
- WILLEY — WILEY — W I L I E ,
Caroline, 137; Caroline E., 237;
Jas., 137, 358; Peter, 54; Wm., 81,
310.
- WILLIAMS, Absolom, 361; Arthur,
361; Betsy Ann, 336; Burton, 24;
Chas., 69, 310; Christopher, 79,
94; Daniel, 107, 109, 305, 361;
Dolly, 217; Drury, 86, 94, 171,
241, 310, 311; Edward, 55, 101,
102; Eleanor, 108, 122, 124; Eli-
jah, 19, 310; Elisha, 70; Eliza,
274, 310; Eliz., 322, 330; Eliz. O.,
357; Frances, 103, 323; Franky,
123; Frederick, 28, 75, 97, 105,
122, 124, 310; Geo., 54, 114, 172,
311; Gideon G., 130; Henry, 10,
12, 88; Henrietta, 358; Isaac, 100,
122, 169; Jas., 71, 75, 80, 84, 98,
123, 172, 273, 274, 310; Jas. K.,
359; Jane, 310; Jean, 198; Jesse,
148, 163, 172, 274, 311; John, 28,
42, 123, 171, 215, 242, 311; Jos.,
28, 103, 104, 123, 246; Joshua, 64;
Lewis, 274; Lucv, 123; Luke, 166,
239; Mark, 10; Martha, 361;
Mary, 196, 327, 347; Matthew J.,
360; Michael, 164; Morgan, 120;
Nancy, 310; Oliver, 128; Owen,
128; Polly, 361; Richard, 361;
Robt. M., 266; Robt. W., 134; Ro-
land Jr., 286; Rowland, 19; Sal-
lie, 333; Salley, 262, 310; Sarah,
100; Silas, 123, 124; Susannah,
65, 310; Tabitha, 311, 323; Thos.,
172, 359; Tom, 310; Wm., 103,
310; Wm. M., 310, 311; Z., 310;
Zach, 274; Zachariah, 171, 310,
311.
- WILLIAMSON, Capt., 226; Chas., 49,
312; Claybrook, 159, 192; Eliz.,
346, 351; Henry, 96; Isaac, 156;
Isabel, 340; Lolly, 341; M., 101,
288, 318; Mary, 159, 163, 331;
Micajah, 2, 7, 49, 78, 96, 101,
103, 104, 110, 122, 123, 312; Col.
Micajah, 111; Micajah Sr., 273;
Micajah Jr., 104, 303; Nancy, 101;
Peter, 48, 96, 273; Phoebe W.,
330; Polly, 312; Sally, 122, 123,
228, 341; Sarah, 104; Susan, 341;
Wm., 273.
- WILLINGHAM, Jesse, 35, 115.
- WILLIS, Ann, 192, 309; Anne, 330;
Asenath Jos., 159; Augusta, 186;
Benj. F., 309, 359; Brittian, 40;
Catharine, 342; Edna, 309; Edna
T., 352; Eliz., 191, 309; Frances,
151, 309, 310; Francis, 101, 105,
191, 309, 310; Col. Francis, 102;
Geo., 47, 112, 145, 159, 167, 191,
284, 309, 358; Geo. Sr., 167; Geo.
D., 167, 309, 361; Icany, 361;
Isaiah, 119; Jas., 171, 191, 192,
309, 310, 361; Jas. Sr., 309; Jas.
D., 127, 159, 182, 359; Jenny, 171;
John, 309, 320, 360; John C., 159;
John W., 186; Joshua, 147, 171,
186, 191, 192, 309; Josiah, 360;
Judith, 309; J. W., 135; Kitty,
167, 245; Mary S., 345; Mildred,
326; Mrs. Mildred, 309; Milly,
309; Moses B., 309; Nancy, 192;
Nathaniel, 75, 259, 291, 314;
Owen, 134, 309; Paul T., 135, 168;
Proctor, 310; Richard, 102, 166,
245, 309; Richard J., 140, 143,
157, 159, 167, 182, 207, 237, 245,
309, 323; R. J., 218; Sarah, 191,
309; S. H., 208; Stephen, 360;
Susan, 159, 325; Thos., 310, 361;
Thos. Francis, 310; Wm., 257,
289; Wm. B., 192, 309; Wm. C.,
159; — — — , 310.
- WILMOTH, Thos., 44; Wm., 45,
107.
- WILLOBY, William, 359.
- WILLS, David, 14.
- WILSHER, Jeremiah, 42; Wm., 42.
- WILSON, Achilles, 312; Andrew, 62,

- 312; Benj., 46; 273; Capt., 37, 251; E. P., 293; Geo., 308; Hiram N., 359; Jas., 308; John, 19, 30, 108, 267, 305, 312; Jos., 49, 76, 103; L., 223; Larkin, 305; L. B., 293; Lemuel, 360; Leonard, 305; Littleberry, 293; Lucy, 267, 312; Martha, 312; Mary, 38, 305, 312, 338; Nelson, 312; Patsy, 323; Perry, 84; R., 251; Rebecca, 312, 344; Richard, 305, 312; Robt., 251; Samuel, 13, 64, 290; Susannah, 305; T. R., 226; Wm., 27, 87, 268, 312, 358, 361; Wm. S., 242.
- WIMPEE, Rebekah, 272.
- WINDER, Eliz., 154; John H., 285, 359; Wm., 285.
- WINFREY, Henry, 310; Richard R., 360.
- WINGFIELD, Ann N., 163; Ann O., 172, 333; Archibald S., 143, 155, 161, 191, 315, 358, 360; A. S., 191, 315; Caroline, 161; Chas., 154, 158, 160, 191, 315, 358; Chas. A. C., 158; Chas. Ann, 315; Chas. Ann C., 160; Chas. Ann Catharine, 199; Edward B., 158, 160; Eliz., 158, 160, 172, 191, 198, 315, 351; Eliz. D., 315; Eliz. N. B., 158, 160; Frances, 100, 172, 315; Frances A., 315; Garland, 161, 163, 172, 225, 273, 314, 315, 360; Garland Sr., 159; Garland Jr., 157; Jas., 130, 134, 141, 146, 147, 151, 156, 223, 315, 361; Jennett, 175; John, 45, 72, 96, 100, 159, 161, 172, 191, 273, 274, 295, 299, 306, 314, 315; John Sr., 137, 273; John Jr., 100, 172, 315; Dr. John, 174, 191; John L., 157, 161, 172, 175, 315, 358, 359; Dr. John L., 221; John R., 274; Lavina, 191, 315; Mary, 163, 172, 315, 350; Mary R., 328; Mary S., 158, 160, 199, 315; Nancy O., 315; Overton, 157, 172, 315; Patsy, 172; Patsy W., 160, 315; Patsy Wade, 158; Rebecca H., 163; Samuel, 158, 161, 165, 174, 191, 206, 315; Sarah, 172; Sarah E., 163; Sarah G., 172, 315, 338; Sophia H., 158, 160, 357; Susan, 163; Thos., 46, 93, 137, 158, 161, 232, 242, 273, 314; Virginia N., 158; Wm., 158; Wm. B., 315; Wm. C., 137, 191, 315.
- WINN, Mrs. Lettice, 213, 304; Mary, 211, 212.
- WINNEY, John, 63.
- WINSLOW, Fanny, 83; Hy., 95.
- WINSTON, Edmund, 85.
- WINTERS, Catharine, 125; Leonard, 116.
- WISE, Abner, 207; Eleanor, 314; Eliz., 349; Henry, 359; Irwin, 314; Jane, 314; John, 132, 160, 182, 191, 226, 243, 314; Jos., 35, 102; Josiah, 160, 191, 314, 359; Margaret, 102; Mary, 191; Patterson, 314; Patton, 102, 361; Ruth, 160, 191, 314; Sarah, 191, 314; Sherrod, 191; Sherwood, 14, 314; Z., 191; Zachariah, 182, 314.
- WITT, David, 312; J. D., 192; Jesse, 114; S., 175.
- WODSWORTH, Joseph, 56.
- WOLFE—WOLF, Andrew, 147; Geo., 358.
- WOMACK, Jesse, 317; Wm., 20.
- WOODALL, Anny, 342; Jas., 313; John, 27, 313; Michael, 121; Robt., 27, 313; Wm., 361.
- WOODBERRY, James, 350.
- WOODEY—WOODY, Jonathan, 45; Wm., 45.
- WOODROOF, Jas., 210; Richard, 297.
- WOODRUFF — WOODROUGH, Betsy M., 352; Clifford, 359; G., 150; Geo., 358; Huldah, 336; Jas., 320; Richard, 107, 297, 307, 358, 361; Robt., 361; Sally, 126; Susan, 351.
- WOOD — WOODS, Dempsey, 57; Capt. Edward, 103; Etheldred, 231, 266; Geo., 160; Jas., 81, 358; Lt. Jas., 103; John, 20, 160; Josiah, 238; Richard, 40; Sarah, 136, 238.
- WOODWARD, Eliz., 307, 345; Francis, 50; Henry, 279, 307; Leroy, 359; Sarah, 307; Warwick, 41.
- WOODWORTH, James, 57.
- WOOLBRIGHT, Jacob, 268; John, 359; Mary, 323; Sally, 349; Washington, 135.
- WOOLLEY, Riley B. G., 359.
- WOOLMAKER, Mariah, 351.
- WOOTTEN, A. H., 359; Allen, 311; Allen R., 297, 311; Ann, 311; B., 185; Benj., 125, 246, 311; Betsy Maria, 354; Celia, 146; Chas. H., 360; Cryce, 357; Eliza, 347; Gilbert H., 311; Henry P., 151, 360; J., 321; Jas., 63, 123, 159, 233, 293, 311 320; Jeremiah, 28; Jesse,

- 186, 276, 361; Joel A., 311; John T., 159, 311; Lemuel, 125, 143, 146, 157, 159, 164, 185, 190, 206, 242, 294; Lucretia, 311; Martha, 311, 347; Mary, 334; Mary H., 340; Polly, 150, 159; Richard, 114, 311; Richard B., 91, 107, 145, 311, 361; Thos., 22, 41, 62, 72, 85, 86, 87, 100, 103, 107, 111, 115, 121, 123, 140, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 173, 193, 250, 278, 280, 290, 296, 297, 308, 311, 314, 321, 360; Thos. Jr., 293; Col. Thos., 154, 320; Thos. L., 131, 359; Wm., L., 311.
- WORRELL, Simeon D., 178; Wm., 178, 221, 222, 228.
- WORSHAM, Betsy, 361; Eliz., 314; Emily, 351; Jos. T., 314, 358; Maria, 314; R., 73, 86, 96, 98, 102, 104, 111, 211; Richard, 78, 80, 97, 249, 274, 286; Richard W., 137.
- WORTHAM, Jas., 359; Lucy, 358; Richard, 65; Samuel, 361; Wm., 65, 358; Zacharias, 358.
- WORTHEN, Eliza, 356.
- WOOLDRIDGE — WOULDRIAGE, Austin B., 360; Gibson, 69, 78; Thos., 69.
- WRIGHT, A., 324; Amos, 56; Arthur, 97, 103; Barsheba, 152, 160; Burton, 142; Elisha, 56; Frances, 212; Jas., 100, 160, 259, 312; Sir. Jas., 123; John, 83, 89, 160, 284, 286; John G., 360; Johnson, 287; L. D., 163; Lucindy, 333; Lydia, 122; Marrenck, 103; Mary, 142; Nancy, 126; Nathan, 359; Sarah, 11, 312; Stephen, 15; Wm., 121, 122, 123, 312; Wylie, 312; Zacheus, 219.
- WYATT—WYOTT, Jas., 275; John, 20, 85.
- WYCHE, Peter, 97.
- WYLIE, John, 322; Nancy, 150; Nicholas, 163, 187, 208, 279, 361.
- WYNN—WYNNE, Ann E., 163; Betsy, 304; Eliz., 304; Geo., 125, 158, 177, 191, 304, 306; Jane, 158, 191; John, 158, 177, 191, 224, 289, 304; John H. C., 163; Kibble T., 304; Lucy, 304; Lucy R., 304; Mary, 304; Nancy, 304; Obediah, 171, 303, 304; Polly, 353; Richard J., 345; Richmond, 280; Sally, 304; Thos., 303, 304.
- de YAMBERT — de YAMPERT — DYAMPERT, John, 76; L. Q. C., 338, 358; Lucius, 172, 315.
- YANCEY, Jas., 125; Jas. Jr., 94; John W., 267.
- YARBROUGH, Archibald, 104, 107; Clement, 7, 8, 10, 11; Edward, 120; Jas., 54, 57.
- YEARNEST, William, 79.
- YERBERRY, James, 234.
- YORK — YORKE, Burwell, 169; Jas., 69; 94; John, 69.
- YOUNG, Bersheba, 104; Daniel, 50, 88, 273; David, 316; Edward, 70; Eliz., 316, 348, 353; Fanny, 316; F r a n c e s , 351; George, 315; Geo. Sr., 124; Geo. Jr., 124; Helena Ellen, 352; Isham, 50; Jas., 12, 13, 54, 316; John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 315; Jos., 87; Leonard, 124, 316; Samuel, 316, 361; Susan, 316; Susannah, 124, 316; Thos., 316; Wm., 26, 55, 73, 89, 104, 122, 216, 316; Wm. R., 316.
- ZACHRY, John L., 289; Wm., 42.
- ZELLERS, Elizabeth, 351.
- ZELLNER, A., 180; Anderson, 180; Andrew, 180, 240, 361; Arnold, 169, 180, 240, 361; Jacob, 161; Rebecca, 182.
- ZIMMERMAN, Barnard, 161; John, 161; Philip, 161, 272, 322; Simon, 161.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the top right corner.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 496 389 1

